



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

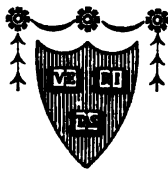
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Bx 45.30

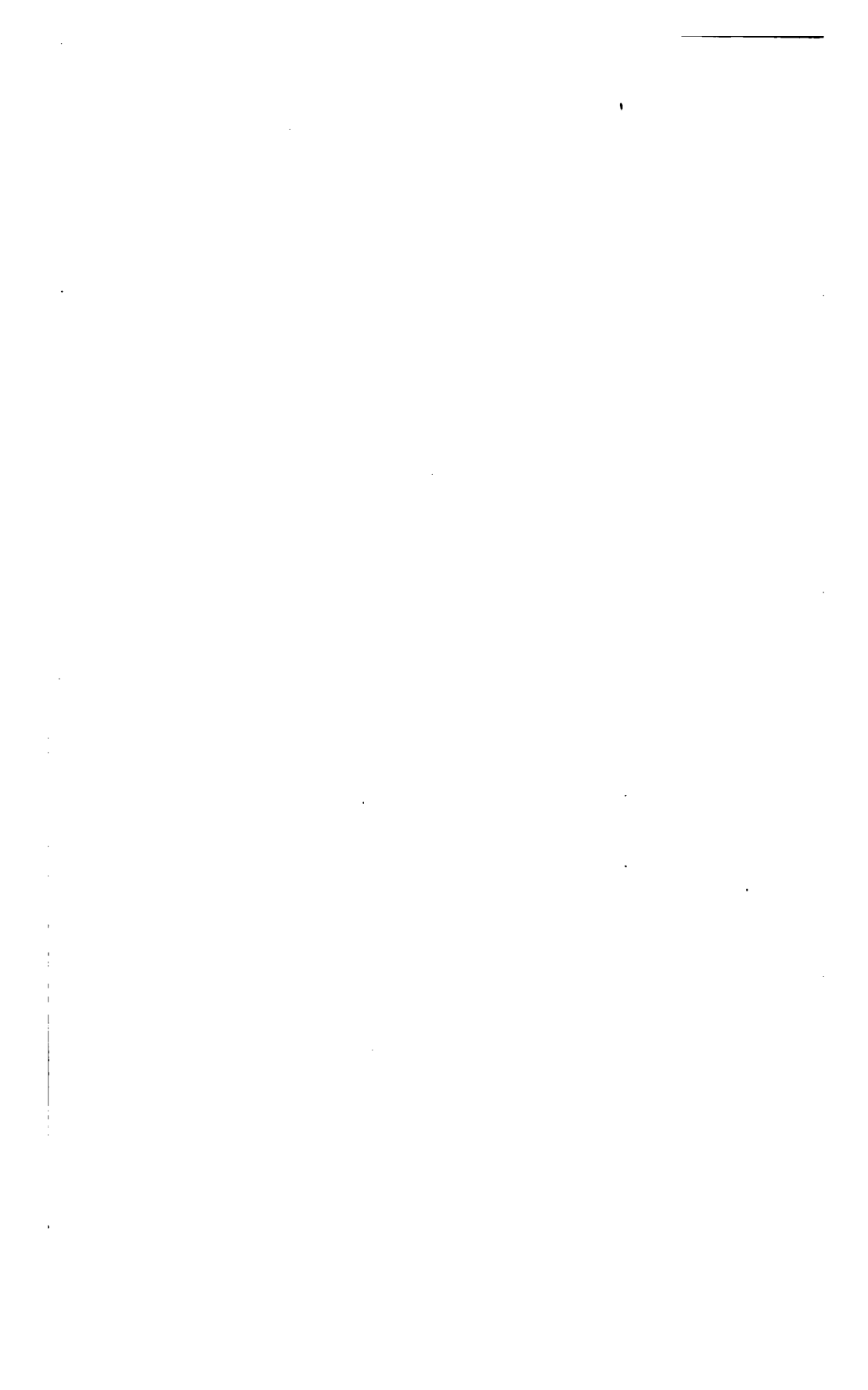
Harvard College
Library

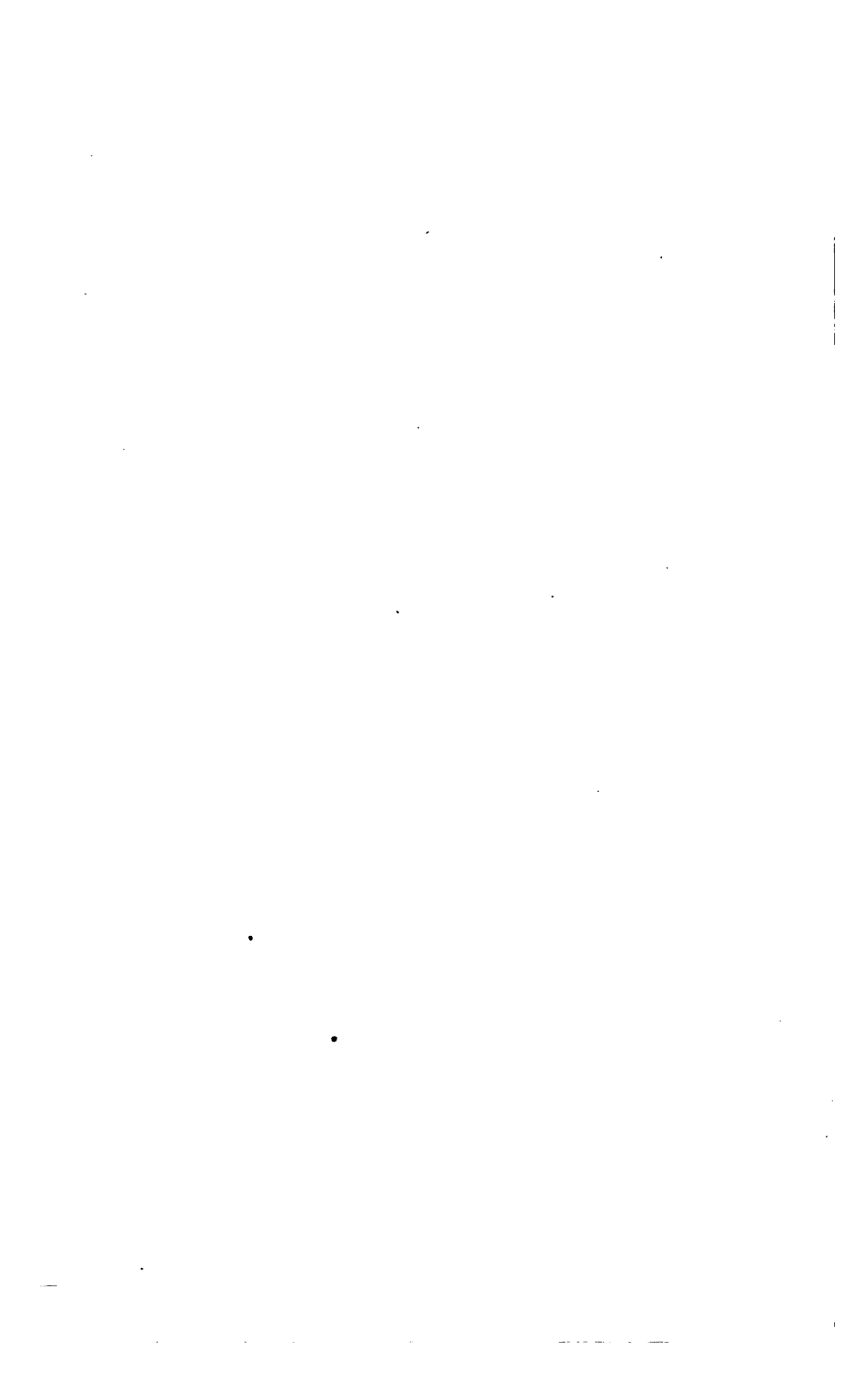


FROM THE BEQUEST OF
SUSAN GREENE DEXTER









THE
Publications
OF THE
Surrey Parish Register Society.

FOUNDED A.D. MDCCCIII.



Volume III.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCV.

Bz 45.30

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
DEXTER-FUND
Dec 1, 1927

The
Parish Registers of Richmond,
Surrey.

EDITED BY

J. CHALLENGOR C. SMITH, F.S.A.,

**CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY.**

Part II.

LONDON:

1905.

LONDON:
MITCHELL HUGHES AND CLARKE, PRINTERS,
140 WARDOUR STREET, W.

Preface.

IT is unnecessary to add anything to the Preface which was printed with Volume I. of the Richmond Registers, inasmuch as that Preface applies equally to the contents of this second volume.

The frontispiece represents the monumental brass of Robert Cotton, whose burial will be found recorded under date October the 8th, 1591. This brass was placed in its present position upon the wall of the north aisle on the occasion of the recent demolition of the chancel, in which part of the fabric it was originally fixed. The surface of the metal is so badly oxydized that it was necessary to spend a great number of days in "touching-up" a rubbing—very carefully made for the purpose—before it was suitable for reproduction.

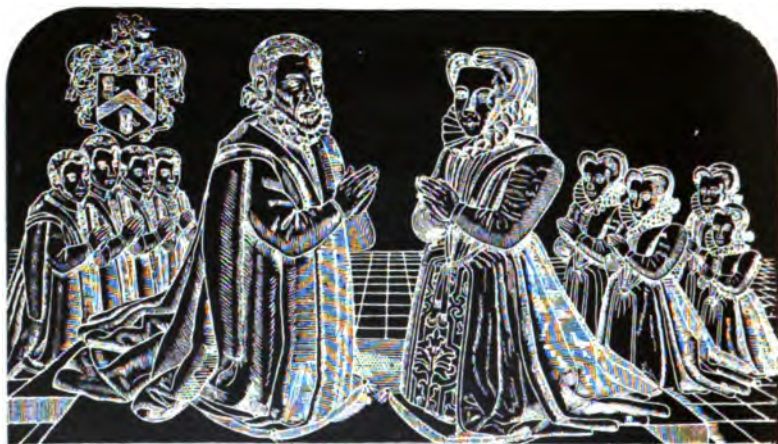
During the 1903-4 operations in the churchyard some forty or fifty monuments disappeared, but on the other hand there came-to-light about half-a-dozen that had then-to-fore been buried or inaccessible, and one of these commemorates Mrs. *Ann* Draycott, 1763, whose burial is entered in the register as *Sarah*. On the same stone occur the names of two of her relatives who died respectively in 1768 and 1770,

viz. : Martha *Daves* and John *Daves*. The burials of these two persons are recorded as *Deeves*. These discrepancies were discovered too late to be noted in the text or errata.

The Society is again under a very great obligation to Mr. Wilfrid J. Hemp for undertaking, and most carefully carrying out, the indexing of this Volume.

J. CHALLENGOR SMITH.





HERE LYETH BVRYED THE BODIE OF M.ROBERT COTTON GENTEL:
MA SOMETIME AN OFFICER OF THE REMOOVING WARDROPPE OF
BEDDS VNTO QVEENE MARIE WHOE BY HER MA^S SPECIALL CHOISE
WAS TAKEN FROM THE WARDROPPE TO SERVE HER MA^S AS A GROOME
IN HER PRIVIE CHAMBER AL HER LYFE TIME AND AFTER HER DE
CEASE AGAINE HE BECAME AN OFFICER OF THE WARDROPPE WHER
HE SERVED HER MA^S THAT NOW IS QVEENE ELIZABETH MANY YERES
AND DYED YEOMA OF THE SAME OFFICE THE

HE MARYED ONE GRACE CAWSEN OF WHOM HE HAD
ISSVE 4 SONNES AND 4 DAUGHTERS

The
Parish Register of Richmond,
Surrey.

Register No. iii. (continued).

BAPTISMS.

1720-21	Jan.	8	Henery Allexander son of Rob ^t .
		16	Eliz. Banfield dau. of W ^m .
		18	Anne Young dau. of Tho.
		22	Anne Skinner dau. of Rob ^t .
		"	Anne Parker dau. of Hen ^y .
		26	James Mattox son of In ^o .
		31	Francis Marshall } Mary Marshall } tweens, son and dau. of W ^m .
	Feb.	5	Susanah Griggory dau. of Iam ^s .
		15	W ^m Raymond son of Rob ^t .
		26	In ^o Hopkins son of In ^o .
		"	Joel Watson son of Tho.
	Mch.	22	Francis Town son of W ^m .
		"	Mary Baker dau. of Ambross.
		23	George Carrel son of W ^m .
		24	" Cannon son of Francis."
		"	Eliz. Bancks dau. of W ^m .
		"	Rich ^d son of Barnett West.
1721	Mch.	26	Frances Gell dau. of W ^m .
		"	James Harrison son of James.
		28	Henry Wallis son of Henry.
	Apl.	4	W ^m Almond son of John.
		12	John Singleton son of W ^m .
		16	Mary Nelhams dau. of James.
		"	Rob ^t White son of Peter.
		18	William Bell son of W ^m .
		23	Sobieski Kitching dau. of Daniel.
		"	Francis Vernon son of Francis.
		"	W ^m Gates son of Ralph.
	May	1	Alisha Cole dau. of W ^m .
		4	Kathrine Hammon dau. of W ^m .

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1721	May	4	James Whitney son of Tho.
		28	In ^o Elling son of James.
June		4	Sarah Adams dau. of In ^o .
		"	John Downs son of W ^m .
		"	Jane Phelps dau. of Tho.
		"	James Dennis son of James.
		5	James Runalson son of James.
		13	Sarah Test dau. of W ^m .
		18	Eliz. Pickering dau. of Jn ^o .
20		Jn ^o Bagnall	} tweens, sons of Charles.
		W ^m Bagnall	
July		1	Tho. Mannin Hill [perhaps="of the Hill"].
		17	Marg ^t Rowles dau. of Jn ^o .
		21	Amy Woodham dau. of Sam ^l .
		31	W ^m Mason son of W ^m .
Aug.		9	James Jones son of Solomon.
		13	James Linch son of M ^r James.
		17	Angel Cawley dau. of M ^r Jn ^o .
		20	Edward Duredin son of Tho.
		"	Ann Griffing dau. of W ^m .
		22	Mary Katon dau. of Philip.
		24	[blank] Oram [blank].
27		Mary Hart dau. of W ^m .	Geo. Booth son of In ^o .
		"	
Sep.		7	Mary Rushell dau. of Tho.
		10	Rebeckah Steventon dau. of Rob ^t .
		"	Ann Walcup dau. of Francis.
		11	Ann Edmonds dau. of Sam ^l .
		24	James Vicars son of James.
Oct.		30	Mary Alcock dau. of W ^m .
		4	In ^o Allum son of Henry.
		"	Eliz. Pratt dau. of Rich ^d .
		8	Mary Coleman dau. of Sam ^l .
		"	Tho. Rice, son of Tho., a child.
		10	Anne Taylor dau. of In ^o .
		12	Rich ^d Cullen son of Rich ^d , gt.
		15	Susannah Toleman dau. of Henry.
		17	Mary Meeds dau. of In ^o .
		25	Sam ^l Webb son of In ^o .
27		W ^m Antill son of W ^m .	Sarah Larcum dau. of W ^m , gt.
		Nov. 7	
Nov.		12	Hannah Forbes dau. of Dunck :.
		13	Anne Bauck dau. of Tho.
		24	Anne Hawkins dau. of W ^m .
		25	Tho. Ewer son of Henry, esq ^r .
		30	George Pussor son of W ^m .
		Dec.	
4	Rich ^d Beacher son of In ^o , gt.		
8	Edmund Whitney son of Ed.		

RICHMOND, SURREY.

3

- 1721 Dec. 8 Edward Greenbery son of Ed.
 11 Mary Plumbridge dau. of W^m.
 14 Rich^d Lawson son of M^r Rob^t.
 24 Joanah Fugg dau. of Henry.
- 1721-2 Jan. 4 In^o Lampkin son of Joseph.
 15 Joseph "Alexad^r" Stevens son of In^o.
 21 [blank] Plumbridge dau. of Fardinando.
 23 James Rushel son of W^m.
 " W^m Phelps son of W^m.
 " Sarah Singleton dau. of James.
 24 Mary Turner dau. of In^o, lab^r.
 25 Mary Fearce dau. of In^o, lab^r.
- Feb. 8 In^o Stoakes son of In^o.
 " Mary Edwards dau. of In^o.
 11 Henry Loader son of In^o.
 " Henry Perkins son of W^m.
 12 In^o Perkins son of Henry.
 " Christopher Mannin son of James.
 13 Abraham Shareman son of W^m.
 21 In^o Fearn son of James, carp^t.
 28 Anne Christopher dau. of In^o.
- Mch. 2 Mary Upcut dau. of In^o.
 5 Joseph King son of In^o, boat builder.
 8 Anne Paine dau. of M^r Joseph, apothecary.
 11 Eliz. Oynon dau. of Francis, lab^r.
 14 In^o Baker son of Ambross.
 20 Anne Smith dau. of Rob^t, carpen^r.
 23 Mary Coleman dau. of Ralph.
 24 W^m Coak Bibbins baseborn son of Hester
 Bibbins.
- 1722 Mch. 28 Mary Scott dau. of Ch.
 " Charles Golston son of Dan^l.
- Apl. 8 Rob^t Berry son of Rob^t.
 9 James Crow son of Tho., smith.
 21 Tho. Richards son of Phillp.
 30 W^m Griggery.
- May 1 Eliz. Anna Maria Test dau. of In^o.
 4 Alice Wollings dau. of W^m.
 6 In^o Davis son of M^r In^o.
 7 Thomas Cole son of W^m.
 27 Kathine Stevens dau. of Edw^d.
- June 8 Mary Greenbery dau. of In^o.
 10 In^o Gates son of In^o.
 " Jane Aduny dau. of Mathew.
 24 Rich^d Kennardy, a child up y^e hill.
 13 W^m Price son of W^m.
- July 1 In^o Graves son of In^o.
 4 Anne Edwards dau. of Edward.
 16 Tho. Pearce son of Tho.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1722	July	19	Mary Barnes dau. of Edw ^d .
	"	"	Jane Nelhams dau. of James.
		23	Mary Budd dau. of W ^m .
		27	W ^m John Coles son of d ^r Ed.
		26	Margarett Wildman dau. of In ^o .
	Aug.	14	In ^o son of George Taylor.
		23	Eliz. Blake dau. of In ^o .
	"	"	Hann Barnes dau. of Andrew.
	"	"	Hannah Bullin dau. of Daniel.
		27	In ^o Yandall son of In ^o , a poor body's child.
	"	"	Deborah Hubbard dau. of Tho.
		29	Mary Donan dau. of W ^m .
	Sep.	1	Edmund Predeaux.
		4	Meryah Vernon dau. of Fr.
		5	George Matox son of In ^o .
		12	Mary Smith dau. of In ^o .
		20	W ^m son of W ^m Gill.
		22	Mary Field dau. of W ^m .
	"	"	Geo. Griffith son of Evan.
	"	"	a child at Davices, John Boswell.
	Oct.	1	Tho. son of W ^m Banfield.
		2	W ^m Dodge son of George.
		14	Mary Banks dau. of W ^m .
		19	Hannah Woodman dau. of Phillip.
		25	Kathrine Smith } tweens, dau ^s of Tho.
			Jane Smith }
	Nov.	1	Anne Pricklove dau. of In ^o .
		16	Eliz. Booth dau. of In ^o .
		19	Rob ^t Wickson son of Rob ^t .
		28	W ^m Cannon son of Francis.
	Dec.	7	Mary Coleman dau. of W ^m .
	"	"	Eliz. [<i>blank</i>], a child at Tinkers.
	"	9	W ^m Cuff son of John.
	"	"	John Monck son of Edward.
		10	[<i>blank</i>] Laws [<i>blank</i>] of Rich ^d Laws.
	"	"	Mary Blizard dau. of Thomas.
		28	In ^o son of Jacob Runals.
1722-3	Jan.	[7?]	Eliz. Favere dau. of Rich ^d .
		16	Sarah Wallis dau. of Hen.
		25	Sarah Wright dau. of James.
	"	"	Eliz. Loverel dau. of Rich ^d .
		30	Sarah Rhoades dau. of Warwick.
	Feb.	5	Mary Allum dau. of Henry.
		8	Sarah Breach dau. of Edw ^d .
		12	Sarah Baker dau. of Ambross.
		14	W ^m son of Peter Wickam.
		17	George Singleton son of W ^m .
	[,,]	"	" Jane daug ^r of Street 17 th Broughtons."
		18	Charles Plumbrige son of In ^o .

1722-3	Feb.	19	Kathrine Parker dau. of Henry.
		28	" Jos. son of In ^o Hobbs Son."
	Mch.	3	Thomas Honor son of Thomas.
		6	Georgé Almond son of In ^o .
		"	Tho ^s Urlin son of Hen.
		9	John Armstrong Rob ^t son Mackean Cawley son of M ^r John Cawley.
		12	Eliz. Hammon dau. of Thomas.
		24	Marg ^t Upcut dau. of W ^m .
1723	Mch.	28	Thomas Elling son of James.
	Apl.	3	Henry Alexander son of Rob ^t .
		15	Josuah Andrews son of In ^o .
		"	John son of John Hughes.
		16	John son of In ^o Taylor.
		"	W ^m Dennis son of James.
		17	Amey Woodham dau. of Sam ^l .
		22	John son of John Parker.
		23	John [<i>blank</i>] of John Banfield.
		29	Margarett Skinner dau. of Robert.
	May	2	George Kitching son of Dan ^l .
		8	Christopher Bacon son of Christopher.
		15	W ^m Alcock son of W ^m .
		17	Anne Vicars dau. of James.
		26	W ^m Andrew Arnold son of M ^r Andrew.
	June	3	Hester Ewer dau. of Henry, esq ^r .
		"	Emanuel Johnson son of Sam ^l .
		"	Rebeckah dau. of Tho ^s Phelp.
		4	John son of W ^m Williams.
		9	Anne Cox.
		13	Mary Cole dau. of Tho ^s .
		14	Anne dau. of In ^o Hide.
		20	[<i>blank</i>] Edmunds [<i>blank</i>] Joseph.
		30	George Tharp son of Geo.
	July	2	Ruth Downs dau. of W ^m .
		"	Anne Whitney dau. of Edward.
		7	Rich ^d Myhill* son of In ^o .
		"	Anne dau. of Phillip Richards.
		14	Eliz. Curants dau. of Stephen.
		15	Edw ^d Runelson son of James.
		20	Mary Utworth dau. of M ^r Richard.
		21	Cathrine Barnes dau. of W ^m .
	Aug.	4	W ^m son of W ^m Hawkins.
		6	W ^m son of W ^m "Rumml."
		21	Isbell Brown dau. of John, g ^t .
		23	John son of In ^o Hope.
		27	Rose Greenway dau. of Marmaduke.
		"	James Dixon son of In ^o .

* Murdered his brother.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1723	Aug.	27	W ^m Robert Taylor.	
		28	In ^o Lloyd son of In ^o .	
	Sep.	14	In ^o son of M ^r In ^o Lawson.	
		"	Mary dau. of James Buckland.	
		17	John son of Edw ^d Greenbery.	
		22	Sarah dau. of Edw ^d Caton.	
		27	[?] Edw ^d son of In ^o Turner, waterman.	
		29	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Whitney.	
	Oct.	1	Lanslett Langley son of W ^m .	
		"	W ^m baseborn son of Sar. Mathews.	
		5	Susan Adams dau. of In ^o .	
		15	Sarah Phelps dau. of W ^m .	
		17	Tho ^s Laggat son of Philip.	
		28	John son of In ^o Oxtou.	
	Nov.	1	Mary dau. of Edw ^d Collings, g ^t .	
		"	Price "Vaughn" son of M ^r Walter.	
		"	Solomon son of Solomon Jones.	
		12	Anne dau. of W ^m Plumbridge.	
		13	Anne dau. of Henry Perkins.	
		20	John Cheek son of Rich ^d .	
		28	Anne Lever dau. of W ^m .	
	Dec.	4	Edw ^d Palmer son of Geo.	
		8	In ^o Mungall son of Francis.	
		"	John Bugsbee son of In ^o .	
		22	John son of In ^o Heath.	
		25	John son of In ^o Meeking.	
	1723-4	Jan.	2	Hanah dau. of Phillip Katon.
			5	George Armstrong son of W ^m .
			6	Margaret Coleman dau. of Ralph.
			8	Sarah Millard dau. of John.
			9	Sarah Mace dau. of W ^m .
			10	Joseph Matox son of In ^o .
		23	Eliz. Scott dau. of In ^o .	
		26	James Manning son of James.	
		"	Caralina Bomer dau. of John.	
		27	Thomas Christopher son of In ^o .	
		28	Jane dau. of John Edwards.	
	Feb.	2	John son of In ^o Wingrove.	
		3	James baseborn son of [blank] Banfield.	
		4	Mary dau. of Rob ^t Smith.	
		13	Eliz. Wickes dau. of Michael.	
		"	John Palmer son of Peter.	
		18	Kathrine Mathews dau. of Edward.	
		19	Sarah Fugg dau. of Henry.	
		"	Thom ^s son of W ^m Mason.	
		20	Dorothy dau. of James Fearn.	
		27	Mary dau. of John Ball.	
		"	Warwick Rhoades son of Warwick.	
	Mch.	3	Anne Pearce dau. of Tho ^s .	

RICHMOND, SURREY.

7

1723-4	Mch.	4	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s Roberts.		
		6	Anne Williams dau. of Edw ^d .		
		13	Joseph Heart son of Jos.		
		16	Eliz. Baker dau. of Ambross.		
		17	Mary Davis dau. of M ^r In ^o .		
		18	W ^m son of W ^m Chidwick.		
		19	In ^o Allum son of In ^o .		
		1724	Apl.	3	Mary Adkins dau. of Will ^m .
				"	Susan Russel dau. of Tho ^s .
7	John Hopkins son of In ^o .				
May	8		Rebecca Stevenson dau. of Rob ^t .		
	"		In ^o Grinston son of In ^o .		
	22		Eliz. W ^{ms} dau. of W ^m .		
	28		Anne Penroy dau. of W ^m .		
	"		Rich ^d son of [blank].		
	3		W ^m Loveril son of Richard.		
	14		Eliz. Leadum dau. of Chrisitopher.		
	22		Anne baseborn dau. of Dorcas Midleton.		
	"		[blank] West son of Barnet W., dutchman.		
	31		W ^m son of Rob ^t Berry.		
	June		3	James son of In ^o Cross.	
			5	Anne dau. of Joseph Yates.	
14		Frances dau. of Benj. Brown.			
19		Sarah dau. of In ^o Street.			
20		Rebeca Coles dau. of d ^r Edward.			
" June"	28	Mary baseborn dau. of In ^o Stringer.			
	3	Nicholass Crow son of Thom ^s .			
July	6	Anne Jones dau. of Richard.			
	8	Edw ^d Broadmade son of Edw ^d .			
	10	Edw ^d son of In ^o Andrews.			
	14	Henry Newman son of Heary.			
	"	W ^m son of W ^m Cole.			
	27	W ^m Rich ^d Rosenbush son of Frederick.			
Aug.	"	Anne Milton dau. of W ^m .			
	2	James son of W ^m Cross.			
	4	Marg ^{tt} Piggott dau. of M ^r W ^m P. & mad ^m Frances his wife.			
	5	Susan Huntingford dau. of Tho ^s .			
	17	Mary Bauck dau. of W ^m .			
	"	James Butler son of Edward.			
	18	Caterin Vicars dau. of James.			
	"	John Carter son of In ^o .			
	20	Mary Collings dau. of W ^m .			
	21	Thomazin Heart dau. of Pearceival.			
	23	Anne Mackenzie dau. of Daniel.			
	24	Anne Heart dau. of Charles.			
"	Mary baseborn dau. of [blank] at Banfields.				
31	Eliz. Price dau. of William.				
Sep.	10	Thomas son of Tho ^s Bowen.			

1724	Sep.	13	John Holder son of John.	
		16	John son of W ^m Frimley.	
		18	Francis Dry son of M ^r John.	
		21	Anne Banfield dau. of John.	
		22	Tho ^s Perkins son of Edw ^d .	
		23	W ^m Bancks son of W ^m .	
		29	" Mary Hawckins daug ^r ."	
		Oct.	3	Eliz. Jones, a child at M ^{rs} Allens.
			4	John Pickering son of John.
			"	Richard son of Edw ^d Richins.
"	Tho ^s son of John Ashfield.			
5	Anne dau. of M ^r Henry Flower.			
6	John son of W ^m Gill.			
11	Eliz. Andrews dau. of Stephen.			
"	Rich ^d Anger son of Richard.			
"	John Harrard son of John.			
22	Tho ^s Onyon son of Excell.			
Nov.	25	W ^m son of M ^r Emanuel Denman.		
	"	Frances Budd dau. of W ^m B.		
	28	W ^m son of W ^m Swain.		
	1	Dorothy dau. of Tho ^s Bauck.		
	2	W ^m son of Mathias Lebrand.		
	7	Sampson Collings son of Frances.		
	"	Richard baseborn son of Ellen ^r Joyner.		
	"	Mary Ravenor dau. of John.		
	13	Mary Nelhams dau. of James.		
	"	Sarah Mason dau. of Tho ^s .		
Dec.	27	Kathrine dau. of Joseph Lyon.		
	29	Eliz. dau. of Thom ^s Blizard.		
	"	W ^m son of Richard Renn.		
	1	W ^m son of In ^o Taylor.		
	9	Alice dau. of James Runalson.		
	13	Rob ^t Skinner son of Rob ^t .		
	15	John son of. [blank].		
	17	Edward son of Henry Wallis.		
	22	Anne dau. of Jacob Runalson.		
	28	John son of Edward Whitney.		
1724-5	Jan.	"	Mary Banfield dau. of W ^m .	
		11	Mary dau. of W ^m Hen. Carrel.	
		12	Eliz. dau. of John Nelhams.	
		"	W ^m son of W ^m Bone.	
		13	Mary dau. of In ^o Heath.	
		"	John son of John Smith.	
		18	Mary Perkins dau. of Henry.	
		24	In ^o Myhill son of In ^o .	
		27	Sarah Burrage dau. of Rob ^t .	
		28	John Thorn son of John.	
Feb.	2	[blank] Laws [blank] of Richard.		
	10	Anne, a chance child.		

RICHMOND, SURREY.

9

- 1724-5 Feb. 14 John Griffing son of W^m.
 15 Loocey Booth dau. of John.
 21 Lucy dau. of Edw^d Monck.
 23 Anne Cuff dau. of Edw^d.
 Mch. 16 Marg^{tt} Mills } tweens & dau's of Humphry.
 Sarah Mills }
 1725 Mch. 28 Heneretah Brook dau. of William.
 Apl. 5 Anne Scot dau. of John.
 " Sarah Singleton dau. of W^m.
 8 Eliz. Willits dau. of Thomas.
 11 a child from Kew.
 " W^m Lampkin son of Joseph.
 13 Sarah Armstrong dau. of W^m.
 " Jane Meeds } tweens, dau^s of John.
 Hester Meeds }
 23 Kathrine Parker dau. of Edward.
 25 John son of John Hughe.
 " a child at Kings.
 " Sarah dau. of Jonathan Graves.
 27 Eliz. Wood dau. of John.
 May 5 Eliz. dau. of Tho^s Phelps.
 6 Mary Gibson dau. of Philip.
 13 Phillis Lambath dau. of Robert.
 14 James son of Thomas York.
 22 Stepen Carrinton son of George.
 25 Hester Melicham dau. of M^r W^m.
 26 Mary Southwell dau. of William.
 27 Stephen Carrinton son of George [*sic, see ante*].
 June 3 James son of Ambross Baker.
 5 Eliz. dau. of John Miller.
 " Mary Palmer dau. of Peter.
 7 Jane dau. of Robert Watts.
 9 Mary Stevens dau. of William.
 13 Anne dau. of David Rogers.
 17 James son of Robert Wilson.
 July 5 John "Nexon" son of Aurther.
 7 Richard Fitzwater son of John.
 18 Ann dau. of Edward Goodhall.
 21 Robert son of W^m Mace.
 28 Thomas son of W^m Downs.
 Aug. 1 "Threherne" Smith son of Robert.
 " W^m son of John Dixon.
 4 John son of M^r Andrew Arnold.
 10 Mary, a poor child from Laycoks.
 " Mary Gardner, dau. of George.
 23 Jane dau. of Stephen Child, gen^t, & madam
 Marget.
 Sep. 2 John son of Charles Wood.
 " Frances dau. of the widdow Perissilla Williamson.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1725	Sep.	6	Mary dau. of Ed. Greenbery.	
		7	John Mathews son of John.	
		"	Mary Stevens dau. of John.	
		12	James Silver son of Joseph.	
		17	Martha dau. of Tho ^d Russell.	
		19	Robertanah Cawley dau. of M ^r John.	
	Oct.	5	Susanna Matox dau. of John.	
		10	Mary Morgan dau. of Christophir.	
		11	Ambross Parish son of Ambross.	
		12	John Juster son of John.	
		13	George son of George Gardner.	
		14	Judeth Freman dau. of W ^m .	
		15	Eliz. dau. of John Rowles.	
		17	Richard Jones son of Richard.	
			"	Mary Benham dau. of John.
			19	Eliz. Methal dau. of M ^r James.
	Nov.	31	Tho ^d Davis son of John, gent.	
		2	Anne dau. of W ^m Bauk.	
		10	Sarah Cole dau. of W ^m .	
		"	Mary dau. of Robert Erbie.	
12		Elenor Stevens dau. of cap ^t [blank] Stevins.		
19		Mary dau. of W ^m Williams.		
29		" Thomas Moor."		
Dec.		3	Mary dau. of W ^m "Phillps."	
		14	Jane dau. of W ^m Grant.	
		22	Thomas Keel son of John.	
	25	John son of Richard Lovereil.		
	27	Mary dau. of W ^m Barnes.		
		"	David Browne son of Thomas.	
	29	John son of John Wall.		
		"	W ^m son of W ^m Russell.	
		"	Moses son of Charles Wicks.	
		"	James son of James Farne.	
1725-6	Jan.	5	John son of John Williamson.	
		7	Jane Bagnall dau. of Charles.	
		11	James son of Ralph Gates.	
		12	Mary dau. of Michal White.	
		"	Thomas Scot son of Charles.	
		14	Frances Edwards dau. of John.	
		16	John son of John Street.	
		"	Mary Coles dau. of d ^r Ed.	
		20	Mary dau. of Marmaduke Greenway.	
		21	Mary dau. of Michal White [sic, see ante].	
		31	Hannah dau. of Io ⁿ Wingrove.	
	Feb.	4	Eliz. the b. dau. of John Pearce.	
		6	Jane Yeates dau. of Joseph.	
		7	Anne & Sarah } tweens, daus. of Andrew Barnes.	
14		Richard Turner son of John.		

RICHMOND, SURREY.

11

1725-6	Feb.	16	Anne Cheek dau. of Richard.
		19	Mary Mathews dau. of Edward.
		28	Dan ^t Caton son of Edward.
Mch.		4	Mary dau. of Chris ^t Bakon.
		"	Joseph Reves son of Joseph.
		15	Eliz. Dennis dau. of James.
		16	Anne Parkins dau. of Henry.
		17	[<i>blank</i>] Church dau. of [<i>blank</i>].
1726	Mch.	"	John son of Emanuel Denman.
		18	James son of W ^m Penroy.
Apl.		30	Anna Maria Plumbridge, baseborn.
		11	Charlotah Pipper dau. of Tho ^s .
		"	Maria Vicars dau. of James.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] Rhoades [<i>blank</i>] of Warwick.
May		12	Rob ^t son of Robert Smith.
		13	Anna Maria Walkup dau. of Francis.
		24	John son of Robert Berry.
		2	W ^m son of M ^r W ^m Collings.
		15	Elizabeth Coleman dau. of Ralph.
		"	Tho ^s Langley son of William.
		"	John son of John Banfield.
		"	Robert Anger son of John.
		19	Susanah Bell dau. of William.
		"	Tho ^s son of Will ^m Gill.
		22	Mary dau. of William Fry.
		"	Sophiah Palmer dau. of George.
		30	Jane Bancks dau. of Edward.
June		6	John son of John Hide.
		12	Tho ^s Myhil son of John.
		"	Kathrine Cross dau. of William.
July		26	Anne Laycock dau. of Tho ^s .
		"	Anne Wilson dau. of Rob ^t .
		1	Mary Barnes dau. of Henry.
		8	John Buckworth son of Everard, esq ^r .
		"	Mary Kirke dau. of William.
		14	John Millard son of John.
		17	Elizabeth Scott dau. of John.
Aug.		"	W ^m Boffee son of Richard.
		18	James Katon son of Phillip.
		1	Susan Mills dau. of Humphery.
		"	Bryan Use [<i>blank</i>] of Richard.
		7	Anne Curtess dau. of George.
		8	Sarah Hobbs dau. of John.
		9	John son of Mathew Lloyd.
		"	Sarah Donnon dau. of John.
		15	Jane Paine dau. of Tho ^s .
		18	John Taylor son of John.
		21	Charles Graves son of Jonathan.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] Fisher dau. of [<i>blank</i>].

1726	Aug.	22	Bryan Price son of William.
		23	Joseph Taylor son of John.
		"	Elizabeth Smith dau. of Robert.
		24	" Francis " Hawckins dau. of [blank].
Sep.	24	Richard Laycock son of Thom ^s .	
	20	[sic] Henry Michel son of M ^r Henry.	
	29	John Bullen son of Danjel.	
Oct.	7	Mary Gilbert dau. of W ^m .	
	16	Margrett Palmer dau. of Peter.	
	21	Samuel Hope son of John.	
	23	John Acers son of Ezekiel.	
	"	William Whitney son of Thom ^s .	
Nov.	25	" John a base born child, Arnolds."	
	2	Francis Christopher son of John.	
	8	John Robison son of John.	
	9	David Dudley son of David.	
	11	Sarah Rummil dau. of Will ^m .	
	12	George son of Benjamin Booth.	
	20	Rob ^t son of Edward Greenbery.	
	27	John Lever son of John.	
Dec.	9	Rob ^t Stevens son of M ^r S.	
	16	Susan Milton dau. of W ^m .	
	22	W ^m Carrel son of George.	
	28	Robert " Almonl " son of John.	
	"	Tho ^s Cuff son of John.	
1726-7	Jan.	"	Eliz. Love dau. of John Pricklove.
		5	Rob ^t son of W ^m Williames.
		12	Liddia Wood dau. of John.
		14	Step. Tho ^s Thorne son of John.
		15	Anne Huntingford dau. of John.
		"	Elizabeth Singleton dau. of W ^m .
		16	John Oxtin son of John.
		19	W ^m Milton son of William.
		20	Eliz. Whitney dau. of Edward.
		22	Jane Freman dau. of W ^m .
		"	Ann Clark dau. of William.
		25	Sarah Meeds dau. of John.
		29	Jane Mace dau. of W ^m .
		30	Job Baker son of Ambross.
Feb.	3	Mary Collins dau. of John.	
	9	Carolus Wood son of Charles.	
	"	John Neadham son of Christopher.	
	19	Henry Wall son of John.	
	21	Elizabeth Smith dau. of John.	
Mch.	"	Annæ Kathrine Aimaæ.	
	5	John Hawckins son of William.	
	"	John Lyons son of Joseph.	
	6	Susanna Skinner dau. of Rob ^t .	
		8	Eliz. Poney dau. of " Eliz."

1726-7	Mch.	8	Eliz. Chidwick dau. of W ^m .
		19	Anne dau. of Excell Onyon.
		20	Anne Andrews dau. of Henry.
		21	John Baker son of W ^m .
1727	Mch.	27	Linton Warcup son of Francis.
		28	Martha Hubbard dau. of Tho ^s .
	Apl.	4	James Burgis son of Tho ^s .
		14	Robert Fudge son of Henry, barber.
		"	Anne Dodge dau. of George, lab ^r .
		24	Mary Nelhams dau. of James.
		31	W ^m Sims.
		"	Anne Vernon.
	May	9	Anne dau. of Francis Collings.
		11	James Barnes son of W ^m .
		14	James Banfield son of In ^o , gardener.
		15	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Crow, smith.
		22	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s Bauck, waterman.
		"	W ^m Frederick son of John Cross.
		23	Tho ^s Russell son of Tho ^s , tallow chandler.
		"	Mary Booth dau. of John, barber.
		30	Tho ^s Downs son of W ^m , waterman.
	June	4	Judith Vernon dau. of Peter.
		6	Anthony Watson son of W ^m .
		21	Mary Buckworth dau. of Everard, esq ^r .
		28	W ^m Bauck son of W ^m , waterman.
		29	Sarah Singleton dau. of James, gardener.
	July	18	Eliz. dau. of Sam ^l Stansby, shoemaker.
		19	Anne dau. of John Winter.
		21	Sarah dau. of Rich ^d Fitzwater.
		24	Tho ^s son of W ^m Gill.
		30	Philip son of Philip Richards.
		"	Tho ^s son of Rich ^d Loverel.
	Aug.	15	Eliz. dau. of Rev ^d M ^r John Browne.
		"	Tho ^s son of James Gates, waterman.
		"	Tho ^s son of Henry Perkins, carpenter.
		20	Rob ^t Persons.
		22	Eliz. dau. of Tho ^s York.
		"	William son of Jona ^s Taylor.
		27	Isabella Yates.
		"	Mary Piper dau. of Tho ^s , painter.
		29	Abraham son of Andrew Adams.
		"	Anne dau. of In ^o Fitzwater.
		31	Stephen Andrews son of Stephen, weaver.
	Sep.	4	Francis son of Francis Gregg, watchmaker.
		5	Anne dau. of John Upcut, taylor.
		6	W ^m son of W ^m Tomlinson, cooper.
		14	Martha Harkell dau. of John.
		17	Rob ^t son of Edw ^d Richens, farrier.
		"	Anne dau. of W ^m Benson, lab ^r .

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

- 1727 Sep. 24 Charles son of Chs. Wicks, baker.
26 Anne dau. of [blank] Pate, soldier.
- Oct. 8 [blank] Willis [blank] of Tho^s, shoemaker.
11 John son of Joseph Lampkin, lab^r.
9 [sic] George son of Geo. Stevens.
11 Rowland son of M^r Rowland Ingram & Anne
his wife.
18 William son of W^m Armstrong.
" John son of Edm^d Gootch, groom.
31 Edw^d son of W^m Collins, brewer.
- Nov. 5 William son of W^m Moot.
8 William son of Edw^d Parker, shoem^r.
" 11 Philip son of Philip Gibson, bricklay^r.
" Richard Mansfield.
" Spencer son of Rich^d Turner.
13 Stephen son of Stephen Carrington.
14 William son of John Hope, gardener.
18 Thomas son of M^r John Davis.
20 Robert son of Rob^t Smith, carpenter.
26 Jane dau. of W^m Price, coalman.
27 George son of Geo. White.
" Thomas son of Tho^s Upton.
- Dec. 3 Rebecca dau. of John Myhill, baker.
7 Sarah dau. of James Fearne, carpenter.
10 Christian dau. of Edw^d Perkins.
17 Benjamin son of James Dennis, watⁿ.
18 Elizabeth dau. of Sam^l Coleman, smith.
21 Richard son of Richard Loverel, lab^r.
24 Anne dau. of Edw^d Iabbett, victualler.
" James son of Jacob Reynolds, carp^r.
- 1727-8 Jan. 6 Mary dau. of W^m Langley, waterman.
9 Andrew son of Peter Wickham, plumber.
31 Frances dau. of Ambrose Baker, butcher.
- Feb. 1 W^m son of Tho^s Bowen, sawyer.
4 Henden son of Henden Alleyn, barber.
26 James son of John Heath, gardener.
27 Catherine dau. of W^m Woodman, carp^r.
" Charles Stoakes, a child from y^e half moon.
" Sarah dau. of W^m Budd, bricklayer.
- Mch. 2 Eliz. dau. of John King.
6 Sarah dau. of W^m Gill, victualler.
7 Tho^s son of Tho^s Mason, waterman.
11 [blank] Shareman [blank] of Edw^d, brick^r.
" Simon son of John Perkins, fishermⁿ.
24 Eliza. Kitching dau. of Dan^l, shoemak^r.
- 1728 Mch. 27 James son of W^m Proster.
28 W^m son of W^m Baker, victualler.
- Apl. 1 Isaac son of Isaac Otway, smith.
5 James son of W^m Cole, joiner.

1728	Apl.	9	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s Paine, joyner.
		21	"Magaret" dau. of Barnet West.
		22	John son of John Lever.
		23	Eliz. dau. of Rich ^d Venison.
May		1	Tho ^s son of John Taylor.
		5	Sarah dau. of Tho ^s Church.
		12	James son of James Sampson, glover.
		14	Tho ^s son of Henry Michel, lawyer.
		15	Jane dau. of the Rev ^d M ^r Edward Vaughan.
		19	John son of David Dudley, garden ^r .
		20	Jane dau. of John Street, lab ^r .
		27	John son of M ^r John Cawley, apothecary.
	28	Ann dau. of Abel Bird, waterman.	
June		3	W ^m son of Ralph Coleman, chimney sweeper.
		5	John son of Rob ^t Yerby, waterman.
		19	Ann dau. of John Tollton.
		23	Eliz. dau. of David Rogers.
	25	Eliz. dau. of M ^r John Collins.	
July		7	Eliz. dau. of Tho ^s Laycock.
		"	Joseph son of Rob ^t Berry, carpenter.
		8	Eliz. dau. of John Fair.
		11	Eliz. dau. of John Thorne.
		22	John son of John Dureden.
		"	Anne dau. of Rob ^t Williams.
	30	Geo. son of Benjamin Goodwin.	
Aug.		13	Mary dau. of John Millard, smith.
		15	W ^m son of W ^m Cobham.
		20	Ann dau. of Edw ^d Pain, butcher.
	22	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s Palmer.	
Sep.		1	W ^m son of James Browne.
		3	Mary dau. of Rob ^t Burriage.
		16	John son of Rich ^d Long, joiner.
	"	Ann dau. of Peter Palmer.	
Oct.		3	W ^m son of John Robinson.
		6	Jane dau. of John Nelhams, wat ⁿ .
		"	Catherine dau. of John Westmore.
		9	Tho ^s son of John Smith, coachman.
		10	Rachel dau. of John Batten, d ^o .
	13	Mary dau. of Jonathan Taylor, d ^o .	
	20	Tho ^s son of John Banfield.	
Nov.		3	W ^m son of W ^m Clarke, fisherman.
		7	Tho ^s son of Joseph Yates, waterman.
		11	Richard son of Arthur Nixon.
		15	John son of Daniel Bullen.
		17	John son of John Nash.
		"	Ann dau. of John Keele.
	23	Eliz. dau. of John Warner.	
	25	Edw ^d son of John Bohe.	
Dec.		9	Peter son of W ^m Penroy.

1728	Dec.	10	Mary dau. of John Loader.
		22	Sarah dau. of John Winter.
		23	John son of John Almond.
		24	Ann dau. of [blank] Stidler.
1728-9	Jan.	2	Ann dau. of William Tomlins.
		5	Isabella dau. of Sam ^l Stansby.
	Feb.	14	Jane dau. of John Wood.
		29	Eliz. dau. of John Fitzwater.
		3	Mary dau. of John Swain.
		12	Leonard son of W ^m Gill.
		13	W ^m son of John Mihill.
		16	W ^m son of John Rowles, jun ^r .
		"	W ^m son of John Donan.
		19	Mary dau. of W ^m Hawkins.
20	Ann dau. of M ^r Andrew Arnold.		
26	Matthew son of W ^m Alcock.		
"	Sarah dau. of Humphry Mills.		
"	John son of W ^m Bauck, waterm ⁿ .		
Mch.	10	George son of W ^m Collins, brewer.	
	12	W ^m son of Ambrose Baker, butcher.	
	18	Eliz. dau. of W ^m Bone, waterman.	
1729	Mch.	19	W ^m son of W ^m Cole, joiner.
		27	Eliz. dau. of Christopher Bacon.
	Apl.	28	Edward son of James Fearne.
		30	John son of Anthony Melton.
		1	[blank] of W ^m Upcut, taylor.
		15	Ann Burt dau. of Joseph Reeves.
		16	John son of John Wickes, carp ^r .
		18	Rob ^t son of Rob ^t Richardson, gar ^r .
		20	Judith dau. of William Freman, stone-mason.
		27	Thomas son of John Arris, lab ^r .
May	5	Richard son of Rich ^d Turner, gar ^r .	
	6	Edward son of Jonathan Greaves.	
June	7	7	Mary & } tweens, dau ^s of John Christopher, Elizabeth } victualler.
			"
	11	Richard son of Richard Anger.	
	25	Christian dau. of Christopher Simms.	
	26	Susanna dau. of Tho ^s Whitney.	
	27	George son of John Oxton, bricklay ^r .	
	1	John son of John Arkell.	
	3	Rice son of Thomas Stokes.	
	8	Lydia dau. of Peter Vernon, lab ^r .	
	9	William son of John Hubbard, carp ^r .	
12	Anne dau. of Tho ^s Child, baker.		
15	Mary dau. of John & Eliz. Bumby.		
16	Edward son of Edw ^d Rummell.		
29	Rowland son of M ^r Henry Michel & Sarah his wife.		

	July	10	Thomas son of Francis Cooke.
+	Aug.	17	Hester dau. of Everard Buckworth, esq ^r , & madam Mary his wife.
		21	Anne dau. of John Booth, barber.
		24	Miles son of W ^m Singleton, gar ^r .
		25	Ann dau. of James Singleton, d ^o .
		"	Margaret dau. of Philip Gibson.
		31	John son of In ^o Jones, rib ^d weaver.
	Sep.	1	James son of Edward Parker, lab ^r .
		"	Ann dau. of John Cuff, waterman.
		2	Martha dau. of W ^m Downs, water ⁿ .
		3	[<i>blank</i>] son of John [<i>blank</i>], ostler at y ^e Dog.
		21	Eliz. dau. of John Perkins, fisherm ⁿ .
	Oct.	3	John son of John Sampson.
		17	Michael son of Edw ^d Greenbrough.
		19	Joseph son of John King, boatbuilder.
		21	Margaret dau. of In ^o W ^m son, joiner.
		22	William son of John Parker.
		25	William son of John Hobbs, gard ^r .
	Nov.	3	John son of John Turner, water ⁿ .
		4	Mary dau. of Edw ^d Paine, butcher.
		6	Sarah dau. of Rob ^t Kelly, shoemak ^r .
		9	[<i>blank</i>] of John Nash, lab ^r .
		23	William son of W ^m Melton.
		24	George son of W ^m Phelps, victualler.
	Dec.	8	Eliz. dau. of Richard Parson, lab ^r .
		11	Rob ^t son of David Rogers, garden ^r .
		"	John son of Andrew Firminger, gar ^r .
		16	James son of John Meeds, waterm ⁿ .
		15 [<i>sic</i>]	Susanna dau. of John Plumbridge, d ^o .
		16	Jane dau. of Rob ^t Hall, carpenter.
		21	Eliz. dau. of Tho ^s Piper, painter.
		23	Palmer Charles } sous & tweens of W ^m Perkins, & W ^m } turner.
		29	William son of W ^m Martin.
	1729-30 Jan.	6	Sarah dau. of James Dennis, wat ^m .
		13	Catherine dau. of John Wingrove.
		25	Susanna dau. of W ^m Gardiner.
		28	Jane dau. of Tho ^s Grimdsdale, cooper.
	Feb.	11	George son of Tho ^s Burgis, serv ^t .
		2	W ^m son of John Street, lab ^r .
		23	Sam ^l son of John Taylor, gard ^r .
	Mch.	15	Rob ^t son of John Mibill, baker.
		16	Edward son of W ^m Clarke, fisherm ⁿ . ♦
		17	James son of M ^r John Cawley.
		24	Jane dau. of John Jennings.
	1730 Mch.	31	Tho ^s son of W ^m Banfield, car ^r .
	Apl.	20	W ^m son of Rob ^t Smith, carp ^r .
		24	John son of M ^r John Collins.

1730	Apl.	12	[sic] Alice dau. of Sam ^l Stansby, shoe ^r .
	May	3	Alice dau. of Rob ^t Williams.
		7	Ann dau. of John Mathews.
		8	Joseph son of W ^m Cole, joiner.
		9	Peter son of Peter Palmer.
		19	Susanna dau. of Tho ^s Bakewell.
		24	Mary dau. of Rich ^d Loverell.
		27	John son of Tho ^s Paine, joiner.
		28	Rich ^d son of W ^m Gill, victualler.
	June	2	Edward son of Edw ^d Proctor, butcher.
		7	Ann dau. of John Keele.
		19	Charles son of Cha. Slaughter.
		21	Mary dau. of John Williams.
		"	Joseph son of James Gates.
		20	[sic] Frederick Lewis son of William Carole, porter at the King's.
	July	4	Peter son of John Thorne.
		9	Henry son of Tho ^s Palmer.
		12	Susanna dau. of John Cross.
		17	Thomas son of John Loader.
		20	Abraham son of Abel Bird.
		26	Joseph son of John Nelham, taylor.
	Aug.	11	William son of M ^r W ^m Collins, brewer, & Alice his wife.
		12	Sarah dau. of John Rowles, jun ^r .
		14	Rich ^d son of Dan ^l Bullen, gard ^r .
		16	William son of Barnet West.
		21	John son of Rich ^d Turner, gard ^r .
		27	Ann dau. of Rob ^t Richardson.
		28	Henry son of Henry Andrews.
		30	Samuel son of John Robinson.
		31	Thomas son of Sam ^l Clements.
	Sep.	18	[blank] dau. of W ^m Brock.
		21	Eliz. dau. of [blank] Jones, housekp ^r .
		27	Thomas son of Joseph Yates.
		"	Susanna base born dau. of Elizabeth Cross.
		"	Sophia dau. of [blank] Strange.
	Oct.	1	Joseph son of William Hone.
		4	Henry son of Geo. Gardiner, poul ^r .
		7	Mary dau. of John Nelham, wat ^r .
		14	Hannah dau. of Rich ^d Miles.
		20	Ann dau. of Ralph Coleman.
		21	" Matthew Mary " dau. of John Upcut.
	Nov.	1	Edward Arnold son of M ^r Andrew Arnold.
		22	Richard son of Tho ^s Miller, glazier.
		"	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Bowen, sawyer.
		"	Mary dau. of James Browne, gard ^r .
	Dec.	6	Mary dau. of John Simpson, brick ^r .
		18	Sarah dau. of Rich ^d Williams, taylor.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

19

- 1730-31 Jan. 3 Ann dau. of Henry Perkins, carp^r.
 14 Sarah dau. of John Wickes, joiner.
 15 John son of John Batten, coachman.
 20 Ann dau. of Stephen Thorney, gard^r.
 Feb. 1 Mary dau. of W^m Williams.
 2 Catherine dau. of Sam^l Oakham.
 5 John son of Edw^d Rummell, watermⁿ.
 9 Elizabeth dau. of John Banfield, gard^r.
 10 James son of William Stoakes.
 12 Edward son of John Burnby, gard^r.
 " Richard son of Sam^l Laggatt, join^r.
 15 W^m son of John Warner, coachman.
 16 John son of W^m Penroy, joiner.
 18 Robert son of d^r Alexander Gordon & Mary
 his wife.
 22 Thomas Drew son of John Drew, carp^r.
 23 Eliz. dau. of Joseph Reeves, wheelwr^t.
 Mch. 10 Eliz. dau. of James Tomlin, victu^r.
 15 W^m son of Pearce Dalton, draymⁿ.
 " Sarah dau. of John Ares, lab^r.
 16 Ann dau. of W^m Preston, carp^r.
 17 Thomas Wall son of Abel Kendrick.
 19 Mary dau. of Anthony Melton.
 23 John son of M^r W^m Ouchterlony & Susanna
 his wife.
 24 Sarah dau. of Edw^d Richings, far^r.
 1731 Apl. 8 Richard son of M^r John Cawley, apothecary, &
 Ann his wife.
 20 Eliz. dau. of Henden Alleyn, peruke mak^r.
 27 In^o son of John Sevil, gardener.
 29 Ann dau. of M^r John Collins, brew^r.
 May 12 Samuel son of John Christopher, vict^r.
 13 Mary dau. of Rob^t Kelly, shoema^r.
 16 John son of John Heath, garden^r.
 17 Ann dau. of John Almond, waterⁿ.
 23 Thomas son of Tho^s Laycock.
 " Sarah dau. of John Street, husbandⁿ.
 24 Eliz. dau. of John Hopkins, d^o.
 26 Mary dau. of W^m Berry.
 27 Eliz. dau. of Henry Ratcliff, innk^r.
 June 8 Margaret dau. of W^m Gill, victua^r.
 15 Sarah dau. of Rich^d Handford, car.
 16 Edward son of Chris^t Bacon, watⁿ.
 15 [*sic*] Eliz. dau. of Andrew Shore.
 17 John son of Nicholas Flemming.
 20 Susanna dau. of M^r Henry Michel, attorney.
 23 Ann dau. of Charles Pearce.
 29 Frances dau. of Benjamin Goodwin, glazier.
 30 Ann dau. of John Mathews, smith.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1731	July	2	[<i>blank</i>] son of John Thorn.
		4	Eliz. dau. of W ^m Legg, coachman.
		6	Mary dau. of Excell Onion, lab ^r .
		8	Will ^m son of W ^m Gardiner, baker.
		„	Mary dau. of Daniel Bullen, gard ^r .
		9	Ann dau. of [<i>blank</i>] Chidwick, shoem ^r .
		18	Mary dau. of Rich ^d Turner, gard ^r .
		20	Mary dau. of [<i>blank</i>] Swain, joiner.
	Aug.	8	Margaret dau. of Tho ^s Tomkins, dyer.
		12	William son of W ^m Hillard, farrier.
		13	Sarah dau. of Rich ^d Plumbridge.
		26	Jane dau. of W ^m Clarke, fisherm ⁿ .
	Sep.	11	Mary dau. of Rich ^d Parsons, lab ^r .
		14	John son of W ^m Hawkins, taylor.
		16	Catherine dau. of John Carter, gar ^d .
		19	Eliz. dau. of W ^m Bevin, shopkeeper.
	Oct.	2	Jane dau. of W ^m Bone, waterm ⁿ .
		3	John son of John Booth, barber.
		7	Mary dau. of John Scott, assman.
		10	John son of James Seymour, mason.
		21	Richard son of John Cuffe, waterm ⁿ .
		24	Ann [*] dau. of W ^m Robinson, draym ⁿ .
	Nov.	4	Edward son of Theophilus Aldridge.
		16	Philadelphia dau. of Thomas Hopkins, jun ^r , husbandman.
		17	James son of Tho ^s Mason, wat ^r .
		21	Martha dau. of Edw ^d Caton, iun ^r .
		„	Benjamin son of In ^o Arcle, lab ^r .
		„	Eliz. dau. of Tho ^s [<i>blank</i>], carp ^r .
		23	Mary dau. of John Stone, lab ^r .
		25	John son of "Millard John," far ^r .
		28	Mary dau. of Edw ^d Whitney, brick ^r .
	Dec.	5	John son of John Goodwin.
		12	Thomas son of Tho ^s Piper, painter.
		15	Eliz. dau. of Tho ^s Grimdsdale, cooper.
		23	W ^m son of Rob ^t Richardson, gard ^r .
		26	Mary dau. of John Austin.
		27	Joseph son of Jos. Yates, waterm ⁿ .
1731-2	Jan.	5	Mary dau. of Andrew Firminger.
		7	Mary dau. of John Lever, husb ^{dm} .
		„	James son of W ^m Baker.
		10	John base born son of Eliz. Hunt.
		16	Eliz. dau. of Rich ^d Stevens.
		23	Sam ^l son of Sam ^l Alexander.
		25	Eliz. dau. of Henry Andrews.
	Feb.	13	John son of John Benham, carp ^r .

* Apparently the same person as *Yane* Avory, whose burial 23 April 1773. See Robertson M.I. in Churchyard.

- 1731-2 Feb. 13 Ann dau. of Francis Cook, brick^r.
 20 Benjamin son of W^m Barnes.
 26 Eleanor Phillis Martin dau. of Jeffery Wright,
 bricklayer.
- Mch. 13 W^m son of W^m Richardson, groom.
 14 James son of James Rouse, broker.
 16 Mary dau. of John Mihill, baker.
 20 Sarah dau. of Tho^s Paine, joiner.
 21 Susanna dau. of W^m Bohe.
 23 John son of John Martin, join^r.
- 1732 Mch. 26 John son of Peter Palmer, lab^r.
 27 W^m son of Edw^d Proctor, butcher.
- Apl. 6 Mary dau. of Ralph Lambert.
 9 Ann dau. of M^r John Cawley, apo^v.
 „ James son of John Taylor, gard^r.
 11 Sarah dau. of James Maxham.
 12 Samuel son of Sam^l Stansby, shoem^r.
 „ Mary dau. of Rob^t Golston, water^m.
 17 Ann dau. of John Meeds, water^m.
 20 William son of Christ^r Leedham.
 22 Judith dan. of Rob^t Darel, esq^r, & Mary his
 wife.
 23 Mary dau. of Abra^m Bishop, wat^r.
 25 Eliz. dau. of W^m Singleton, gardener.
 30 Eliz. dau. of John Robinson, brick^r.
- May 1 William son of Sam^l Wood, serv^t.
 6 William son of M^r William Ouchterlony &
 Susanna his wife.
 10 John son of John Nash, lab^r.
 15 William son of Jacob Reynold^s, car.
 21 Mary dau. of W^m Banfield, carp^r.
 22 Edward son of W^m Downs, waterman.
 25 Elizth dau. of Excell Onion, lab^r.
 26 Eliz. dau. of Rich^d White, gardener.
 29 John son of Abel Kendrick.
- June 6 William son of M^r John Collins, brew^r.
 18 W^m base born son of Mary Cross.
 19 Ralph son of John Gill, coachman.
 „ Deborah dau. of Rob^t Smith, carp^r.
 25 Ann dau. of James Tomlins, vict^r.
 29 James son of Henry Ratcliff, innk^r.
- July 3 Susanna dau. of W^m Gilbert, lab^r.
 2 [sic] Jane dau. of John Fitzwater.
 17 Richard son of W^m Price.
 22 Thomas son of John Cox.
 30 Sarah dau. of Henry Perkins, car.
 31 John son of John Drew, joiner.
- Aug. 3 Eliz. dau. of Tho^s Child, baker.
 6 Thomas son of Tho^s Whitney, brick^r.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1732	Aug.	6	Richard son of John Avery.	
		7	John son of John Bumby, garden ^r .	
		8	Daniel son of William King.	
		11	Philip son of Sam ^l Laggatt, joiner.	
		13	Sarah dau. of John Hopkins.	
		14	Thomas son of John Savell, gard ^r .	
		16	Robert & } Tweens, sons of Philip Gibson, John } bricklayer.	
		18	Ann dau. of John Sted, prompter.*	
		25	Ann dau. of d ^r Robert Wood & Jane his wife.	
		31	Ann dau. of Richard Loverel, lab ^r .	
		„	Thomas Thompson, a black of riper years.	
		Sep.	15	John son of Edward Green.
			21	John son of M ^r Henry Michel, attorney, & Susanna his wife.
			27	Frances dau. of William Baker, vic ^r .
Oct.	28	Thomas son of Tho ^o Bakewell.		
	29	Edward son of W ^m Preston, carpenter.		
	2	Philip son of Philip Gains, iun ^r .		
	8	John son of John Stringer.		
	„	Mary dau. of John Ball.		
	16	[<i>blank</i>] dau. of Tho ^o Miller, glazier.		
	17	Sam ^l son of Cha. Wood, jun ^r .		
	20	Sarah dau. of Rich ^d Turner.		
	31	John son of Charles Pearce.		
	Nov.	1	Michael son of Isaac Layton, car ^r .	
7		Mary dau. of Tho ^o Collier, iun ^r .		
8		Isaac son of Isaac Otway, smith.		
12		Everard son of Everard Buckworth, esq ^r , & Mary his wife.		
15		Sarah dau. of John Nelhams, waterm ⁿ .		
19		Margaret dau. of John Perry.		
25		Charles son of Edward Round.		
26		Mary dau. of Peter Vernon.		
27		Susanna dau. of Edward Parker.		
Dec.		1	Charles son of Cha. Scott, cornch ^d lar.	
	3	Luke son of Ch. Dent.		
	7	John son of Tho ^o Palmer, wheelwright.		
	8	William son of George Hawley.		
	10	William son of Anthony Milton.		
	12	Mary dau. of John Kitchen, chimney sweeper.		
	19	James son of John Thorn, carter.		
	28	William son of John Hollis.		
	1732-3	Jan.	1	William son of W ^m Jones, ostler.
			3	Mary dau. of Tho ^o Mason, waterman.
„			William son of In ^o Wickes, joiner.	

* Possibly Prompter is the surname, but more probably the father was prompter at the theatre.

- 1732-3 Jan. 6 Benjamin son of Sam^l Clements, bricklayer.
 7 [blank] of W^m Bevin.
 " Frances dau. of Stepⁿ Thorney.
 8 Rob^t son of Rob^t Moore.
 9 Eliz. dau. of Dan^l Bullen, garden^r.
 23 Eliz. dau. of Sarah [blank], baseborn.
 25 John son of Edw^d Richings.
 " John son of John Tovey.
 28 Mary dau. of David Wall.
 29 Mary Margaretta dau. of John Gardner, tallow-
 chandler.
 30 Isaac son of Isaac Frost.
 " Ann dau. of Edw^d Rummell.
 Feb. 1 Mary dau. of Benjamin Goodwin, glazier.
 2 Tho^s base born "dau." of Rebecca Anderson.
 4 Ann dau. of Dan^l Rivers, turner.
 " Hannah dau. of W^m Carole.
 13 John son of John Wright.
 " Richard son of W^m Cole.
 16 Ann dau. of John Webb.
 18 Mary dau. of Sam^l Alexander.
 " Tho^s son of W^m Hillard, farrier.
 27 William son of Ambrose Lawrence, victualler.
 " John son of John Caton.
 Mch. 7 Richard son of Rich^d Handford.
 8 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Coleman, chimney
 sweeper.
 11 Richard son of W^m Stoakes.
 1733 Mch. 28 W^m Sherman son of James Maxham.
 " Catherine dau. of W^m Clarke, fish^m.
 Apl. 2 James son of Henry Fudge, barber.
 3 Mary dau. of John W^mson, joiner.
 " Mary dau. of John Christopher.
 4 Henry son of John Loader, brewer.
 5 Tho^s son of Tho^s Prince, husbandmⁿ.
 8 Mary dau. of John Burke.
 10 John son of John Almond, waterⁿ.
 19 Carolina dau. of Abel Bird, watermⁿ.
 23 Henry son of W^m Rummell, shoem^{kr}.
 29 Mary dau. of Peter Deacon, gard^r.
 " Sarah dau. of W^m Collins, brewer.
 May 11 Mary dau. of W^m Robinson.
 13 Mary dau. of [blank].
 14 W^m son of Edward Hayes.
 15 Rich^d son of Edw^d Proctor, butch^r.
 " W^m George son of John Street.
 June 3 John son of David Rogers.
 7 Mary dau. of Joseph Hill.
 22 John son of Henden Alleyn.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1733	June	27	Thomas son of W ^m Nelhams.
		28	Eliz. dau. of James Carsaty.
	July	1	Catherine dau. of In ^o Pentycross.
		"	Sarah Eliz. dau. of Barns Rutland.
		4	John son of Rich ^d Long, carpent ^r .
		6	Eliz. dau. of James Fearne, carp ^r .
		8	Sarah dau. of Henry Andrews.
		10	Moses son of Edmund Boddicott.
		11	Margaret dau. of In ^o Pricklove.
		17	Ann dau. of Peter Hughes.
		21	Mary dau. of Henry Stallard of Kew.
		30	Wilkinson son of Rich ^d Crompton.
	Aug.	7	W ^m son of John Mathews, smith.
		9	Edward son of Edw ^d Touts.
		12	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Oram.
	Sep.	16	Edward son of John Stevens, gar ^r .
		"	Ann dau. of Rob ^t Berry.
		20	Charity dau. of Peter Wickham.
		26	Tho ^s Coley son of In ^o Wingrove.
		29	Martha Charlotte dau. of John Harard.
		30	W ^m son of Henry Hall.
		"	Tho ^s son of Joseph Yates, water ^m .
	Oct.	1	Mary dau. of John Fitzwater.
		7	Rob ^t son of Peter Palmer.
		17	John son of John New, glazier.
		19	Mary dau. of Rob ^t Bedford.
		25	James Michael Mathews base born son of James Mathews, jun ^r .
		28	Samuel son of Rich ^d Loverel.
	Nov.	18	George son of John Austin.
		22	Tho ^s son of John Wood, gard ^r .
		23	Ann dau. of Charles Burt, jun ^r .
		28	James son of John Boothe.
	Dec.	18	Mary dau. of John Carter.
		19	Sarah dau. of Rich ^d Parsons.
		21	Susanna dau. of W ^m Pinkard.
1733-4	Jan.	1	Mary dau. of John Gardner.
		2	Philip son of W ^m Gardiner, baker.
		3	Eliz. dau. of Cha. Wood, sen ^r .
		4	Sarah dau. of Rich ^d Adams.
		6	Tho ^s Samuel son of M ^r W ^m Ouchterlony.
		"	John son of Rich ^d W ^m , taylor.
		"	Marg ^t dau. of James Tomlins.
		7	Lucy dau. of John Taylor.
		13	Sarah dau. of Samuel Parrott.
		14	John & } tweens, sons of Robert Cousins. Rob ^t }
		17	Samuel son of John Drew, joiner.
		"	Frederick Lewis son of Henry Ratcliff, victualler.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

25

- 1733-4 Jan. 18 Elizabeth dau. of James Singleton.
 20 W^m son of W^m Barnes, lab^r.
 21 Henrietta dau. of W^m Chidwick.
 22 Tho^s son of Sam^l Loveday.
 23 Mary dau. of Tho^s Mason.
 31 Rob^t son of John Stone.
- Feb. 10 Richard son of Excell Onion.
 14 Edward son of Tho^s Paine, joiner.
 20 John son of Sam^l Stansby.
 22 Elizabeth dau. of W^m Banfield.
 24 Sarah dau. of Tho^s Wood.
 27 Mary dau. of Jeffery Wright.
- Mch. 3 Matthias son of W^m Hillard.
 7 Ann dau. of John Robinson.
 8 Ann dau. of John Cuff.
 10 John son of Tho^s Laycock.
 17 Shaw W^m son of W^m Baron, surgeon.
 „ James son of John Treppett, carp^r.
 18 James son of James Maxham.
 19 Mary dau. of Edw^d Richings.
 „ George son of Tho^s Child, baker.
 20 Tho^s son of Tho^s Grimsdale.
 24 Alice base born dau. of [*blank*].
- 1734 Mch. 25 Judith dau. of Andrew Shore.
 27 Benjamin son of Benjⁿ Goodwin.
 „ John son of John Tovey.
 31 Tho^s son of Tho^s Martin.
- Apl. 1 Rob^t son of Rob^t Hall, carp^r.
 9 Margaret dau. of W^m Penroy.
 „ Elizabeth dau. of John Taylor.
 16 George son of John Upcut.
 17 Sarah dau. of Ralph Lambert.
 21 Mary dau. of John Burrows.
 23 Elizabeth dau. of John Rogers.
- May 2 Elizabeth dau. of Rob^t Kelly.
 8 William son of John Pearce.
 12 Thomas son of John Ball.
 „ Martha dau. of W^m Bevin.
 18 Ambrose son of Ambrose Lawrence.
 27 Charlotte dau. of Rob^t Richardson.
 29 John son of Edward Proctor.
- June 5 Arrow son of John Drew, garden^r.
 16 George son of W^m Richardson.
 „ James son of W^m Avery.
 30 Thomas son of In^o Hopkins, husb^dm^a.
 „ Tho^s son of Ralph Westend.
- July 1 Sarah dau. of John Browne.
 5 [*blank*] son & dau. of John Lever, husbandman.
 21 Mary dau. of Charles Powell.

1734	July	24	Sarah dau. of Isaac Layton, carp ^r .
		25	Sarah dau. of M ^r Rich ^d Comber.
		29	Celia dau. of W ^m Jones.
		"	Ann dau. of James Browne.
		30	W ^m son of John Nelham, waterm ⁿ .
		31	John son of W ^m Jones.
	Aug.	1	W ^m son of W ^m Clarke, fisherman.
		4	Thomas son of Rob ^t Vaughan.
		8	Edward son of Edw ^d Parker.
		13	Charles son of Edmund Boddicott.
		19	Elizabeth dau. of Henry Perkins.
20		Elizabeth dau. of John Hasey.	
22		Joseph son of John Christopher.	
23		Elizabeth dau. of Sam ^l Leggatt.	
Sep.		12	Joseph son of W ^m [blank].
		19	Margaret dau. of Stephen Page.
	22	Thomas & } tweens, sons of David Wall. David	
	"	Isaac son of Isaac Otway.	
	30	Rob ^t son of Rob ^t Darell, esq ^r , & Mary his wife.	
Oct.	1	W ^m son of Dan ^l Bullen.	
	6	Thomas son of W ^m Singleton.	
	13	Elizabeth dau. of Dan ^l Rivers.	
	"	Benjamin son of Benj ⁿ Donzello.	
	18	W ^m son of Rob ^t Burriage, carp ^r .	
	20	Tho ^s son of Sam ^l Alexander.	
	22	Ann dau. of Philip Gains.	
	"	Jane dau. of Edmund Gouge.	
	25	Ann dau. of Joseph Oram.	
	28	Charles son of Tho ^s Hopkins.	
	29	Mary dau. of Francis Harvest.	
31	Abel son of Abel Kendrick.		
Nov.	3	George son of Tho ^s Snow, farrier.	
	4	Richard Bohe son of Rich ^d .	
	10	James son of Ralph Land.	
	11	W ^m son of W ^m Rummell.	
	17	Isabella dau. of James Cotton.	
Dec.	5	Ann dau. of John Stringer.	
	11	John son of John Ward, farrier.	
	15	Francis son of Edw ^d Rummell.	
	27	W ^m son of Edw ^d Adams, ostler.	
	28	Edward son of John Nash.	
	29	Charles son of Anthony Melton.	
	30	Ann dau. of W ^m Robinson.	
	1734-5	Jan.	14
		26	Ann dau. of W ^m Neale.
		27	Ann dau. of Rob ^t Smith, carp ^r .
		31	Catherine dau. of Tho ^s Burgis.
Feb.		2	Abraham son of Edw ^d Hayes.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

27

- 1734-5 Feb. 3 Tho^s son of Henry Stallard of Kew.
 5 Jonathan son of Joseph Reeves.
 6 Sophia dau. of M^r In^o Collins.
 9 Richard son of Edw^d Goave.
 " Elizabeth dau. of W^m Nelhams.
 10 Tho^s son of Jonathan Vizard.
 14 John son of W^m Bone, waterman.
 16 John son of Peter Vernon, lab^r.
 Mch. 9 W^m son of Rob^t Berry, carp^r.
 16 Coley son of Sam^l Ford.
 17 William son of John Smith.
 " Mary dau. of Peter Hughes.
 18 James son of Rich^d Plumbridge.
 " Job son of John Drew, carpenter.
 21 Ann dau. of John Mace, drawer.
 1735 Apl. 8 John son of Henry Andrews.
 " Elizabeth dau. of John Pricklove.
 10 Henry son of Henry Fudge.
 14 James son of Rob^t Davis.
 17 Eliz. Milbourn dau. of James Maxham.
 20 Eliz. dau. of Joseph Yates.
 22 Mary dau. of James Wood, chandler.
 29 [blank] of John Atwell.
 May 1 Rob^t son of Sam^l Stansby, shoemak^r.
 5 Eliz. dau. of Roger Johnson, butcher.
 7 Tho^s son of Benjamin Goodwin.
 8 John son of Evan Prosser.
 15 Cornelius son of John Edwards, gar^r.
 16 Ann dau. of Tho^s Wright.
 20 Thomas son of Thomas Burnell.
 27 Mary wife of Cato Clarendon, a black of riper
 years.
 29 James son of Tho^s Tomkins, a dyer.
 June 1 Mary dau. of Henry Andrens [*sic*], bricklayer.
 8 Henry son of Henry Hall.
 9 W^m son of Tho^s Wood, wine cooper.
 " Hannah dau. of In^o Fitzwater.
 10 Charles son of W^m Melton, lab^r.
 " Ann dau. of In^o Rogers, lab^r.
 11 Mary dau. of Tho^s Prince.
 18 John son of In^o Plumbridge.
 July 6 John son of Benjamin Boyer.
 7 Francis son of Francis Stevens.
 10 Tho^s Carter son of M^r George Weekley, grocer.
 13 John son of Edw^d Caton, jun^r.
 14 Augustine son of M^r Henry Collins, p^r, and
 Mary his wife.
 17 Sarah dau. of In^o Martin.
 27 Hannah dau. of James Tomlins, victualler.

- 1735 July 27 John son of Tho^s Sycamore.
 28 Thomas son of Henden Alleyn.
 Aug. 3 Philip son of Philip Gibson.
 8 Bayle son of John Thorne.
 15 John son of Ralph Lambert, victual^r.
 17 Grace dau. of Philip Phillips, poulterer.
 24 Mary dau. of Peter Palmer.
 Sep. 2 Mary dau. of Tho^s Hollier.
 7 Rob^t son of Rich^d White.
 8 Ann dau. of Edw^d Proctor.
 14 Tho^s son of In^o Street, lab^r.
 15 John son of John Hayden, vict^r.
 " Tho^s son of Tho^s Harris, shoer.
 26 John Hendrick son of W^m Savery, husbandman.
 28 Catherine dau. of In^o Keele.
 " Ann dau. of In^o Austin.
 Oct. 5 Ann dau. of Ralph Westend.
 6 Mary dau. of Sam^l Loveday.
 12 Eliz. dau. of Rich^d Onion, lab^r.
 13 Priscilla dau. of Tho^s Child.
 26 Sarah dau. of In^o Freelove and Eliz. his wife.
 28 John son of Peter Bath.
 " Edmund son of Edmund Boddicot and Mary his
 wife.
 29 Ann dau. of Rich^d Parsons, lab^r.
 Nov. 6 John son of In^o Mathews, smith, and Susanna
 his wife.
 18 Jane dau. of W^m Compton.
 19 Mary dau. of In^o Meeds, waterⁿ.
 20 Mary dau. of Rob^t Bissell & Susanna his wife.
 23 Edw^d son of Edw^d Pennar, watⁿ.
 24 Stephen son of Tho^s Godding, cooper.
 25 Sarah dau. of M^r William Ouchterlony and
 Susanna his wife.
 29 William son of M^r Seth Grosvenor & Frances
 his wife.
 Dec. 4 William son of W^m Tasker, victu^r.
 26 William son of W^m Banfield, carp^r.
 " Moses son of Rich^d Handford, carp^r.
 " John son of Peter Deacon, gardener.
 1735-6 Jan. 2 Martin son of Martin Powell, cook to S^r Matt^v
 Decker.
 7 Eliz. dau. of Excell Onion.
 8 James son of M^r Rich^d Comber, writing master.
 15 Joseph son of Edw^d Benson, carter, & Sarah
 his wife.
 18 Christian dau. of Sam^l Clements.
 25 James son of In^o Savell, gard^r.
 28 Michael son of Mich^l White, gard^r.

- 1735-6 Feb. 1 Rob^t son of Sam^l Cooke, brick^r, & Ann his wife.
 „ Sarah dau. of James Smith & Sarah his wife.
 13 Mary baseborn dau. of Eliz. [*blank*].
 29 Mary dau. of Henry Ward, gard^r.
 Mch. 3 Jane dau. of In^o Smith, coachⁿ.
 7 John son of Tho^s Webb, lab^r.
 „ In^o son of W^m Clarke, fisherman.
 15 [*blank*] of Rob^t Kelly and [*blank*] his wife,
 shoemaker.
 20 Eliz. dau. of John Tovey.
 23 W^m son of W^m Preston.
 1736 Mch. 28 Sarah dau. of M^r Rich^d Acton and Sarah his
 wife.
 Apl. 4 James son of James Sharman.
 6 James Meeds son of John Wild, butcher.
 11 Dorothy dau. of Henry Perkins, carp^r.
 13 Jane dau. of Tho^s Paine, joiner.
 „ Rob^t son of M^r John Collins, brewer.
 14 John son of Anthony & Sarah Pickett.
 „ Hannah dau. of James Browne.
 16 Eliz. dau. of John Stringer, drawer.
 18 Ann baseborn dau. of [*blank*] Mills.
 22 John son of John Smith, waterⁿ.
 28 Hannah dau. of M^r W^m Price & Hannah his
 wife.
 May 9 Martha dau. of W^m Cox.
 11 Richard son of John Wood, gard^r.
 16 Henry son of W^m Neale.
 20 John son of [*blank*], a child bro^t from the work-
 house.
 21 Dorothy dau. of James Maxham, a barber.
 June 3 John son of M^r John Price & [*blank*] his wife.
 7 Alice dau. of "Stansby," shoe^r.
 10 Tho^s son of Rob^t Davis.
 23 Tho^s son of Tho^s Burnell, carp^r.
 27 John son of Henry Treppett.
 „ John son of Henry Solden.
 „ Joseph son of Ralph Land.
 28 Eliz. dau. of Geo. Almond.
 29 Eliz. dau. of W^m Lander.
 30 [*blank*] of Tho^s Lad, vict^r.
 July 3 Tho^s son of Tho^s Fuller.
 19 Rich^d son of John Browne, fishⁿ.
 „ Ann dau. of M^r Henry Collins, p^r [proctor],
 and Mary his wife.
 Aug. 4 Rebecca dau. of Geo. Briggs.
 8 Charles son of Jam. Cotton, wheel^r.
 9 Mary dau. of In^o Wickes, joiner.
 18 Jane dau. of M^r George Weekley, grocer.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1736	Aug.	19	Isaac son of In ^o & Eliz. Malone.
		22	Charlotte dau. of Everard Buckworth, esq ^r , and Mary his wife.
		23	William son of W ^m Fellows, victualler, & Deborah his wife.
		29	William son of W ^m Ellice, gard ^r .
		30	Joseph son of In ^o Almond, water ⁿ .
		"	Mary and Margaret } tweens, dau ^s of Christopher Cormit.
	Sep.	1	Richard son of W ^m Gardiner, assman.
		23	Eliz. dau. of Benjamin Boothe, poulterer.
		19	[sic] Hannah dau. of Samuel Laggatt, joiner.
	Oct.	1	Thomas son of Benjamin Bowyer, draper.
		3	Tho ^s son of Maj ^r Wilson Baker.*
		18	William son of And ^w Shore.
		"	Edw ^d son of Edw ^d Caton.
		20	James son of Mark Barrett.
		24	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s Snow, farrier.
		30	W ^m son of Henry Stallard, Kew.
	Nov.	5	Rob ^t son of In ^o Drew, gard ^r .
		8	Rob ^t son of Peter Hughes, gard ^r .
		9	Susanna dau. of Edmund Boddicott.
		14	Sarah dau. of Tho ^s Grimesdale, coop ^r .
		24	W ^m son of Charles Burt, carp ^r .
		30	Ann dau. of Roger Johnson.
	Dec.	1	Leonora dau. of M ^r Barnes Rutland, apothecary.
		5	Ann dau. of In ^o Hopkins, husb ⁿ .
		16	Sarah dau. of Rob ^t Burriage, iun ^r , carpenter.
		20	In ^o son of Isaac Otway.
		27	W ^m son of Peter Vernon, lab ^r .
		31	Mary dau. of In ^o Pricklove, carp ^r .
		"	Eliz. dau. of W ^m Skeggs, victu ^r .
1736-7	Jan.	2	Elizab th dau. of Edw ^d Pennar, wa ⁿ .
		9	[blank] son of Rob ^t Smith, carp ^r .
		"	Jane dau. of Widow Rummell.
		23	W ^m son of W ^m Bevin, shopkeeper.
		28	In ^o son of In ^o Fitzwater.
		30	David son of Anthony Melton, waterman.
		"	In ^o son of In ^o Mansfeld, brick ^r .
	Feb.	14	Philip and } tweens, sons of W ^m Clarke, fisherman.
		15	Sarah dau. of Edw ^d Proctor, butch ^r .
		20	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Laycock, husbandman.
		"	Ann dau. of Nath ^l Blewit.
		21	George son of Geo. Palmer, jun ^r .
Mch.		1	Robert son of John Nelhams, wat ^r .
		16	James son of Dan ^l Rivers, turner.

* ? Whether "Baker" is surname or trade.

- 1736-7 Mch. 16 Philip son of Philip Phillips.
 " Philip son of Philip Gains, jun^r.
 17 Hannah dau. of W^m Collins, brew^r.
 20 W^m Hillard [*sic*] son of Tho^s Lack, farrier.
 22 Martha dau. of Tho^s Budd of riper years.
- 1737 Mch. 27 W^m son of W^m Jones.
 30 Sarah dau. of James Reed.
 " Sam^l son of W^m Penroy, joiner.
 31 W^m son of David Wall.
- Apl. 12 Catherine dau. of In^o Martin, basket-maker, and
 Catherine his wife.
 14 Ann dau. of Hen^r Andrews, gard^r.
 17 Ann dau. of John Gibson, drayman.
 20 Lydia dau. of Charles Powell and [*blank*] his
 wife.
- May 5 Geo. son of M^r In^o Collins, brew^r.
 8 Ann dau. of Peter Palmer.
 13 Mary dau. of In^o Rogers.
 " Eliz. dau. of W^m Rummell, shoe^r.
 15 Eliz. dau. of Fran^s Cooke, Brick^r.
 23 Tho^s son of Edw^d Parker, lab^r.
 24 Tho^s son of Tho^s Child, baker.
 29 James son of In^o Kason.
- June 5 Elizabeth dau. of Martin Powell, cook.
 6 Mary dau. of Thomas Burgis, serv^t.
 10 Mary dau. of James & Mary Allen.
 " John son of Thomas Wills.
 14 Ann dau. of [*blank*] Jones, a barber.
 19 Alice dau. of Edw^d Robinson.
 " Mary dau. of Rob^t Adams Monk.
 20 Ann dau. of Rich^d Plumbridge.
- July 9 Susanna dau. of M^r William Ouchterlony and
 Susanna his wife.
 10 Sarah dau. of Tho^s Fielder.
 " Rebecca dau. of John Mihill.
 17 John son of Tho^s Prince, carter.
 20 Mary dau. of Evan Prosser.
 24 Eliz. dau. of Tho^s Burnell.
 28 Mary dau. of Tho^s Palmer.
- Aug. 7 Eliz. dau. of cap^t Tho^s Griffin and Eliz. his wife.
 15 Sarah dau. of James Tomlins, victualler.
 " Frances dau. of M^r Seth Grosvenor and M^{rs}
 Frances his wife.
 19 James son of Jos^h Yates, wat^{er}.
- Sep. 4 Sarah dau. of W^m Nelham.
 11 In^o son of Philip Gibson.
 14 Joanna dau. of In^o Carter.
 15 Charity dau. of In^o Stone.
 18 Eliz. dau. of Tho^s Harris, shoe^r.

1737	Sep.	19	Martha dau. of W ^m Sadgrove.		
		21	Catherine dau. of M ^r In ^o Price.		
		23	W ^m son of Isaac Layton.		
			24	Ann dau. of Rob ^t Sole.	
			28	Mary dau. of In ^o Wright.	
			"	Jane dau. of Geo. Knight, sadler.	
	Oct.		2	Mary dau. of Edw ^d Benson.	
			"	Eliz. dau. of In ^o Blanchett.	
			11	Catherine dau. of Sam ^l Parrott.	
			13	Eliz. dau. of W ^m Sherman.	
			16	James son of James Golston, wa ^r .	
			"	W ^m son of W ^m Robinson.	
			19	Mary dau. of In ^o Mace.	
			20	Michael and } tweens, son and dau. of In ^o Drew, Mary } carpenter.	
			22	[<i>blank</i>] of James Browne.	
			23	Ann dau. of In ^o Austin.	
			29	Margaret dau. of In ^o Nash.	
	Nov.		2	Charles son of Griffith Morris.	
			4	In ^o son of In ^o Atwell.	
			5	Abraham son of Jacob Pearce, shoe ^r .	
			13	Rich ^d son of Rich ^d Onion.	
			26	Eliz. dau. of William Tasker.	
			30	W ^m son of W ^m Telford.	
	Dec.		11	W ^m son of Rob ^t Berry.	
			16	In ^o son of In ^o Warner.	
			19	Mary dau. of Henden Alleyn.	
			"	Eliz. dau. of [<i>blank</i>] Alcock, musi ⁿ .	
		26	Rich ^d son of Rich ^d Stonely.		
		"	In ^o son of Tho ^s Druery.		
		29	James son of In ^o Aris.		
		"	Sarah dau. of Geo ^o Morphew.		
1737-8	Jan.	1	Mary dau. of John Love.		
		2	Mary dau. of Robert Moore.		
		8	Mary dau. of Excell Onion.		
		10	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s Godwin.		
		11	W ^m son of Abel Kendrick.		
		18	Rich ^d son of Charles Grantham.		
		20	Sarah dau. of Richard Berry, cabinet-maker.		
		29	Mary dau. of Ralph Westend.		
		Feb.		2	James son of Geo. Briggs.
				16	Sarah dau. of In ^o Mathews.
	20		Tho ^s son of Tho ^s Mathews.		
	22		Ann dau. of Rob ^t Kelly.		
	28	Mary dau. of Edm ^d Boddicott.			
Mch.		6	In ^o son of In ^o Wild.		
		12	Sarah dau. of James Burchett, bricklayer.		
		13	Joseph, a Black of riper years, serv ^t of Tobias Wall, esq ^r .		

1737-8	Mch. 20	Sarah dau. of W ^m Siggery.
1738	Mch. 26	Mary dau. of Hen. Perkins.
	Apl. 25	Eliz. dau. of John Meeds.
	May 22	Edward son of Tho ^s Heath, carp ^r .
	25	Mary dau. of Henry Hall.
	30	James son of Edw ^d Proctor, butcher.
	June 4	Eliz. dau. of John Hopkins, husb ^a .
	20	Henry son of Henry Edmead.
	23	Eliz. dau. of Rob ^t Watts, carpenter.
	"	Alice dau. of Henry Nugent and Hannah his wife.
	27	Mary dau. of Henry Treppett.
	July 9	Eliz. dau. of Tho ^s Fuller.
	12	James son of "James" Kelly, a wayfaring woman.
	16	Mary dau. of In ^o Savel.
	"	Matilda dau. of W ^m Clarke, fish ^a .
	17	Susanna dau. of Benjamin Boyer, draper.
	18	Rich ^d and } tweens, sons of John Collins, brewer. Charles }
	27	In ^o son of M ^r Mat ^w Smith, g ^t .
	30	Eliz. dau. of In ^o Gains, fish ^a .
	Aug. 1	James son of James Pomfrit, breeches-maker.
	6	Sam ^l and } tweens, son and dau. of Sam ^l Love- Martha } day, victualler.
	24	Baptist son of Rob ^t Hall, join ^r .
	26	Tho ^s son of cap ^t Tho ^s Griffin and Eliz. his wife.
	Sep. 1	Geo. son of Geo. Knight, sadler.
	3	Ann dau. of Peter Hughes.
	17	W ^m son of Edward Pennar.
	"	Eliz. dau. of Tho ^s Urlwin.
	18	Philip son of Geo. Burriage, lab ^r .
	25	Tho ^s son of Anthony Picket.
	28	[blank] of Francis Cooke.
	Oct. 1	Henry son of James Low.
	"	W ^m son of In ^o Wood, gardener.
	"	Ann dau. of Abel Bird, water ^a .
	"	Eliz. dau. of Rich ^d Loveril.
	2	Edw ^d son of Edw ^d Martin.
	3	Henry son of Henry Stallard.
	8	Geo. son of Tho ^s Crow, smith.
	"	Geo. son of Anthony Hall.
	"	Mary dau. of James Melton.
	15	Sam ^l son of Sam ^l Clement.
	"	Rich ^d son of Rich ^d Parsons.
	"	Mary dau. of In ^o Wall.
	22	W ^m son of W ^m Neale.
	"	Ann dau. of Rich ^d White.
	"	Patience dau. of W ^m Cox.

1738	Oct.	22	Jane dau. of Tho ^s Webb.
		30	Dorothy dau. of M ^r Henry Collins, proctor, and Mary his wife.
	Nov.	5	Eliz. dau. of In ^o Tucker.
		13	W ^m son of David Martin.
		14	Margaret dau. of Rob ^t Bissell.
		19	Susanna dau. of And ^w Shore.
		26	Sam ^l son of In ^o Smith.
	Dec.	3	In ^o son of Daniel Rivers.
		7	Ann dau. of Moses Laycock.
		13	Charles Head son of Tho ^s Allen.
17		Augustine son, of In ^o Wickes, carp ^r .	
31		In ^o baseborn son of John Stringer and Mary Hobbs.	
"		In ^o son of Rich ^d Turner.	
1738-9	Jan.	7	Tho ^s son of In ^o Kesson.
		11	Edw ^d son of [<i>blank</i>] Cuff, water ⁿ .
		14	In ^o son of David Wall.
		19	Sarah dau. of Sam ^l Leggatt.
	Feb.	22	Joseph son of Joseph Yates.
		24	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m Sudgrove.
		6	[<i>blank</i>], a child from the workhouse.
		13	Joseph son of Joseph Child, esq ^r .
		15	William son of Sam ^l Stansby, shoe ^r .
		14	James son of W ^m Robertson, gard ^r .
18		Mary dau. of Rob ^t Smith, carp ^r .	
"		Margaret dau. of Exoell Onion, lab ^r .	
Mch.	25	Sarah dau. of Henry Solden.	
	27	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Harris, shoem ^r .	
	4	Stephen son of Henry Barnes, lab ^r .	
	8	Hester dau. of "Aron" Baxter.	
	13	Elenor dau. of Cha. Burt, carp ^r .	
	18	Catherine dau. of James Mathews.	
1739	Mch.	20	Amey dau. of John Browne, sen ^r .
		27	Matheia dau. of M ^r Geo. Weekley.
	Apl.	28	Sarah dau. of Benj ⁿ . Goodwin.
		29	Edward son of Peter Palmer.
		1	Charles son of Tho ^s Collier, jun ^r .
		4	Richard son of W ^m Melton, lab ^r .
		12	Robert son of Dan ^l Bullen, gard ^r .
		15	Mary dau. of Edw ^d Robinson.
		18	Mary dau. of Rich ^d Arnold.
		19	Mary dau. of Isaac Layton.
May	23	Benjamin son of Joseph Oram.	
	29	William son of Tho ^s Prince.	
	1	Benjamin son of John Browne, jun ^r .	
	7	Tho ^s son of Philip Gains, jun ^r .	
		13	Mary dau. of John Gibson, jun ^r .
		14	Mary dau. of Isaac Otway.

- 1739
- May 14 Martha dau. of Joseph Ferrers.
 - 20 Ann dau. of W^m Bevin.
 - 23 Susanna dau. of Tho^s Singer.
 - 29 Isaac Thomas son of John Warner.
 - June 3 Ann dau. of Mark Parrott.
 - 5 Jane dau. of Philip Phillips.
 - 14 John son of Geo. Briggs, gard^r.
 - 17 Ann dau. of W^m Osborne.
 - 18 Eliz. dau. of Joseph Reeves, wheel^r.
 - 24 John son of Edward [*blank*], drayman.
 - 27 Mary dau. of Tho^s Burnell, carp^r.
 - 29 Rebecca dau. of John Marshall.
 - July 1 Charity dau. of Sam^l Alexander.
 - 3 Mary dau. of W^m Chaffon, barber.
 - 4 Jane and } daus. and tweens of Robett Davis,
Elizabeth } husbandman.
 - 6 Eliz. dau. of W^m Robertson, surⁿ.
 - 16 Ann dau. of John Sergeant.
 - 19 Mary baseborn dau. of Ann Beard, from the
workhouse.
 - 22 Rich^d son of Rob^t Berry, carp^r.
 - „ In^o son of James Cox, gard^r.
 - 26 Mary dau. of In^o Top, chand^r.
 - 29 Thomas son of Tho^s Budd.
 - Aug. 8 Anna Maria dau. of In^o Martin.
 - 23 In^o son of Tho^s Handsdon, “ Q^{re} if not Bruns-
don.”*
 - „ Mary dau. of Tho^s Mathews.
 - 24 Eliz. dau. of In^o Wright.
 - 26 In^o son of Edw^d Haze.
 - 27 Sam^l son of Sam^l Parrott.
 - 28 Mary dau. of In^o Pricklove.
 - Sep. 5 Sobieski “dau.” of Dan^l Kitchen.
 - 9 Geo. Rob^t son of M^r Tho^s Nossiter.
 - 13 Geo. son of Geo. Adams of S^t Bridget *alias*
Bridges, mathematical instrument maker.
 - 18 Martha dau. of Roger Johnson.
 - 26 Mary Ann dau. of Geo. Newman.
 - 29 In^o son of In^o Coleman, chim^y sweeper.
 - „ In^o son of M^r Hen. Stallard.
 - 30 In^o son of W^m Stevens, butcher.
 - „ Edw^d son of Rich^d Onion, lab^r.
 - Oct. 15 Barbara dau. of Tho^s Hopkins.
 - 19 Sarah dau. of Rich^d Plumbridge.
 - 21 Hen. son of In^o Boothe, bar^r.
 - „ In^o son of Henry Showell, “ lay^r.”
 - „ Ann dau. of Henry Clack.

* This note is apparently contemporaneous.

1739	Oct.	23	Mary dau. of W ^m Fellows.		
		25	Mary dau. of James Pomfrett.		
		28	Eliz. dau. of In ^o Austin.		
	Nov.	31	W ^m son of Edward Parker, lab ^r .		
		5	Charles son of W ^m Clarke, fisherman.		
		11	Mary dau. of John Edwards, gard ^r .		
		"	John son of James Tomlins, victu ^r .		
		13	Catherine dau. of Ralph Troutbeck.		
		18	Mary dau. of Daniel Rivers.		
		"	Susanna dau. of W ^m Singleton, gard ^r .		
		20	Margaret dau. of Henry Perkins.		
		"	[<i>blank</i>] son of John Atwell, victu ^r .		
		27	Mary dau. of Abel Kendrick.		
	Dec.	29	Sarah dau. of Peter White, taylor.		
		2	Mary dau. of Edw ^d Benson.		
		4	In ^o son of Rob ^t Kelly, shoema ^r .		
		"	In ^o son of Charles Jefferys.		
		5	Sarah dau. of W ^m Tasker.		
		10	W ^m son of Tho ^s Child, baker.		
		"	Eliz. dau. of Peter Johns.		
		16	Henry son of In ^o Rogers.		
		18	Sarah dau. of Tho ^s Sandell.		
		"	Margaret dau. of James Golston.		
		23	Eliz. dau. of Ralph West.		
		24	In ^o son of In ^o Brooks.		
		"	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Paine.		
		26	In ^o son of In ^o Greenway.		
		27	Tho ^s and } tweens, sons of In ^o Drew of the W ^m } bowling green.		
		1739-40	Jan.	13	James son of Tho ^s Ellis, farrier.
				15	Judith dau. of Francis Cooke.
			Feb.	25	Francis son of Henden Alleyn.
27	" Benjamin O Benjamin the son of John Wood, gard ^r ."				
"	[<i>blank</i>] dau. of cap ^t Tho ^s Griffin.				
"	George son of Tho ^s Burgis.				
"	Chafin son of [<i>blank</i>] Martin.				
3	Tho ^s son of cap ⁿ W ^m Ouchterlony.				
10	Eliz. dau. of W ^m Phelps.				
12	John son of John Gains, fisher ⁿ .				
18	Eliz. dau. of Tho ^s Fielder.				
19	Rebecca dau. of Hugh Moss.				
Mch.	26	W ^m Stroud son of John Wright, keep ^r .			
	3	Christopher son of Edw ^d Proctor.			
	16	Mary dau. of Edw ^d Perkins.			
	"	Sarah dau. of W ^m Robinson.			
	17	Eliz. dau. of James Melton, wat ^r .			
1740	Mch.	27	Sarah dau. of In ^o Fitzwater.		
		30	W ^m son of Moses Laycock.		

1740	Mch.	30	Tho ^s son of George Burriage.
	"		Mary base born dau. of Eliz. Cross.
	Apl.	10	John son of John Allen.
		16	Mary dau. of In ^o Robinson.
		20	In ^o son of Tho ^s Godwin.
	"		Rich ^d son of James Maxham.
		28	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Fuller.
	May	1	Edw ^d son of W ^m Richardson.
		4	Mary dau. of In ^o Arris.
		7	Eliz. dau. of Tho ^s Taylor.
	"		Mary dau. of Tho ^s Harris.
		8	Edw ^d son of Tho ^s Thompson.
	"		Jane dau. of In ^o Mathews.
		15	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Urlwin.
	"		John son of John Mills.
		18	Mary dau. of Rich ^d Turner.
		27	Eliz. dau. of Nath ^l Blewit.
	"		Sam ^l son of Sam ^l Topp.
	June	5	Eliz. dau. of Isaac Layton, carp ^r .
		8	W ^m son of W ^m Sharman, water ^m .
		15	[<i>blank</i>] dau. of [<i>blank</i>].
		22	W ^m son of Edward Pennar, wat ^r .
		29	Ann dau. of Rob ^t Watts.
	"		Sarah dau. of James Mathews.
	July	2	Charles son of Cha. Palmer.
		11	W ^m son of W ^m Skiggs.
		21	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s Collier, jun ^r .
		29	Sarah dau. of Henry Treppett.
	Aug.	18	W ^m son of W ^m Hebert, watchmaker.
		20	Charles son of Benjamin Bowyer and Margaret his wife.
	Sep.	8	Margaret dau. of Peter Hughes.
		23	Sarah dau. of Tho ^s Allen, taylor.
		28	James son of James Burchett, brickl ^r .
	"		Rob ^t and } tweens, son and dau. of Rob ^t Davis, Mary } husbandman.
	Oct.	3	Mary, dau. of John Stringer, victu ^r .
		6	W ^m son of John Richardson, shoem ^r .
	"		Mary dau. of In ^o Giddall.
		7	Eliz. dau. of Char. Webster, plais ^r .
		8	Ann dau. of Geo. Knight, sad ^r .
		11	Tho ^s son of M ^r Henry Collins, proctor.
		12	Rich ^d son of Rich ^d Clarke, a black.
		15	Charles son of Char. Grantham, chandler.
		26	W ^m son of W ^m Butcher, shopkeep ^r .
	Nov.	8	Seth son of M ^r Seth Grosvenor and M ^{rs} Frances his wife.
		23	Mary dau. of James Seedsman.
		25	Eliz. dau. of Benj ⁿ Singer.

1740	Nov.	30	Tho ^s son of W ^m Bewin.
	"	"	Ann dau. of Rob ^t Adams Monk.
	Dec.	1	Joseph son of W ^m Nelhams.
		8	William son of W ^m Stevens, butch ^r .
		12	William son of William Sudgrove.
		17	Martha dau. of Thomas George.
		13	Henry son of James Steene.
		18	Ann dau. of John Browne.
		26	Thomas son of Peter Vernon.
		29	Katherine, dau. of Jam. Pomfrett, breeches-maker.
1740-41	Jan.	1	W ^m son of M ^r William Robertson, sur ⁿ .
		3	Sarah dau. of John Curtis.
		4	Nathaniel son of Antony Pickett, gard ^r .
		11	Ann dau. of Philip Gibson.
		"	Edward son of Edward Remnant.
		13	Joseph son of John Brown, sen ^r .
		22	W ^m son of William Blackwell, coach ⁿ .
		23	Elenor dau. of Andrew Shore.
		25	William son of William Nelhams.
		"	Mary dau. of M ^r Tho ^s Besley and Sarah his wife.
		29	John son of Edward Robinson.
	Feb.	1	James son of John Singleton.
		3	Sarah dau. of John Austin.
		11	John son of William Clarke.
		15	James son of Rob ^t Smith, carpenter.
		"	Mary dau. of W ^m Neale, lab ^r .
		22	Ann dau. of Tho ^s Lack.
		28	Ann dau. of John Brown, jun ^r .
	Mch.	8	Mary dau. of Philip Philips.
		15	Thomas son of George Burriage.
		16	Richard son of Richard White.
		"	Mary dau. of Joseph Marks.
		"	Charles son of Thomas Dobles.
		19	Winifred dau. of Isaac Otway.
1741	Mch.	25	Mary dau. of Simon Henben.
		30	Edward son of Susanna Smith, widow of Edward.
	Apl.	1	Thomas son of Joseph Wimbledge.
		5	Anna Maria dau. of Geo. Newman.
		9	Sarah dau. of George Humber.
		12	Elizabeth dau. of Edward Cuff.
		15	Mary dau. of Ambrose Parish.
		26	Henry son of Samuel Parrott.
		29	Henry son of Samuel Sandall.
	May	4	Richard son of Thomas Prince.
		10	John son of Peter White.
		"	Theodosia dau. of John Martin.
		18	John son of Thomas Paine.

1741	May	18	W ^m son of Moses Powell.
		22	John son of Thomas Budd.
		31	Susanna dau. of Ralph Lambert.
June		1	Mary dau. of Thomas Webb.
		12	William son of William Davis.
		19	Martha dau. of Edward Ireland.
		24	Sarah dau. of James Cox.
July		5	James son of John Drew.
		7	Gemariah dau. of Edward Martin.
		12	Edward son of Peter Palmer.
		13	Elizabeth dau. of John Smith, water ⁿ .
		23	Henry son of Henry Hall.
Aug.		4	Samuel son of John Atwell.
		10	Jonathan son of William Rummell.
		16	Sarah base-born dau. of Edw ^d Hewett and Sarah Wallis.
		19	Louisa dau. of Robert Soale.
		22	John son of George Briggs, gardner.
		30	Thomas son of John Wickes, carp ^r .
		"	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m Chesham.
		Sep. 9	Mary dau. of John Strong.
		17	Mary Charlotte dau. of William and Mary Noakes.
		Oct.	
2	Robert son of Henry Perkins, carp ^r .		
8	Ann dau. of John Wood, gardener.		
23	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m Richardson.		
24	Mary dau. of Thomas Thompson.		
25	W ^m son of Rob ^t Kelly, shoemaker.		
28	Mary dau. of John Wilks.		
"	Sarah dau. of Henry Urlin, jun ^r .		
Nov. 2	" Ursilla " dau. of Philip Gains.		
"	Philip son of John Graham.		
Nov.		6	Sarah dau. of John Gains.
		15	W ^m son of W ^m Goff, victualler.
		16	Jervas son of Tho ^s Allen, taylor.
		22	Ann dau. of John Coleman.
		29	William son of James Seedsman.
		"	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Ellis, farrier.
		Dec. 1	John son of John Gammage.
		6	Thomas son of David Wall.
		14	Jane dau. of John Fitzwater.
		16	Susanna dau. of Moses Laycock.
1741-2	Jan.	20	Margaret dau. of Sam ^l Leggatt.
		2	Eliz. dau. of Charles Cork.
		8	William son of W ^m Sherman.
		"	Hannah dau. of W ^m Sawyer.
		10	Jane and } tweens, daus. of Charles Burt. Ann }

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1741-2	Jan.	14	George son of Dan ^l Kitchen.
		18	Ann dau. of John Renken.
		25	James son of [<i>blank</i>] Norwood, widow.
Feb.		4	Margaret dau. of Peter Hughes.
		5	Esther dau. of George Dobbins.
		11	Elizabeth Haynes dau. of M ^r Richard Comber.
		12	W ^m son of Tho ^s Fielder.
		23	Barbara dau. of the widow of Mr. John Good- inge, surgeon.
		25	George son of John Keene.
		28	William son of W ^m Banister.
Mch.		2	Joseph son of Joseph Monk.
		"	Susanna dau. of Benj ⁿ Bowyer.
		7	Thomas son of John Boothe.
		"	Sarah dau. of Ralph Westend.
		11	Margaret dau. of John Grub.
		14	James son of James Hasleden.
		21	John son of John Wall.
		"	Mary dau. of Rich ^d Leigh.
		22	Sarah base born dau. of Eliz. Hartley.
		"	Jane dau. of Tho ^s Urlwin, bricklay ^r .
1742	Apl.	4	Rob ^t son of Rob ^t Davis.
		7	Hester dau. of John Mills.
		11	John son of John Singleton, gard ^r .
		18	John son of John Hopkins.
		"	John son Benj ⁿ Oxlad, jun ^r .
		19	Joseph son of Tho ^s Harris.
May		3	Henry son of Tho ^s Wallis, brickl ^r .
		28	[<i>blank</i>] dau. of Isaac Otway.
June		31	George son of M ^r W ^m Robertson, surgeon.
		1	Susanna dau. of Tho ^s [<i>blank</i>].
		14	Ann dau. of Allen Collier.
		20	James son of William Davis.
		"	Elizabeth dau. of Rob ^t Vaughan.
		"	Susanna dau. of James Lowe.
July		27	Mary dau. of John Shewell.
		"	W ^m son of W ^m Bevin.
		29	W ^m son of Joseph Oram.
		6	Jane dau. of W ^m Stevens.
		20	Griffith son of W ^m Fellows.
Aug.		21	Mary dau. of W ^m Maypowder.
		29	Ann dau. of Tho ^s Dobles.
		15	James son of W ^m Codd.
		18	Sarah dau. of Roger Johnson.
		20	Richard son of Tho ^s Grimdsdale.
		22	Eliz. dau. of John Puckmore.
		23	Sarah dau. of George Smart.
24	Charles son of Edw ^d Parker.		
"	James son of Nicholas Backwell.		

RICHMOND, SURREY.

43

1742	Aug.	29	John son of Joseph Whitledge.
		30	Francis son of W ^m Butcher.
Sep.	23		Frances dau. of John Wright.
	26		John son of John Goodhall.
"			Jane dau. of Sam ^l Ford.
	Oct.	7	Francis son of John Woodin.
"			Benja ⁿ son of Rich ^d Plumbridge.
	14		Mary dau. of Geo. Briggs.
"			Ann dau. of Peter White.
	18		Edward son of George Knight.
26			Lydiana dau. of Charles Palmer.
	28		Christopher son of John Careless.
Nov.	8		James son of Ambrose Parish.
	24		John son of William Clark.
26			Tho ^s son of Tho ^s Heath, carp ^r .
	28		Richard son of Peter Vernon, lab ^r .
Dec.	6		Ann dau. of Daniel Rivers.
	12		John son of John Powell.
15			John son of John Nelhams.
	16		Elizabeth dau. of Tho ^s Monk.
19			John son of James Golston.
	"		Mary dau. of Moses Powell.
26			Jane dau. of Boxell Elling.
	27		Ann dau. of William Skate.
30			William son of John Led.
	1742-3	Jan.	11
16			William son of William Alice.
	17		Joseph son of Tho ^s Allen.
23			Ann dau. of Tho ^s Budd.
	"		Ann dau. of Edw ^d Remnant.
25			Frederick son of Peter Palmer.
	30		Tho ^s son of Edward Lane.
Feb.	3		John son of [blank].
	6		James son of John Austin.
8			Rachel dau. of Augustine Guise.
	28		Ann dau. of Tho ^s Sandell.
Mch.	1		Hannah dau. of Andrew Shore.
	"		William son of John Wood.
6			John son of John Baker.
	"		George son of Timothy Russell.
1743	Mch.	27	Ann dau. of John Wild, butcher.
	28		Tho ^s son of Tho ^s Jones.
Apl.	3		Elizabeth dau. of W ^m Neale.
	20		John son of William Sudgrove.
May	1		Henry son of John Kilby.
	12		Mary dau. of John Greenway.
16			Mary dau. of Henry and Ann Green.
	19		[blank] baseborn of [blank] Dodge.
23			Henry son of Henry Clark.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1743	May	25	Charlotte dau. of W ^m Richardson.
		29	W ^m son of W ^m Steers.
		"	Ann dau. of John Richardson.
June	10		Charles son of John Smith.
		12	Mary dau. of Thomas Fuller.
		14	Ann Frances dau. of Patrick Cullen.
		17	Henry son of Henry Dennis, water ^m .
		26	Tho ^s son of John Snow, brazier.
July	30		Ann dau. of Tho ^s Blake.
		1	Joseph son of Henry Hall.
		3	Edward son of Tho ^s Snow.
		"	Elizabeth dau. of Tho ^s Prince.
		10	Ralph son of Ralph Westend.
		17	James son of W ^m Wells, gardener.
		21	John son of John Lyney.
		28	Joseph son of Charles Webster.
Aug.	3		Sarah dau. of Philip Philips.
		7	Ann dau. of W ^m Alcock, jun ^r .
		"	Ann dau. of Joseph Money.
		18	Alexander son of Alexander Din.
Sep.	30		Ann dau. of Philip Leggatt.
		4	Tho ^s son of John Graham.
		12	Mary dau. of Ann Boyle, widow.
		20	Ann dau. of M ^r Robert Bogg and Ann his wife.
		23	Mary dau. of John Gains.
		28	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s George.
Oct.	2		Ann dau. of Roger Johnson.
			Tho ^s Hutton son of John Goodhall.
		3	Ann dau. of John Collins, carp ^r .
		4	Peter son of Peter Hughes.
		9	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s Smith.
		"	Benjamin son of David Wall.
		16	Edward son of Edw ^d Robinson.
		"	Hannah dau. of Tho ^s Webb.
Nov.	24		Peter son of Peter and Catharine May.
			Ann dau. of Geo. Burriage.
		30	James son of Robert Wright.
		13	W ^m son of Boxel Elling.
		20	Edward son of Peter Cover.
		21	Ann dau. of John Fitzwater.
Dec.	23		Charles son of Charles Cort.
		30	John son of Tho ^s Burnell, carp ^r .
		5	Thomas son of W ^m Sawyer.
		11	Henry son of Henry Urlwyn, jun ^r .
		13	Susanna dau. of Simon Redben.
		15	Mary dau. of John Mathews.
		18	Mary dau. of John Curtis.
21	26		John son of John Renken.
			Tho ^s son of Tho ^s Fielder.

1743	Dec.	26	Jane dau. of John Keene.
		27	Amey dau. of James Burchett.
		30	Ann dau. of James Ellis, far ^r .
1743-4	Jan.	1	Mary Ann dau. of M ^r John and Mary Chace.
		8	John son of Edward Remnant.
		9	Sarah dau. of Moses Laycock.
		12	John son of Andrew Robinson.
		15	Tho ^s son of widow of Rob ^t Kelley.
		23	Ann dau. of Henden Alleyn.
		24	Jane dau. of Nathaniel Mathews.
		29	Philip son of William Clarke.
		30	John son of John Hooper.
Feb.		2	John son of John Miller, grocer.
		11	William son of John Singleton.
		14	Ann dau. of Peter White.
		16	John son of Ambrose Parish.
		19	Sarah dau. of Rich ^d Loveril.
		20	Peter son of James Martin.
		"	Ann dau. of William Tasker.
		26	Catherine dau. of Henry Smith.
		27	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s Sandell.
Mch.		12	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Wallis.
		"	Mary dau. of W ^m Skate.
		16	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Ansell.
		18	Frances dau. of W ^m Bevin.
		"	Hannah Maria dau. of Strange "Hasings," carpenter.
		"	Ann dau. of Isaac Otway.
1744	Mch.	27	[<i>blank</i>] son of [<i>blank</i>] May.
	Apl.	6	Mary dau. of Edw ^d and Ann Cuff.
		8	William son of Benjamin Bowyer.
		"	William son of Anthony Picket.
		10	John son of John Morris.
		21	Stephen son of cap ^t John Purcel Kempe.
		30	Mary dau. of Joseph Whitledge.
May		1	Sophia dau. of Sam ^l Parrot.
		6	Thomas son of Ric ^d White.
		13	Daniel son of M ^r James Crokatt.
		20	Lewis son of Allen Collier.
		31	Susanna dau. of Daniel Rivers.
June		3	Charles son of Joseph Yates.
		4	Ann dau. of W ^m Butcher, Chandler.
		7	John son of John Barker, coachman.
		10	Edward son of William Stevens.
		12	Mary dau. of George Dobbins.
		28	Isaac son of John Platt.
July		3	[<i>blank</i>] of Joseph Marks.
		11	Mary dau. of James Robinson.
		22	William son of W ^m Sandys, a soldier.

1744	July	27	Susanna dau. of John Wood, gard ^r .
		29	Thomas son of James Blundell.
	" "		John son of Geo. Barnes, lab ^r .
		30	Mary dau. of Daniel Kitchen.
	Aug.	2	George son of Geo. Knight, sadler.
		"	Benjamin son of Benj ^m Oxlad, jun ^r .
		5	Margaret dau. of John Martin.
		12	William son of Francis Bulle.
		16	Thomas son of John Woodin.
	Sep.	20	Martha dau. of Charles Slater.
27		Hannah dau. of John Sampson.	
2		Ann dau. of Joseph Stevens.	
"		W ^m son of W ^m Allison.	
7		Martha dau. of W ^m Sudgrove.	
25		Richard son of George Eades.	
27		John son of John Lewis, brewer.	
Oct.	1	Susanna dau. of W ^m Banks.	
	12	Sarah dau. of Charles Palmer.	
	24	Richard son of Rich ^d Yates.	
	30	Eliz. base born dau. of Eliz. Pope.	
Nov.	12	Susanna dau. of Tho ^s Paine.	
	18	Sarah dau. of Nathan Williams.	
Dec.	9	Martha dau. of John Wilks Walker.*	
	10	Thomas son of Henry Clark, shoe ^r .	
	16	Hannah dau. of Rob ^t Davis.	
1744-5	Jan.	5	James son of Charles Bushnell.
		10	John son of John Hall.
	" "		James son of James Clark.
		15	Hester dau. of Tho ^s Urlwyn.
		20	Samuel son of William Goff.
		"	George son of Geo. Burriage.
		3	Ann dau. of Geo. Mason.
Feb.	4	W ^m son of W ^m Wells.	
	11	George son of Henry Dennis.	
	18	James son of James Golston.	
	25	John son of W ^m Alcock, jun ^r .	
	28	Mary dau. of W ^m Richardson.	
Mch.	11	Barbara Val "son" of John Careless.	
	18	Susanna dau. of [blank] Steed.	
	21	Charles son of Charles Jefferys.	
1745	Mch.	30	Sarah base born dau. of Eliz. Spratling.
		31	Mary dau. of Thomas Ranken.
Apl.	4	John son of John Rice, carp ^r .	
	19	William son of the rev ^d M ^r W ^m and Elizabeth Clare.	
	23	Susanna dau. of Tho ^s Piper.	
May	1	Tho ^s son of Joseph Monk.	

* Query "walker" by trade, compare baptism Oct. 28, 1741.

1745	May	2	Susanna dau. of Cha. Webster.
		19	Abraham son of W ^m Sharman.
		"	Sarah dau. of Joseph Money.
	June	2	Isaac son of James Seedsman.
		"	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Prince.
		17	George son of David Wall.
		23	Susanna dau. of Henry Uriwyn.
		"	Samuel son of John Hill.
		24	William son of W ^m Skate.
	July	3	Thomas son of John Singleton.
		"	Thomas son of Tho ^s Webb.
		14	Henry son of Tho ^s Smith.
		"	Thomas son of Tho ^s Cope, baker.
		17	Jane dau. of Isaac Wiltshire.
		19	Jane dau. of Tho ^s Hudson.
		21	William son of James Low.
	Aug.	1	William son of John Greenway.
		13	William son of John Withell.
		15	Leonora dau. of Roger Johnson.
		18	Edward son of John Kitchen.
		22	Richard son of Richard ¹ viscount " Fitz- williams " and his Lady Catherine.
		25	Boxel son of Boxel Elling.
		"	Sarah dau. of Ralph Westend.
		28	John son of Samuel Leigh.
		30	Wallwyn son of Joseph Shepheard.
	Sep.	1	Sam ^l son of Edw ^d Smith, watchma ^r .
		"	W ^m son of Rob ^t Wright.
		"	John son of John Filby.
		2	Ann dau. of Jeremiah Nash.
		"	Lucy dau. of W ^m Sawyer.
		8	Hannah dau. of Rich ^d Onion.
		"	Eliz. dau. of John Barker.
		13	Eliz. dau. of Peter Gover.
		15	Eliz. dau. of John Sampson.
		"	Mary dau. of Edw ^d Benson.
		16	John son of John Collins, carp ^r .
		23	James son of John Wood.
		27	Ann dau. of Henry Smith.
		28	Thomas son of Tho ^s Talbot.
		29	Eleanora dau. of Tho ^s Fielder.
	Oct.	6	Ann dau. of John Miller.
		"	Benjamin son of Benj ⁿ Lyon.
		21	Edw ^d son of Tho ^s Budd, musician.
		"	Sarah dau. of John Smith.
	Nov.	3	Charlott dau. of Edw ^d Cuff, water ⁿ .
		"	Eliz. dau. of John Cane.
		"	John son. of W ^m Smith, apothecary.
		"	Catherine dau. of cap ^t Tho ^s Lesley.

1745	Nov.	10	Hester dau. of Chafin Martin.	
		15	Ann dau. of W ^m Sudgrove.	
		17	Alwell son of Moses Laycock.	
		"	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Harris.	
		"	Alice dau. of Rich ^d Deale.	
		"	Mary dau. of W ^m Cuff.	
		23	John son of John Mills.	
		"	Silas son of Tho ^s Palmer.	
		Dec.	1	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Harris.
			13	Ann dau. of Tho ^s Wickes.
		15	Ann dau. of Rob ^t Adams Monk.	
		20	Susanna dau. of James Blundell.	
		27	Eliz. dau. of W ^m Perry.	
1745-6	Jan.	1	John son of James Haselden.	
		12	Mary dau. of John Hopkins.	
		"	Jaue dau. of John Gains.	
		13	James son of John Wright.	
		"	Peter son of Peter Hughes.	
		21	George W ^m son of Rob ^t Halliday.	
		22	George son of Benjamin Booth.	
		Feb.	2	John son of John Richardson.
		"	Sarah dau. of W ^m Nelhams.	
			6	Gardina dau. of Philip Phillips.
	"		Martha dau. of M ^r John Chace and Mary his wife.	
		9	William son of John Serjeant.	
		16	Thomas son of Tho ^s Ansell.	
		23	Edward son of John Kirk.	
	Mch.	5	Mary dau. of John Platt.	
		10	William son of Henry Man.	
		16	Mary dau. of James Watts.	
1746	Apl.	1	Robert & } tweens, son and dau. of W ^m Stevens.	
			Mary	
			6	James son of W ^m Bacon.
			8	Diana dau. of John Fitzwater.
		May	6	William son of Tho ^s Fuller.
			8	Mary dau. of Henry Rowley.
			12	William son of W ^m Yates.
			15	Sarah dau. of Geo. Palmer, sen ^r .
			19	Sarah dau. of Peter White.
			20	Thomas son of Tho ^s Huntingford.
		23	[blank] of Henry Hall.	
		26	John son of Richard White.	
		28	Elizabeth dau. of the rev ^d M ^r W ^m and Eliz. Clare.	
		29	Mary dau. of Rich ^d Yates.	
	June	4	Jacob son of Edward Proctor.	
		28	Elizabeth dau. of James Haley.	
	July	2	Ann dau. of Simon Redben.	

- 1746 July 30 Sarah dau. of Tho^s Urlwyn.
 Aug. 3 John son of John Caton.
 10 Lewis son of Cha^s Palmer.
 13 Percival son of Percival Hart.
 17 Frauces dau. of Henry Hunt.
 18 James Cox son of James.
 20 John son of James Martin.
 24 Jane dau. of W^m Steers.
 " Tho^s son of John Jackson.
 31 W^m son of W^m Banks.
 Sep. 3 Abraham son of M^r William Dixwell Grimes
 and Mary his wife.
 " William son of Sam^l Webb.
 23 Mary dau. of Henry Bell.
 22 Sarah dau. of Geo. Singleton.
 29 James son of M^r James Crokatt and Esther his
 wife.
 Oct. 5 William son of John Liney.
 16 Henrietta dau. of Rich^d, lord viscount Fitz-
 william, & his lady Catherine.
 18 Sarah base born dau. of Mary Hussey.
 24 Sarah dau. of Tho^s Lack.
 Nov. 4 William son of John Wood, gard^r.
 9 Sarah dau. of W^m Goff.
 " Susanna dau. of William Wells.
 12 Elizabeth dau. of W^m Fellows.
 13 W^m Stephen son of Rich^d Onion.
 23 Elizabeth dau. of John Rice, carp^r.
 Dec. 7 Daniel son of James Burchett.
 22 Wallwyn son of M^r William Strudwick, surgeon.
 " John Tudor son of Nathan W^{ms}.
 21 Frances and } tweens, daus. of John Kitchen,
 Eliz^a } waterman.
 25 Ann dau. of Isaac Layton, carp^r.
 1746-7 Jan. 4 Benjamin son of Benj^m Groome.
 7 W^m son of W^m Richardson.
 11 Jane, dau. of Henry Man.
 12 W^m son of Henry Clark, shoem^r.
 14 [blank] base born dau. of [blank] Donan.
 16 Sarah dau. of Geo. Perkins.
 22 Mary dau. of John Arnold.
 30 Mary dau. of Moses Waite.
 Feb. 1 Jane dau. of Ralph Westend.
 2 W^m son of W^m Bevin.
 9 Joseph son of Joseph Marks.
 16 Mary dau. of Tho^s Hook.
 " James and } tweens, son and dau. of James and
 Susanna } Dorothy Higsbish.
 20 Richard son of Tho^s Christopher.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1746-7	Mch.	2	Ann dau. of W ^m Alcock, jun ^r .		
		9	Ann dau. of Love Cass Wicks.		
		15	Susanna dau. of W ^m Neale.		
1747	Mch.	25	Thomas son of Boxel Elling.		
		30	Jane dau. of Tho ^s Piper.		
Apl.		5	Matthew son of Matthew Dalby.		
		6	Jane dau. of Geo. Patmore.		
		11	Henry son of James Haley.		
		12	James son of James Seedsman.		
		16	Mary dau. of Francis Hutchings.		
		17	Elizabeth dau. of Tho ^s Wickes.		
		20	Jonathan son of Jacob Wiltshire.		
		30	Mary dau. of John Hooper.		
		May		3	Mary dau. of Edw ^d Robinson.
				11	Joseph son of Dan ^l Kitchen.
"	John son of Tho ^s Allen.				
21	Mary dau. of John Miller.				
31	James son of Willoughby Stevens.				
June		"	Joseph son of William Bacon.		
		1	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Beard.		
		2	Ann dau. of Edward Smith.		
		5	Mary dau. of Benj ⁿ Booth.		
		"	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Cope.		
		15	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Money.		
		21	John son of John Guymore.		
		"	Rachel dau. of James Blundell.		
July		7	Sarah dau. of John Collins, lab ^r .		
		12	Charles son of John Wood, baker.		
		"	John son of Francis Fairbank.		
		14	John son of Thomas Ansell.		
		"	Elizabeth dau. of Tho ^s Prince.		
		15	John son of John Grub.		
		20	Harriott dau. of Henry Urlwyn.		
		29	George son of John Singleton.		
		31	Peter & } tweens, sons of Peter Gover. [blank]		
Aug.		1	Jane dau. of Charles and Eliz. Storer.		
		5	Susanna dau. of M ^r Beeston Long and Sarah his wife.		
		11	John son of Thomas Sandall.		
		16	Sarah dau. of George Knight.		
		23	Thomas and } tweens, sons of Moses Laycock. Richard		
		24	Thomas son of Thomas Wallis.		
		30	Edward son of Thomas Fielder.		
Sep.		3	Susanna dau. of M ^r John Chase and Mary his wife.		
		6	David son of David Howard.		
		"	Mary Ward dau. of Benjamin Goodwin.		

1747	Sep.	27	Catherine dau. of Matthew Wolf.
	Oct.	4	Robert son of Rob ^t Wright, lab ^r .
		17	William son of M ^r William Robertson, surgeon.
		15	Elizabeth baseborn dau. of Mary Taylor.
		21	Martha dau. of Joseph Whitledge.
		26	Robert son of Rob ^t Holliday.
		29	John son of John Jones.
	Nov.	10	Edmund William son of Rob ^t Wright, gardener.
		12	John son of M ^r W ^m Smith, apothecary.
		15	Catherine dau. of Tho ^s Budd, musician.
		16	Charles son of Edward Procter, butcher.
		22	John son of Edward Cuff.
	Dec.	1	Samuel son of Henry Smith.
		8	Joseph son of Joseph Stevens.
		„	Susanna dau. of Charles Jefferys.
		9	Philip son of Philip Laggatt.
		12	George son of Joseph Shepheard.
		20	Samuel son of Sam ^l Webb, waterman.
		25	John son of Thomas Smith.
		29	Henry son of Charles Palmer.
		30	John son of William Perry.
1747-8	Jan.	1	Robert son of Joseph Ivery.
		6	Joseph son of Daniel Rivers.
		10	Elizabeth dau. of Rich ^d Deale.
		17	Edward son of Edw ^d Hewit, jun ^r .
		„	Charlotte dau. of W ^m Codd.
		18	Margaret dau. of Joseph Tho ^s Taylor, bricklayer.
		23	William son of W ^m Richardson.
		24	John son of James Watts.
		26	Ann dau. of John Green.
	Feb.	7	Henry son of Tho ^s Harris.
		21	Catherine dau. of Edw ^d Bennett.
		28	Sarah dau. of Joseph Dell.
	Mch.	7	William son of Boxell Elling.
		20	Mary dau. of Chafin Martin.
		17	John son of John Mason.
		21	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m Soby.
		„	Thomas son of W ^m Stevens.
1748	Mch.	25	Jane dau. of John Greenway.
		27	Lætitia dau. of W ^m Yates.
		„	Mary dau. of Jeremiah Nash.
		31	John Jewster son of Tho ^s Wicks.
	Apl.	4	Ann dau. of John Drew, carpen ^r .
		10	Sarah dau. of John Hopkins.
		16	Mary dau. of Edw ^d Remnant.
		20	George son of John Gains.
		29	Ann dau. of Philip Phillips.
	May	2	Richard son of John Woodin.
		6	Lucy dau. of W ^m Sawyer.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1748	May	8	William son of W ^m Wiggan.
		23	George Watts son of Geo. Cary.
		24	William son of M ^r William Strudwick, surgeon.
		30	Eliz. dau. of Tho ^s Cope, baker.
June	5	Tho ^s son of James Atkinson.	
	6	Susanna dau. of Jacob Wiltshire.	
	8	Wilson baseborn dau. of Sarah Singleton.	
	13	Richard son of Tho ^s Urlwin.	
	15	Tho ^s son of Thomas Parker.	
		26	Mary dau. of Rich ^d Onion.
		27	Robert son of cap ^t Rob ^t Smith.
July	15	W ^m son of Joseph Filby.	
	18	" John," a child found under a hayrick,	
	"	W ^m son of George Singleton.	
	24	Richard son of Rich ^d Toye.	
	31	Eliz. dau. of David Wall.	
		"	Edward John son of William Wells.
Aug.	1	Eliz. dau. of Henry Clark.	
	3	Eliz. dau. of Luke Sparks.	
	7	Richard son of John Wall.	
	11	Willis son of Edw ^d Gardiner.	
	20	Mary dau. of Richard, lord viscount Fitzwilliam, and his lady Catherine.	
		24	William son of Tho ^s Sandell.
		29	Mary dau. of Edw ^d Smith.
Sep.	1	Jane dau. of Francis Hutchings.	
	2	Mary dau. of William Rampton.	
	3	Elizabeth dau. of Tho ^s Hook.	
	11	Ruth dau. of John Williams.	
	28	Rebecca dau. of Joseph Marks.	
Oct.	14	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s Partington.	
	16	John Rider son of Edw ^d Wallis.	
	"	George son of Geo. Barnes.	
	20	Eliz. baseborn dau. of [blank] Yates.	
	"	Harriott Eliz. dau. of Henry and Ann Pitt.	
	30	Sarah dau. of Benj ⁿ Booth.	
		31	Sarah dau. of Nicholas Constable.
Nov.	19	Richard son of John Moore.	
	22	W ^m son of Charles Jefferys.	
	27	Mary dau. of William Steers.	
	28	Henry baseborn "dau ^r " of Eliz. Cooper.	
Dec.	13	W ^m son of James Blundell.	
	16	W ^m son of W ^m Nelham.	
	18	John son of Rob ^t Maskell.	
	19	James son of W ^m Hancock.	
	29	Elizabeth dau. of John Miller.	
1748-9	Jan.	10	Ann dau. of Geo. Palmer.
		15	Mary dau. of Francis Fairbank.
		29	George son of Henry Smith.

- 1748-9 Jan. 31 Jenny dau. of Stephen Andrews.
 [blank] Mary Jane dau. of [blank].
 Feb. 14 Sarah dau. of Tho^s Pitman.
 " Grace dau. of John Grub.
 16 John son of Tho^s Chrisstopher.
 Mch. 5 Eliz. Sarah dau. of M^r [blank] Vauvert.
 6 John son of John Stedwell.
 12 George son of Matthew Dalby.
 13 Elizabeth dau. of Tho^s Allen.
 22 Ann dau. of Charles and Mary Mackintosh.
 1749 Mch. 26 Mary dau. of John Rice.
 27 John son of Rob^t Almond.
 Apl. 9 Elizabeth dau. of John Ranken.
 " Mary dau. of W^m Furnell.
 20 Elizabeth dau. of M^r William Smith, apothecary.
 23 Elizabeth dau. of Tho^s Harris, shoem^r.
 May 5 W^m son of Joseph Whitledge, gard^r.
 7 W^m son of John Lever.
 " John son of John Patmore.
 21 W^m son of Peter Horn.
 24 Mary dau. of John Wood, baker.
 June 2 John son of John Hammond, d^o.
 " Mary dau. of Joseph Monk.
 4 Richard son of [blank] Whitman.
 23 John son of Tho^s Flemming.
 27 Elizabeth dau. of John Giddall.
 July 2 Ann dau. of John Parker.
 12 John Bland son of the widow of the late
 Matthew King.
 13 W^m son of cap^t John Wood and Hannah his
 wife.
 14 Joseph son of Joseph Beard.
 23 John son of Peter Hughes, gard^r.
 " Ann dau. of James Wenn.
 Aug. 3 Mary dau. of James Hawkins.
 15 Mary dau. of Edw^d Procter, butcher.
 17 Elizabeth dau. of Francis Hutching.
 20 John son of James Burchett.
 " Jane dau. of Joseph Stevens.
 21 Elizabeth dau. of John Pim.
 27 William son of John Collins, lab^r.
 " Jane dau. of Joseph Ivery, carp^r.
 29 Tho^s Fortescue son of John Halford.
 Sep. 11 Tho^s son of the rev^d M^r W^m and Eliza. Clare.
 12 Tho^s son of Tho^s Hall.
 17 John son of Benjamin Smith.
 18 William son of Richard, lord viscount Fitzwilliam,
 and his lady Catherine.
 27 William son of John Hart from Ham.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1749	Oct.	1	Charles son of William Bacon.
		"	Ann dau. of Richard Toye.
		8	Mary dau. of Boxel Elling, butcher.
		"	Sarah dau. of John Jackson.
		"	Elizabeth dau. of John Hooper.
		16	Jane dau. of Tho ^s Lack.
		20	Sarah dau. of Tho ^s Harris, shoem ^r .
		29	John son of Matthew Wolf.
		"	Elizabeth dau. of John Liney.
		"	Mary Ann dau. of David Molan.
	Nov.	6	Anna Maria dau. of Joseph White.
		12	Mary dau. of John Jones.
		16	Thomas son of David Howard.
		19	Jonathan son of Charles Burt, carp ^r .
		20	William son of Thomas Ansell, vict.
		21	Catherine dau. of John Greenway, carp ^r .
		22	Jane dau. of W ^m Sherman, waterm ⁿ .
		26	Tho ^s son of John Drew, carpenter.
		"	Edward son of W ^m Steers.
	Dec.	3	Elenor dau. of Tho ^s Fielder.
		4	Thomas son of Hen. Tho ^s Taylor.
		10	Edward son of Rich ^d Lewin, gard ^r .
		19	W ^m son of W ^m Stevens, butcher.
		31	James son of James Yates.
		"	Ann dau. of Abraham Pattinson.
1749-50	Jan.	1	Edward Phillips son of Edward Phillips Pew, watchmaker.
		9	Joseph son of John Singleton, gard ^r .
		14	Mark son of Mark Wise.
		25	Henry son of Henry Smith.
		31	W ^m son of James Cox, gardener.
	Feb.	5	Margaret dau. of W ^m Perry.
		18	W ^m son of Rich ^d White.
		19	Henry son of Henry Wallis.
		21	Richard son of Spencer Turner, gard ^r .
		24	Edward son of John and Susanna Collins.
		25	[blank] baseborn son of Eliz. Hartwell.
	Mch.	1	Hester dau. of Rob ^t Young.
		4	Mary dau. of John Clark.
		"	James Best son of Rich ^d Allingham.
		9	Sarah dau. of Thomas Clark.
		11	Zachariah son of Zachariah Tounlin.
		"	Rob ^t son of Rob ^t Shallyer.
		14	Ann dau. of John Barker.
		"	W ^m son of John Norton.
		16	Ann dau. of Joseph Shepheard.
		24	Jane dau. of W ^m Richardson.
1750	Mch.	31	Jane dau. of W ^m Edgerton.
	Apl.	1	Myrtila dau. of John Gains, fisherman.

- 1750
- Apl. 17 James baseborn son of Jane Simmonds.
 - 19 Redford James baseborn son of Eliz^a Chisley.
 - 22 Ann dau. of Benjⁿ Simmonds.
 - 25 Mary dau. of Tho^s Huntingford.
 - " Mary dau. of Christopher Browne.
 - 27 Eliz^a dau. of In^o Platt.
 - 29 Ann dau. of John Tedder.
 - " George son of M^r Geo. Wodd and Eliz^a his wife.
 - May 6 Moses son of Moses Laycock.
 - " John son of W^m Rampton.
 - 8 W^m son of Rich^d Taylor.
 - " Geo. son of Henry Dennis.
 - 10 Abigail Mary dau. of Thomas and Lucy Christopher.
 - 13 Mary dau. of Rob^t Wright.
 - 20 Edward son of John & Mary Major.
 - 27 John son of Amos Mastin.
 - June [blank] Tho^s son of Tho^s Tibbs, shoemak^r.
 - 24 W^m son of James Tomes.
 - July 3 John son of John Boreman.
 - 6 Rebecca dau. of John Moore.
 - 18 John son of Ralph Lambert and Eliz^a his wife.
 - 22 Eliz^a dau. of Bartholomew Dignell.
 - " John son of W^m Furnell.
 - Aug. 1 Francis Joseph and } tweens, son and dau. of
Mary } Ino. Careless.
 - 5 Mary dau. of I^{no} Williams.
 - 26 Mary dau. of [blank] Whitman.
 - Sep. 2 Eliz^a dau. of [blank] Hunt.
 - 12 Tho^s son of Philip Phillips.
 - 14 Jane dau. of [blank] Hawkins.
 - 16 W^m son of Rob^t Almond.
 - 21 Hester dau. of Tho^s Hooke.
 - 30 Sarah dau. of Tho^s Allen.
 - " Mary dau. of [blank] Love.
 - Oct. 2 Henry son of Cha. Palmer.
 - 3 John son of W^m Hawkins, jun^r.
 - 5 Joseph son of Tho^s Sandall.
 - 6 Elizabeth Tyingham dau. of Barnaby and Sarah Blackwell.
 - 11 Jane dau. of Benjⁿ Boothe.
 - 12 W^m son of Joseph Marks.
 - 14 Mary dau. of Rich^d Toye.
 - 19 Dan^l Langley son of "widow of Langley."
 - 24 James y^e son of "W^m," breeches maker.
 - " W^m son of M^r W^m Smith, apothecary.
 - Nov. 1 Francis son of Edward Smith, watchmaker.
 - 2 Edward son of John Wild.
 - 4 Joseph son of Joseph White.

1750	Nov.	7	Frances dau. of Geo. Singleton.
	"	"	Marg ^t dau. of Mr W ^m Robertson, surgeon.
		25	Frances dau. of Francis Hutchings.
	"	"	Ann dau. of David Howard.
	"	"	Sarah dau. of W ^m Wiggan.
	Dec.	17	Lætitia dau. of W ^m Sawyer.
		21	Jane dau. of Chafin Martin.
1750-1	Jan.	6	W ^m son of Tho ^s Harris, shoemaker.
		8	Henry son of Timothy Newman.
		10	Tho ^s son of James Maule.
		27	Josias son of John Rice.
		28	Jane dau. of Geo. Palmer.
	"	"	Mark son of W ^m Richardson.
	"	"	Ann dau. of In ^o Fuse.
	Feb.	8	Ann dau. of In ^o Halford.
		21	Rebecca dau. of Tho ^s Smith.
	Mch.	3	Edw ^d son of [<i>blank</i>].
		10	Mary dau. of In ^o Wall.
		11	George son of Tho ^s Pitman.
		12	Lætitia dau. of y ^e rev ^d Mr W ^m Comer and M ^{rs} Honor his wife.
		13	Mary dau. of Rowland Smith and Mary his wife.
		17	Jane dau. of Tho ^s Reynolds.
1751	Apl.	3	John son of Boxel Elling.
		14	W ^m son of W ^m Cuff.
		21	Joseph son of W ^m Codd.
	"	"	W ^m son of Joseph Stevens. woman church ^d .
		25	W ^m son of In ^o Grubb.
		27	W ^m son of W ^m Pym.
		29	John Sam ^l son of Edw ^d Cuff, waterman.
	May	7	Hannah dau. of In ^o Waterman, carp ^r . woman church ^d .
		24	Lydia dau. of In ^o Caton.
	"	"	" Barnsley John y ^e basborn son of."
		26	Jane dau. of John Wood, brick ^r .
	June	2	Peter son of Peter White.
		3	Sarah dau. of James Parker.
		23	W ^m son of In ^o North.
		24	Margaret dau. of Henden Allen, perukemaker.
	"	"	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Piper.
		28	Eliz. dau. of W ^m Edwards.
		30	Rich ^d son of In ^o Collins, carp ^r .
	July	6	Ann dau. (baseborn) of Mary Lee.
		7	Christian dau. of In ^o Lever.
		12	Eliz ^a baseborn dau. of [<i>blank</i>].
		14	Jane dau. of Sam ^l Webb.
	"	"	Nath ^l son of W ^m Baker.

1751	July	27	Eliz ^a dau. of Ralph Lambert.
	"	"	Abraham son of Stephen Theodore Ianson, esq ^r , and his wife Catherine.
		28	Jane dau. of Joseph Pybus and [<i>blank</i>] Fore- street.
		29	Sarah dau. of Tho ^s Tucker.
	[<i>blank</i>]		James son of [<i>blank</i>].
	Aug.	4	W ^m son of W ^m Conyers.
		7	Jane dau. of John Pennar.
		18	John son of Edw ^d Whitman.
		19	Eliz ^a dau. of Hescut Hadley, carp ^r .
		25	Rob ^t son of In ^o Singleton.
		30	Ann dau. of W ^m Platt.
	Sep.	8	Eliz ^a dau. of John Partington.
	" Ap ^r " [*]	11	W ^m son of W ^m Harrisson.
		14	Eliz ^a dau. of In ^o Fowle.
		19	Georgina dau. of Christopher Browne.
		29	John son of John Major.
	Oct.	6	John son of John Stone, jun ^r .
		"	W ^m son of M ^r Geo. and Eliz. Wodd.
		"	Catherine dau. of Benj ^a Smith, brew ^r .
		20	Matt. son of Tho ^s Sandall, cabin ^t maker.
		30	Geo. son of John Baker, M.D., and Sarah his wife.
	Nov.	10	Peter son of Mark Wise.
	"	"	Henry son of Henry Stanly, shoemaker.
	"	"	Rob ^t son of Charles Golston.
		12	W ^m son of W ^m Bagnoll.
		14	Tho ^s son of John Miller.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] the dau ^r of [<i>blank</i>].
		16	Mary dau. of James Wenn.
		21	John son of John Platt.
		"	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s Hudson.
		23	Sibella dau. of Tho ^s Wright.
		24	John son of Abraham Patterson.
	Dec. [<i>blank</i>]		[<i>blank</i>] dau. of [<i>blank</i>] Andrews.
		22	James son of John Liney.
		28	Ann dau. of James Cross.
		31	Eliz. dau. of Cha. Jefferys.
1752	Jan.	5	Rob ^t son of Moses Laycock.
	"	"	John son of Benj ^a Simmonds.
	"	"	Mary dau. of John Perry.
	"	"	Martha dau. of Rich ^d Toye.
		7	Ann dau. of Tho ^s Ansell.
		10	John son of John Giddall.
		31	Jane dau. of W ^m Furnell.
	Feb.	7	Susanna dau. of James Staples.

* Apparently an error for September.

1752	Feb.	12	John son of John Browne.
	"	"	John son of Benj ⁿ Booth.
		18	Sarah dau. of Ja ^s Snell.
		27	Cha. baseborn son of Mary Hill.
	"	"	Sarah dau. of Tho ^s Urlwyn, bricklayer.
	Mch.	8	Elenor dau. of Geo. Perkins.
		9	Sarah dau. of Joseph Thomas Taylor.
		11	Susanna dau. of W ^m Perry.
		12	Ann dau. of Shute Shrimpton Yeamans, esq ^{re} , and Matilda his wife.
	"	"	Thomas Jones, a black of riper years, serv ^t to Shute Shrimpton Yeamans, esq ^{re} .
		15	W ^m son of Tho ^s Budd, musician.
	"	"	Ann dau. of John Stone.
		17	Mary dau. of David Price.
		22	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s Clerk.
		24	Ambrose son of Ambr. Parish, butcher.
		31	Peter son of Peter Seyer.
	"	"	Susanna dau. of Timot ^y Newman.
	Apl.	5	Sarah dau. of Rob ^t March.
	"	"	Mary dau. of Sam ^l Atkinson.
		6	Eliz ^a dau. of Joseph Allingham.
		19	Edw ^d Griffith son of Edw ^d Philips Pew, watch- maker.
		24	Jane dau. of John Gains.
	[blank]		Rich ^d son of Rich ^d Almond.
	May	3	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s [blank].
	"	"	Eliz. dau. of Francis Cooke.
		5	Catherine dau. of W ^m Shareman.
		10	W ^m son of John Hare.
		13	Edw ^d son of Henry Smith.
		19	Frances dau. of Rowland and Mary Smith.
		27	John son of John Gent.
	June	4	Francis son of Francis Hutchings.
		7	Eliz ^a dau. of Edw ^d Petty.
		8	Eliz ^a dau. of John Skinner.
		14	Alice dau. of John Clark.
	"	"	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s Sanders. a woman church'd.
		21	Mary dau. of In ^o Richardson.
		22	John son of James Maule.
		24	W ^m son of Tho ^s Tibbs.
	"	"	Ann dau. of John and Ann Wilson.
	"	"	Eliz ^a dau. of John and Eliz ^a Hill.
		26	Rich ^d son of Joseph Whitledge.
		28	W ^m son of Rich ^d White.
	July	2	Ann dau. of Geo. Sanders.
		5	W ^m son of Henry Smith, stonemason.
	"	"	Mary dau. of Joseph White.

1752	July	8	John son of Matt ^w Bone.
		16	James son of W ^m Rampton.
		19	Mary dau. of Matthew Dalben.
		26	Edw ^d son of Hen ^y Wallis, bricklayer.
		"	Anna Maria dau. of Edw ^d Monk, wat ^r .
		"	Sarah dau. of Tho ^s Pitman, butcher.
	Aug.	2	James son of James Blundell.
		9	Tho ^s son of Edw ^d Hawkins.
		12	Tho ^s Rogers son of Roger Chilton, butch ^r .
		"	Catherine dau. of James Mitchell.
		26	Robert son of Rich ^d Whitby.
		27	Dinah dau. of Philip Phillips, poul ^r .
		31	Francis son of John Careless.
	Sep.	17	Rob ^t son of Rich ^d Whitman.
		"	Martha dau. of James Butler.
		18	Susanna dau. of In ^o Shaw, esq ^{re} , and Susanna his wife.
		19	Nicholas son of Nichol. Denny's, esq ^{re} , and Eliz ^a his wife.
		22	Edmund son of Edmund Button and Joanna his wife.
	Oct.	1	John son of Rob ^t Almond.
		"	Geo. son of Zachariah Tomlin.
		"	Mary dau. of Peter Thorne.
		8	Martha dau. of Tho ^s Green.
		9	Rebecca dau. of In ^o Jackson.
		11	Mary dau. of John Kendrick.
		15	John son of W ^m Cuff.
		"	John son of Rich ^d Turner.
		"	Mary dau. of In ^o Kitchen.
		21	Ann dau. of In ^o Moore.
		"	John son of Rich ^d , 1 ^d viscount Fitzwilliam, and his lady Catherine.
		27	Ann dau. of In ^o Watmore.
		28*	Caleb son of In ^o Drew, carp ^r . a woman church'd.
	Nov.	3	In ^o son of d ^r In ^o Baker and Sarah his wife.
		5	In ^o son of Timothy Jones.
		"	Martha Leetitia dau. of In ^o Major.
		12	Edw ^d son of In ^o Yates.
		"	Catherine dau. of Ia ^s Mitchel.
		19	Mary dau. of In ^o Martin, sawyer.
	Dec.	3	[<i>blank</i>] the [<i>blank</i>] of Rob ^t Mace.
		10	Sarah dau. of James Watts.
		11	Sam ^l son of Sam ^l Ford.
1753	Jan.	1	Catherine dau. of Th ^{os} Harris, shoema ^r .

* An undated entry, "John the son of Rich^d Turner," has been inserted here and erased.

- 1753 Jan. 7 Bazil son of M^r Geo. Wodd and Eliz^a [his] wife.
 9 Susanna Frances dau. of Francis and Ann Euston.
 11 Humphrey base born son of Mary Mills.
 17 Sam^l son of Edw^d Davies, carp^r.
 20 Edw^d son of [blank].
 21 Ann dau. of Tho^s Harris.
 „ Carteret In^o son of In^o Halford, vint^r.
 29 Joseph son of In^o North.
 Feb. 4 Christ^r son of Christ^r Brown, waterⁿ.
 „ James son of Jo^s Stevens.
 6 W^m son of W^m Hawkins.
 18 Eliz. dau. of In^o Wood, baker.
 24 Eliz^a dau. of Tho^s Crooke.
 Mch. 6 Isabella dau. of M^r W^m Robertson, surgeon.
 7 Mary dau. of In^o Legg, breechesma^r.
 11 Elenor dau. of In^o Cuff.
 12 Ann dau. of Tim^v Newman, brickla^r.
 21 Jane base born dau. of [blank] Thorn.
 25 Tho^s son of Rich^d Toye.
 27 Margaret dau. of Geo. Carole.
 Apl. 3 Frances Wilkins dau. of Edw^d Heart.
 „ Frances dau. of In^o Clements.
 4 James son of Luke and Grace Sparks.
 5 James son of In^o and Mary Wodd.
 7 John son of John and [blank] Palmer, “wheel-right.”
 16 Mary dau. of John [blank].
 17 Ann dau. of Jos. Marks.
 18 Mary dau. of Geo. and Mary Bacon.
 29 James son of Ja^s and [blank] Tomes. Mrs. Smith church'd.
 a woman.
 May 6 Ann dau. of Tho^s and [blank] Partington.
 7 Rob^t son of Rob^t Gibson, cabinet maker.
 11 W^m son of W^m Sayer.
 17 Charlotte dau. of In^o Downs, waterman.
 June 3 Joseph son of Joseph [blank].
 10 Sarah dau. of John Clement.
 17 Susanna dau. of George Smart, taylor.
 „ Rachel dau. of In^o Rice.
 18 Ann dau. of Rich^d Almond.
 July 2 Tho^s son of W^m Yates.
 4 Mary dau. of Edw^d and Mary Smith.
 6 Theophilus Horatius John son of Peter Seyer, schoolmaster.
 8 Rich^d son of Rich^d Taylor.
 17 Eliz^a Penelope dau. of W^m Stevens.

- 1753 July 15 Geo. son of Geo. Patmore.
 26 W^m son of "Roger" and Ann Chilton.
 30 Marg^t dau. of Sam^l Brown.
 " John son of Tho^s Hudson.
 Aug. 7 Tho^s son of Nicholas Crow.
 10 W^m son of In^o Clark.
 12 Alice dau. of Mark Wise.
 19 In^o son of Tho^s Sanders.
 Sep. 4 Rob^t son of Rob^t Parsons.
 6 W^m son of In^o Stanton.
 9 Tho^s son of y^e widow of Tho^s Andrews.
 10 Matt^w son of Matthew Bone.
 16 John son of In^o Pennar.
 23 In^o son of In^o Wood, baker.
 " Catherine dau. of In^o Bird.
 25 Isaac son of W^m [blank].
 29 Mary dau. of Chafin Martin.
 Oct. 3 W^m son of W^m Richardson.
 " Tho^s son of Tho^s Prince.
 14 Tho^s son of Tho^s Hunt.
 16 Ann dau. of W^m Rampton.
 22 Sarah dau. of In^o Beasley.
 30 Catherine dau. of Rich^d, 1^d viscount "Fitzwil-
 liams," and his lady Catherine.
 Nov. 18 Henry son of Tho^s Knight.
 " John son of James Parker.
 21 James son of Rich^d Laycock, vict^r.
 25 Ann dau. of Rich^d Reed, bricklayer.
 " Sarah dau. of [blank].
 26 Cha^s son of Cha^s Golston, labourer.
 27 Ann dau. of Benjⁿ Booth, poulterer.
 " Geo. son of Tho^s Smith, vict^r.
 Dec. 7 In^o son of Tho^s Pain, butcher.
 9 Mary dau. of John Payne.
 " Tho^s son of Henry Dennis, wat^r.
 12 Eliz^a dau. of In^o Lewis Duperey.
 13 Mary dau. of Edw^d Gardiner.
 14 [blank] of M^r W^m Smith, apo.:
 20 Katherine dau. of Ja^s Maule, fish^m.
 24 James son of "W^m" Budd, musician.
 " W^m son of W^m Bagnoll.
 30 Tho^s Whittell son of Ja^s Meeds, waterⁿ.
 " Sarah dau. of Rob^t Skinner, jun^r.
 1754 Jan. 1 W^m son of W^m Bowyer.
 13 Sam^l son of Sam^l Fenny, gard^r.
 21 " John a person of riper years."
 " Tho^s son of Tho^s Kendrick.
 " W^m son of Cornelius Follows.
 23 Sarah dau. of [blank].

1754	Jan.	25	Cæcilia Charlotte dau. of M ^r John Vauvert.
		27	Eliz ^a dau. of Ambrose Parish.
		31	Mary dau. of John "Corwall."
	Feb.	3	Rebecca dau. of John Collins.
		"	Lydia dau. of James Wenn.
		11	Stephen son of Henry Stanly.
		4	Mary dau. of In ^o Skinner.
		19	John son of W ^m Bacou, bricklay ^r .
		24	Tho ^s Phillips son of Edw ^d Phillips Pew, watch- maker.
		"	Sarah dau. of In ^o Liney.
		25	Rich ^d son of Rich ^d Foreman.
		28	W ^m Rich ^d son of [blank] Guise.
		"	Tho ^s son of W ^m Russell.
		"	In ^o son of In ^o Guns.
	Mch.	4	W ^m son of Abraham Patterson.
		13	Rob ^t son of Rich ^d Mihill.
		18	Ann dau. of In ^o Hooper.
		25	In ^o son of Tho ^s Penny.
		29	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s Gulliver.
	Apl.	7	W ^m son of W ^m Furnell.
		15	Hannah dau. of Rich ^d Bruce.
		16	Tho ^s son of James Blundell.
	May	5	Eliz ^a dau. of Rich ^d Whitman.
		6	W ^m son of Sam ^l Webb.
		19	Tho ^s son of Geo. Perkins.
		25	Rob ^t son of doct ^r In ^o Baker and Sarah his wife.
		28	Eliz ^a dau. of Rowland Smith.
	June	6	Rich ^d son of In ^o Williams.
		"	James son of W ^m Steers.
		23	Ann dau. of James Butler.
		30	W ^m son of W ^m Perry.
		"	John son of Edw ^d Hewit, beadle.
	July	7	W ^m son of In ^o Downs.
		"	In ^o son of In ^o May.
		14	Sarah dau. of John Keene.
		21	Mary dau. of Benj ⁿ Sim'onds, blksm.
		"	Charles son of M ^r George and Elizabeth Woodd.
		22	Susanna dau. of [blank] Meers.
		23	Edw ^d son of Henry Clark.
		24	Joseph son of In ^o Taylor, bricklay ^r .
	Aug.	1	Sarah dau. of Geo. Palmer, barb ^r .
		11	In ^o son of Nicholas Crow.
		16	Eliz ^a dau. of Tho ^s Roberts.
		17	Ann dau. of M ^r Galfridus Mann.
		19	In ^o and Eliz ^a Douglas, a boy about 8 years of age, and a woman of riper years, two blacks at M ^r Darby's.
		21	James son of James Snell.

- 1754 Aug. 28 Mary Ann dau. of Ja^s Staples.
 Sep. 2 W^m son of Zach^h Tomlin, draymⁿ.
 15 Jane Patience dau. of Frederick Lewis Carroll.
 22 Joanna dau. of Rich^d Allingham.
 „ Susanna dau. of Rich^d Toye.
 27 W^m son of In^o Halford.
 Oct. 1 John son of In^o Allum, jun^r.
 6 Rich^d son of Fran^s Fairbank.
 „ Eliz^a dau. of Sam^l Brown.
 7 Emmanuel son of Cha^s Jeffreys.
 12 George son of [blank] Henly.
 17 Ann dau. of Tho^s Downs, waterman.
 21 W^m and } tweens, sons of W^m Huse, soldier.
 Geo. }
 23 Sarah dau. of Geo. Singleton.
 Nov. 12 Phillis dau. of Roger Chilton.
 16 Shute son of Shute Shrimpton Yeomans, esq^{re},
 and Matilda his wife.
 „ Eliz^a York, a black of riper years, serv^t to Shute
 Shrimpton Yeomans, esq^{re}.
 24 John son of In^o North.
 „ Rebecca dau. of [blank].
 25 Jane dau. of Chafin Martin.
 Dec. 1 Ann dau. of Edw^d Cuff, wa^{gn}.
 8 Ann dau. of In^o Clark, chira. sweep^r.
 3 Jane dau. of Jos. Dell, jun^r.
 22 In^o son of In^o Iones.
 25 James son of Tho^s Sanders.
 26 Mary base born dau. of [blank] Soale and Mary
 Hayden.
 29 John son of Rob^t Kendrick.
 30 Ioseph son of Cha. Avery.
 1755 Jan. 2 Tho^s son of W^m Platt.
 5 Henry son of Tho^s Ansell.
 8 Jane dau. of Hewett and Mary Cobb.
 12 Tho^s son of W^m Bowyer.
 „ John son of Jn^o Moore.
 13 John son of Jn^o Street.
 19 Rob^t son of Henry Smith.
 29 Tho^s son of John Palmer.
 Feb. 9 Tho^s son of Tho^s Bauck.
 16 Francis son of Francis Collins.
 17 Frances dau. of Iohn Cuff.
 „ James son of Tho^s Clarke.
 „ W^m son of James Fearn.
 18 W^m son of Rich^d Turner, waterman.
 23 James son of W^m Nelhams.
 „ John son of J^{no} Farnham.
 „ Eliz^a dau. of Gawin and Jane Hamilton.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1755	Mch.	1	Isabella dau. of M ^r . W ^m Robertson, str.
		16	David son of Rob ^t Shallyear.
		17	Benjamin son of Benj ^a . Booth, poulterer.
		20	John base born son of Edw ^d Door and Sarah Pearce.
		30	John son of Jn ^o Wood, baker.
	Apl.	3	David son of David Wall, jun ^r .
		„	Jane dau. of Tho ^s Huntingford.
		10	Martha dau. of Michael and Eliz ^a Mansell.
		14	W ^m son of W ^m Harrison, gard ^r .
		18	Tho ^s son of In ^o and Eliz ^a Barnes.
		20	James son of James Wenn, carp ^r .
		„	Eliz ^a dau. of W ^m Reed, bricklayer.
		„	Rich ^d son of W ^m Baker.
		„	Susanna dau. of W ^m Blackwell.
		23	Jane dau. of W ^m Smith, apothecary.
		27	James son of Tho ^s Pitman.
		30	Mary dau. of Patrick Cullen.
	May	4	Eliz ^a dau. of "Holt."
		12	Mary dau. of Char ^s Palmer.
		18	Sarah dau. of In ^o Kitchen.
		26	John son of Rich ^d West.
		„	Ann dau. of W ^m Hawkins.
		28	Edw ^d son of Edw ^d Smith, watchm ^r .
	June	1	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s Penny.
		„	Dan ^s son of In ^o Williams.
		5	Ioseph son of Jos. Whitledge.
		8	James son of Henry Wallis.
		„	Mary dau. of W ^m Bagnoll.
		22	John son of Moses Laycock.
		„	Eliz ^a dau. of Ioseph White.
		„	Ann dau. of Geo. Smart.
		23	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s Pain, butcher.
		29	Eliz ^a dau. of In ^o Pearce.
	27	Eliz ^a dau. of Tho ^s Chown, vict ^r .	
	July	7	Henry son of John Billin.
		11	Sarah dau. of W ^m Sharman.
		22	Tho ^s son of [blank].
		27	Mary dau. of In ^o Major.
	„	Ioseph son of Rob ^t Almond.	
	Aug.	3	W ^m son of W ^m Telphord.
		„	James son of Timothy Jones.
		6	Marg ^t dau. of Rowland Smith.
		8	Sarah dau. of Christ ^r Browne.
		„	Edward son of Edward Monk.
		10	[blank] dau. of Sam ^l Fenney.
		17	Sarah dau. of George Carole.
	21	James son of Ja ^s Mawle.	
	24	Eliz ^a dau. of George Boothe.	

- 1755 Aug. 31 W^m Collins son of captⁿ W^m Price and Eliz^a his wife.
 „ Henry son of Henry Snell.
 25 Ann dau. of Rich^d Street.
 Sep. 3 Tho^s son of Rich^d, 1st viscount Fitzwilliam, and his lady Catherine.
 7 Eliz^a Sharp, a black of riper years of M^r Darbys.
 „ John son of Thomas Filder.
 14 Susanna dau. of Christo^r Baven.
 16 John son of Cornelius Follows.
 19 John son of W^m Cooper.
 22 Mary dau. of Jos. Marks.
 28 Mary dau. of Jos. Stevens.
 Oct. 3 W^m son of W^m King, vict^r.
 11 Eliz^a Avice dau. of Rob^t Mihill.
 12 W^m son of Francis Cooke.
 „ John son of Tho^s Field.
 19 Ann dau. of W^m Ward.
 27 Ann dau. of Rich^d Taylor.
 Nov. 2 Ann dau. of In^o Lever, gardn^r.
 4 W^m son of Dan^l Graves.
 30 Frederick W^m son of Frederick Carroll.
 Dec. 9 Ioseph son of W^m Stevens, but:
 [blank] Eliz^a dau. of [blank].
 10 Eliz^a dau. of Paul Porter.
 14 Martha dau. of Tho^s Partington.
 „ Mary baseborn dau. of [blank].
 17 Eliz^a dau. of Tho^s Pitman.
 21 [blank] and Ann, tweens of [blank] Pale.
 1756 Jan. 4 Eliz^a dau. of In^o Collins, carp^r.
 8 Stephen Fry baseborn son of Rob^t Fry and [blank].
 12 Rebecca baseborn dau. of [blank] & Eliz^a Allen.
 29 Martha dau. of John Fear.
 Feb. 3 Will^m son of In^o Parker.
 10 James son of Tho^s Gulliver.
 15 Ann dau. of Tho^s Hunt.
 22 Francis Weight dau. of Franc. and Mary Weight.
 „ Christopher son of Rob^t Gibson.
 24 Joshua son of Ambrose Parish.
 27 [blank] dau. of John Taylor, brickl.
 29 Augustine son of John Guise.
 Mch. 1 Mary dau. of Ioseph Cam.
 2 Jane dau. of W^m Bowyer.
 7 dau. of Rich^d Mears [child's name "Eliz." is erased].
 "Mary as she herself said in 1802 to Tho. Wakefield, minister, and her sister Elizth is registered in Feb. 1758."

- 1756
- Mch. 7 Mary dau. of Tho^s Knight.
 16 John son of [*blank*] Cooper.
 8 Eliz^a dau. of Will^m Furnell.
 19 Ann Gardiner dau. of William and Carolina Waterman.
 25 Mary dau. of Will^m Bradley.
 28 Henry son of Humphry Jynks.
 " Eliz^a dau. of Nicholas Crow.
 29 Hannah dau. of Will^m Rampton.
- Apl. 3 James and } tweens, sons of James Fearn, jun^r,
 Thomas } carp^r.
 4 Daniel son of John Stedwell.
 " Ann dau. of Zachariah Tomlin.
 " Sarah dau. of Rich^d Whitman.
 " Dorothy dau. of In^o Farnham.
 5 Benjamin son of Nath^l Snape.
 18 William son of In^o Atfield.
 26 Sarah dau. of Tho^s Sanders.
- May 10 John Alexander son of Will^m Edwards.
 12 Frank son of Henry Parsons.
 16 James son of Tho^s Hopkins.
 23 Tho^s son of Tho^s Fisher.
 " Eliz^a dau. of Tho^s Bauk.
 30 Sarah dau. of In^o May.
- June 6 Henry son of Will^m Steers.
 10 Frances dau. of Rich^d Boffee.
 17 Mary Ann Buck dau. of Henry Buck.
 " Tho^s son of Edw^d Hewit.
 [*blank*] Charles base born son of Cha^s Burt and [*blank*].
 27 William Town son of In^o Arris.
 " James son of Chafin Martin.
- July 1 Thomas Watkins son of William Gunthorpe, esq^{re}, and Eliz^a his wife.
 4 Eliz^a dau. of John Parker.
 5 Mary dau. of Tho^s Green.
 6 Charles Noy son of Tho^s and Eliz^a Reading.
 8 Tho^s son of Tho^s Downs, wat^r.
 11 Mary dau. of Jam^s Meed, water.
 18 John Arthur son of In^o Downs.
- Aug. 2 Sarah dau. of Will^m Burriage.
 1 Thomas son of Will^m Dodge.
 10 John son of In^o Topping.
 12 Jane dau. of M^r James Royston, jun^r, and Ruth his wife.
 25 Rob^t son of James Snell, gard^r.
 27 Mary dau. of Edw^d and Mary Constant.
 29 [*blank*] of Benj^m Avery.
 30 Charles son of Cha^s Avery, bas. ma.;
 " Frances dau. of Ino. Williams.

- 1756 Sep. 5 James Roberts son of George, &c, & Eliz^a
Coke.
9 Eliz^a dau. of Tho^s Mason, wat.
12 John son of Edw^d Rummell.
16 Martha dau. of Bale Thorn.
" William Barker son of Rowland Smith.
19 Eliz^a dau. of John North.
20 Will^m son of Josiah Manfield.
30 George son of Benjⁿ Booth.
Oct. 3 Edw^d Beckley son of In^o Cuff.
6 Catherine dau. of Will^m Harrison.
7 James son of W^m King.
17 Sarah dau. of Hen. Collins.
25 Geo. son of Geo. Singleton.
31 John son of Geo. Skyrum.
" Timothy son of Timothy Iones.
Nov. 3 John son of In^o Bibbins.
7 Will^m son of Tho^s Lawrence.
10 Edw^d son of Tho^s Pain.
14 John son of Ja^s Staples, gard^r.
" Will^m son of Tho^s Chown.
17 Eliz^a dau. of In^o Habberly.
22 John Hollox Eley son of [*blank*].
" Anthony son of Jam^s Blundell.
28 John son of Rob^t Rutter.
Dec. 5 Amos son of Will^m Plumbridg.
" Fanny dau. of Benjⁿ Simmonds.
" Jane dau. of Tho^s Thorne.
12 Will^m son of James [*blank*].
" Ann dau. of Rob^t Parsons.
" Mary dau. of Tho^s Pitman.
18 William Nassau, a black serv^t to "Ezehiel"
Dickenson, esq^{re}, of riper years.
19 Eliz^a dau. of Tho^s Turner.
28 Ann dau. of Peter Thorne.
29 Jane dau. of Will^m Malliard.
" Matthew son of Rich^d Laycock.
1757 Jan. 1 Sarah dau. of W^m Telphord.
2 Eliz^a dau. of Cha^s Palmer.
21 Sarah dau. of Rich^d Marks.
22 Gregory Lewis son of Lewis Way, esq^{re}, and
Sarah his wife.
27 Mary dau. of In^o and Mary Ripkey.
30 Sarah dau. of In^o Rice, carp^r.
Feb. 2 Sarah dau. of Mark Barratt.
4 Cornelius son of Cornelius Follows.
6 John son of Sam^l Fenny.
" Will^m son of In^o Almond.
13 Eliz^a dau. of Tho^s Penny.

1757	Feb.	9	Eliz ^a and } tweens, dau ^s of [blank] Barrance. Mary }
		20	Ann dau. of Cha ^s and Eliz ^a Scott.
		22	Henry son of Will ^m Hawkins.
		25	Iohn son of Iohn Skinner.
		26	Thomas son of Sam ^l Brown.
Mch.	4	Rich ^d son of James Maule, fisherm ^o .	
		16	Jane dau. of In ^o Hooper.
		17	Frances dau. of [blank] and Ann Killeck.
		18	Ann dau. of [blank].
Apl.	1	Jane dau. of James Gordon.	
		5	Eleanor dau. of M ^r George and Eliz ^a Woodd.
		6	Jane dau. of Iohn Street.
May	17	William son of Rich ^d Allingham.	
		"	[blank] the [blank] of Geo. Smart.
		2	Eliz ^a dau. of Rob ^t Skinner, jun ^r .
		4	Tho ^s the baseborn son of [blank] and [blank] Malliard.
		12	Will ^m son of Tho ^s Hunt, shoem ^r .
June	12	Ioseph son of Jn ^o Wilson.	
		13	Sarah dau. of Rich ^d West.
		15	Mary dau. of Will ^m Bowyer.
		19	Tho ^s son of Rob ^t Gibson, cabm ^r [? cabinet-maker].
		"	Eliz ^a dau. of Rich ^d Whitman.
		23	Sarah dau. of d ^r Iohn Baker and Sarah his wife.
July	24	Susanna dau. of Miles Singleton.	
		26	Hannah dau. of In ^o Kendrick.
		30	Edw ^d son of Ioseph Whitledge.
		10	Will ^m and } sons and tweens of Henry Hatcher. Henry }
		12	Sarah dau. of Tho ^s Roberts.
Aug.	13	Will ^m son of Geo. Calness.	
		31	Sarah dau. of Tho ^s Fisher, taylor.
		1	Eliz ^a dau. of In ^o Placket.
		9	James son of Chafin Martin.
Sep.	11	Sarah dau. of Tho ^s Christopher.	
		19	Charity dau. of Edw ^d Monk.
		29	Jonathan son of In ^o Baker.
		3	Fanny dau. of Ios. Wells.
		4	Tho ^s son of Will ^m Perry.
		11	Rich ^d son of Rich ^d Reed.
Oct.	19	Martha dau. of Rich ^d Walklin.	
		25	Mary dau. of Tho ^s and Jane Spencer.
		26	Ann dau. of Paul Porter.
		7	George son of Anthony Laycock.
8	Sarah dau. of the widow of Iohn Bird.		
		9	William son of William Virgo.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

67

- 1757 Oct. 9 John son of Rob^t Wright, lab^r.
 11 William son of Edw^d Hewit.
 " Sarah dau. of Tho^s Mason.
 16 Job son of In^o Wood, baker.
 " Sarah dau. of W^m Steers.
 17 John son of James Fearn, jun^r.
 23 Morgan son of Jenkin Walters.
 " Will^m Gardiner son of W^m Waterman.
 Nov. 10 Sarah dau. of Rich^d Taylor.
 14 Sarah dau. of Henry Snelling.
 22 Eliz^a dau. of captⁿ William Price and Eliz^a his
 wife.
 27 Luke son of James Staples.
 30 Sarah dau. of David [*blank*].
 Dec. 5 Eliz^a son of Will^m Bagnoll.
 7 Will^m son of William King, victualler.
 11 Sarah dau. of Christ^r Baven.
 14 Eliz^a dau. of John Fear.
 26 Eleanor dau. of W^m Gunthorpe, esq^{re}, and Eliz^a
 his wife.
 " Mary Ann dau. of Geo. Carroll.
 30 Ann dau. of Will^m Richard.
 " Sarah baseborn dau. of Eliz^a Mansell.
 1758 Jan. 8 John Alexander son of Tho^s Huntingford, jun^r.
 " Eliz^a dau. of In^o Beasley, shoem^r.
 " Eliz^a dau. of In^o Sommers.
 " Henry son of Rob^t Rutter.
 9 Thomas son of Tho^s Avery.
 22 Stephen son of In^o North.
 24 Thomas son of Tho^s Cuff, wate^r.
 [*blank*] Eliz^a baseborn dau. of [*blank*].
 Feb. 5 Eliz^a dau. of Rich^d Mears.
 12 Sarah dau. of Will^m Ward.
 26 John son of M^r John Henry Grosse and Sarah
 Smally his wife.
 27 Peter Wright son of Edward Philips Pew and
 Eliz^a his wife.
 Mch. 3 Sam^l son of In^o Downs, wat^r.
 5 [*blank*] son of Rich^d Collins.
 11 Katherine dau. of John Somner Sedley, esq^{re},
 and Mary his wife.
 19 John son of John Major.
 21 Eliz^a dau. of Tho^s Kelly.
 26 John son of James Adams.
 27 John son of Will^m Sharman.
 31 Mary dau. of Isaac Baldwin and Susanna his wife.
 Apl. 2 James son of Tho^s Pain, butch^r.
 16 Susanna dau. of Jos. Pybus.
 May 1 Mary dau. of In^o and Mary Bly.

1758	May	14	Rob ^t son of Rowland Smith.
		21	Tho ^s son of John Collins, carp ^r .
		28	James son of Ambrose Parish.
		29	Tho ^s son of In ^o Moore.
			" Jane dau. of Cha ^s Burt.
June		4	Sarah dau. of Edw ^d Mann, esq ^{re} .
		5	Tho ^s son of Ioseph Markes.
		8	In ^o son of Tho ^s Gulliver, jun ^r .
		11	Charles son of Tho ^s Chown, victualler.
			" Humphry son of Humphry Jynks.
		25	Iohn son of Humphry Bevan.
July		29	Susanna dau. of W ^m Bradley.
			" Mary dau. of Geo. Briggs.
		2	Mary dau. of W ^m Seabrook.
			" Mary dau. of W ^m Almond, lab ^r .
		9	Sam ^l son of In ^o Harris.
Aug.		14	Rob ^t son of Cha ^s Scott, jun ^r .
		6	Sarah Frances dau. of Frederick Lewis Carroll.
			" Mary dau. of Christo ^r Eadson.
		19	Iohn son of Arrow Drew.
		20	James son of James Guillet, carver & gilder.
		22	Mary dau. of Hewit and Mary Cobb.
			" Eliz ^a dau. of Cornelius Follows, vict ^r .
		30	John son of Geo. Patmore.
Sep.		31	Edw ^d son of Rob ^t Richins, farr ^r .
		11	Will ^m son of Miles Singleton.
		17	Susanna dau. of Will ^m Woodland.
			" Ann dau. of Tho ^s Mallard, gard ^r .
Oct.		25	Alice dau. of Rich ^d Harding.
		1	David son of [blank].
			" Sarah dau. of Iohn May.
		3	Sam ^l son of Iohn Parker.
		15	Rebecca dau. of Moses Laycock, gardiner.
		22	Will ^m son of Benj ⁿ Avery, coachman.
			" Mary dau. of In ^o Lever, gard ^r .
Nov.			" Mary dau. of In ^o and Mary Sigrist.
		30	Mary dau. of In ^o Liney.
			" Francis De lap son of Iohn Halliday, esq ^{re} , and Eliz ^a his wife.
		8	Catherine dau. of W ^m Bowyer.
		13	Ann dau. of Will ^m King.
June		17	Sarah dau. of Ja ^s Dole.
		19	Henry son of Rich ^d Bolton.
		20	Nash son of Tho ^s Penny.
		29	Mary dau. of Geo. Briggs [<i>interlineated at foot of page</i>].
		Dec.	
	" Iohn baseborn son of Iohn Purchase and Eliz ^a Ayres,		

- 1758 Dec. 16 Will^m son of Tho^s Downes, waterⁿ.
 17 Will^m son of Sam^l Fenny, gard^r.
 24 Rich^d son of Rich^d Love.
 31 Iohn son of [blank].
 " Iohn son of James Gordon.
- 1759 Jan. 1 Iohn son of James Downs.
 14 Eliz^a dau. of In^o Chown.
 16 Tho^s son of Iohn Pickett.
 " Bridget Ann dau. of Aaron and Sarah Stamp.
 17 Mary dau. of Will^m Vernon.
 18 Edw^d son of Geo. Booth, poult^r.
 21 Jane dau. of Rich^d Whitman.
 " Frances dau. of Will^m Cuff.
 29 Will^m son of Will^m Linford.
 29 David son of David and Thomasin Roberts.
 29 Rebecca and } tweens, ch^{dn} of Tho^s Cuff.
 Rich^d }
- Feb. 11 Stephen Tho^s son of Ste. Tho^s Thorn.
 12 Adam son of Rob^t Gibson, cab^t maker.
 18 Charles son of Tho^s Knight, lab^r.
 " Eliz^a dau. of [blank] Savory, soldier.
 24 Sarah dau. of Tho^s Roberts.
 25 Mary dau. of In^o Bellgrove.
 18 Eliz^a Mary dau. of Ia^s Snell.
- Mch. 1 Mary Ann dau. of In^o Platt.
 4 Jane Eliz^a dau. of Francis Chastinier.
 5 Tho^s son of Tho^s Mason, waterman.
 14 Iohn son of Rob^t Shallyear.
 18 Simon Francis son of Fr. Cooke.
 " Eliz^a dau. of Christo^r Brown.
 11 [*sic*] Eliz^a dau. of Somner Sedley, esq^{re}, and Mary
 his wife.
 25 Jane dau. of Francis Merritt.
 26 Rebecca dau. of Will^m Rowland.
- Apl. 1 Eliz^a dau. of [blank].
 2 Katern dau. of Will^m Hawkins.
 5 Sarah dau. of In^o Honour.
 10 Eliz^a dau. of In^o Topping.
 15 Frances dau. of W^m Steers.
 16 Peregrine Lascelles son of Henry Wallis, brick-
 layer.
 20 Ann dau. of Sarah Love.
 22 [blank] dau. of [blank] Killeck.
- May 6 Lætitia dau. of Rob^t Rutter.
 14 Jane dau. of Phillip Gibson.
 21 Edw^d son of Iohn Pales, coachmⁿ.
 27 Iohn son of Edw^d Hewit, beadle.
- June 3 [blank] dau. of Geo. Carroll.
 4 Saint son of Henry Allum.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1759	June	4	Richard son of Rich ^d Allingham.
	"	"	Jane dau. of Jn ^o Sommers.
		10	John son of Will ^m Stevens.
	"	"	Geo. son of Zachariah Tomlin.
	"	"	John Clark son of Geo. Hewitson.
	"	"	Will ^m son of Tho ^s Bauck.
	"	25	Mary dau. of Conner Walker.
	"	20	John Stephen son of Steph. D'Ind.
	July	4	Hannah dau. of Tho ^s Collins.
	"	9	Mary Ann dau. of James Parker.
	"	"	Geo. son of Geo. Smart, taylor.
	"	15	Will ^m son of Will ^m Markes.
	"	"	Eliz ^a dau. of Rich ^d Hoare.
	"	"	Sarah dau. of Tho ^s Hunt.
	"	8	Ann dau. of Charles Delafosse and Eliz ^a his wife.
	"	19	Hannah dau. of Rich ^d Dorset.
	"	"	John son of John Palmer.
	"	30	James son of Cha ^s Avery.
	Aug.	5	Will ^m son of Will ^m Maybank, jun ^r .
	"	7	Charles son of Cha ^s Burt.
	"	9	Rich ^d son of Rich ^d West.
	"	"	James son of Tho ^s Old.
	"	20	Rob ^t son of Rob ^t Woodland.
	"	"	Jane dau. of Sam ^l Webb.
	"	21	George son of Bale Thorn.
	"	"	James son of Tho ^s House.
	"	26	Edward son of James Fearn, jun ^r .
	"	28	Tho ^s son of Jn ^o Downes.
	"	31	Charles son of Tho ^s Chown.
	Sep.	11	Will ^m West son of James Brookes, surg ⁿ .
	"	30	John Smith son of Rowland.
	Oct.	7	Ann dau. of Geo. Briggs.
	"	9	[blank] of Will ^m Rampton.
	"	11	John son of Rich ^d Harding.
	"	28	John son of In ^o Pearce.
	"	30	Will ^m son of Anthony Laycock.
	Nov.	2	James son of John Ansell.
	"	"	Emma dau. of Perc. Hart.
	"	4	George son of Josiah Manfield.
	"	"	John son of Tho ^s Lawrence.
	"	5	Edward Seymour son of capt ^r Edward Coleman.
	"	6	Mary dau. of John Millington.
	"	"	John son of James Staples.
	"	24	[blank] son of Will ^m Harrison.
	"	"	James base born son of Ja ^s Cross.
	"	30	John son of Will ^m Telphord.
	Dec.	2	John son of Tho ^s Fisher.
	"	"	Ann dau. of In ^o North.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

71

1759	Dec.	2	Ann dau. of [blank] Ridley.
		8	James son of Iohn Chitty.
		"	Sam ^l Herbert base born child of [blank] and [blank] Robinson.
		9	Eliz ^a dau. of In ^o Almond.
		16	Rich ^d son of Tho ^s Cuff.
		24	Tho ^s Arrow son of Arrow Drew.
		31	Iohn and } tweens, son and dau. of Iohn Fear, Sophia } coachman.
		26	Stephen son of Chafin Martin.

Register No. V.

On fly-leaf:—

"MEM.—The Registers of Baptisms & Burials, as entered in this book, are regular from 1760 to 1812 inclusive as examined by me (in consequence of an order to this effect under an Act of Parliament passed the 28th day of July 1812).

"Dec. 7th, 1812. Tho^s C. L. Young, A.M., Curate."

At the top of the first leaf of parchment, above the first entries, is as follows:—

(N.B.—This Register in the registering by Clem^t Smith the Vestry Clerk has been found in many instances & various respects to be exceedingly incorrect: owing, as there was much reason to suppose, to his having registered the whole *at one time* from memorandum books and even loose papers which he was at length constrained to copy in consequence of Thomas Wakefield the Minister requiring all the Parish Registers to be delivered into his own care in the year 1783.—T.W.)

RICHMOND PARISH REGISTER OF BAPTISMS.

1760	Jan.	1	Iohn son of Paul Porter.
		2	Thomas son of Thomas Partington.
		6	Jane dau. of Richard Laycock.
		13	Mary dau. of Richard Reed.
		18	Amelia base born dau. of a black man and a maid servant of M ^r Haggetts.
		17	Mary dau. of Edmund Blaiklock.
		27	Jane dau. of William Perry.
		"	Ioseph son of Ioseph Toe.
Feb.	4		Elizabeth dau. of Iohn Kendrick.
	5		Iohn son of Iohn Drew.
	"		Iohn Givell son of Thomas Downs, waterm ⁿ .
	7		Robert base born son of Rob ^t Hall.
	18		James son of Iohn Cooper.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1760	Feb.	8	Elizabeth dau. of David and Thomasin Roberts.
		21	Elizabeth dau. of Henry Edmead, jun ^r .
		28	Samuel son of Nicholas Crow.
		"	John son of Iohn Cheek.
		"	Eliz th and } tweens of Iohn Barrance.
		"	Iohn }
	Mch.	1	Edward son of Iohn Nash.
		"	Edward base born son of Ioseph Leech and Sarah Boffee.
		9	Robert son of Ioseph Stevens.
		"	Sarah dau. of Henry Hatcher.
		10	Sarah dau. of Tho ^s Caphorne.
		11	William and } tweens, sons of Will ^m Bowyer.
		"	Richard }
		16	George son of Christopher Bayin.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] son of Thomas Paine.
		"	Sarah dau. of William Reynolds.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] dau. of Iohn Collins.
		18	Thomas son of Armon Howard.
		23	Iohn son of Thomas Loader.
		24	Mary base born dau. of Robert Hall.
		25	Sarah dau. of Samuel Fenney.
		30	Sarah dau. of Edward Rummell.
	Apl.	1	William son of William Prockter.
		2	Benedic son of Francis Chastanier.
		6	Ioseph son of Thomas Cuff.
		20	William son of William Bird.
		27	Rebecca dau. of William Weston.
	May	4	Sarah dau. of Richard Parrott.
		"	Elizabeth dau. of Iohn Groombridge.
		6	Charles son of George Booth.
		12	William son of William Farrar.
		18	Edward son of Henry Snell.
		"	Elizabeth dau. of William Guillet.
		19	William son of William King.
		20	Mary dau. of Thomas Mason.
		25	George son of William Waterman.
		28	Elenor dau. of Iohn Collins.
	June	15	Mary dau. of Iohn Beasley.
		23	Mary dau. of Iohn Somner Sedley, esq ^r , and Mary his wife.
		25	Iohn son of Ioseph Dell, "junier."
		26	Iohn son of William Hopkins.
		29	Henry son of Henry Tilling.
	July	2	James son of James Downs.
		16	Samuel son of Hewit Cobb.
		20	Elenor dau. of Humphry Jenks.
		"	Hannah dau. of George Carrol.
		27	Iohn son of Iohn Arnold.

1760	July	28	Philip son of Robert Gibson.
	Aug.	10	Basil son of Hannah late wife of Basil Woodd.
		17	Matthew son of Iohn Stedwell.
		21	Mary dau. of Edward and Ann Goddard.
		25	Iohn son of Edward Monk, waterman.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] the dau. of [<i>blank</i>].
		31	Betty dau. of Iohn Cheek.
	Sep.	16	Frances dau. of William Bagnol.
		17	Richard base born child of Richard [<i>blank</i>].
		18	Sarah dau. of James Ogilby.
		28	Mary dau. of Richard Bruce.
		"	Ann dau. of James Fearn, jun ^r .
	Oct.	12	Richard son of Edward Wheatley.
		"	William son of Benjamin Booth.
		18	Edward son of M ^r George Morrison and Mary.
		19	Frances dau. of Charles Burt.
		26	Harriott dau. of Thomas Sillett.
	Nov.	2	Thomas son of Thomas Budd.
		"	James son of James Adams.
		3	Mary dau. of Thomas Collins.
		7	Sarah dau. of James Paterson, esq ^r .
		9	Sarah dau. of William Burriage.
		"	Ann dau. of [<i>blank</i>] Chambers.
		23	Avis dau. of Richard Long.
	Dec.	7	Martha dau. of Thomas Owen.
		"	Thomas son of Iohn Lever.
		"	Iohn son of Ioseph Morse.
		"	William son of William Edwards.
		10	Sarah dau. of Thomas Philips.
		12	Iohn son of William Rolls.
		14	Nathaniel son of Iohn Hammond.
		21	Robert son of Richard Taylor.
1761	Jan.	3	Iohn and } tweens, sons of capt ⁿ William Price Richard } and Elizabeth his wife.
		4	Sarah dau. of Thomas Gulliver.
		6	George son of Thomas Goldsmith.
		11	Elenor dau. of Thomas Mallard.
		"	Ioseph William son of Ioseph Bone.
		22	Elizabeth dau. of George Briggs.
		18	Robert son of Robert Rutter.
		26	Sarah dau. of Will ^m Maybank.
		27	Miles son of Miles Singleton.
	Feb.	1	Iohn son of Henry Ienks.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] dau. of Iohn Chown.
		"	Jane dau. of William Bowyer.
		3	Robert Mann son of Lewis and Ann Shepheard.
		8	Ioseph son of James Staples.
		"	Theodosia dau. of James Dole.
		12	Elizabeth Middlefield dau. of Rich ^d Harding.

1761	Feb.	15	Isaac son of John Honour.	
		18	William son of Robert Pain, a lad of riper years, born November 15, 1745.	
		19	Hannah dau. of William Kendrick.	
		21	William son of Thomas Penny.	
		22	Jane dau. of Thomas Pitman.	
		23	John son of Charles Avery.	
		Mch.	1	Mary dau. of Frederic Lewis Carroll.
			3	Mary dau. of John Downs.
			6	Elizabeth dau. of Charles Scott.
			9	Sarah dau. of James Liseon.
15	Hannah dau. of Richard Laycock.			
16	Elizabeth dau. of John Faraham.			
17	James son of James Meed.			
27	Willoughby dau. of Henry Parsons.			
29	Elizabeth dau. of Rich ^d Love.			
30	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Mathews.			
Apl.	1	Mary dau. of John Anstin.		
	1	Mary dau. of Robert White.		
	7	John son of John Kendrick.		
	7	Thomas son of Peter Chandler.		
	8	John son of John Summers.		
	12	[<i>blank</i>] son of Will ^m Prockter.		
	19	Ann dau. of Ambrose Parish.		
	3	Mary dau. of John Wood.		
	22	Samuel son of John Cooper.		
	24	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Cuff.		
May	26	Ann dau. of James Killeck.		
	26	Jane dau. of John Millington.		
	29	Elizabeth dau. of Philip Gibson.		
	31	William son of Benjamin Elliott.		
	31	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Toe.		
	31	George son of William Telphord.		
	June	7	Mary dau. of Herman Howard.	
		7	Elizabeth dau. of Will ^m Farrar.	
		21	William son of Benjamin Gill.	
		21	Thomas son of James Parker.	
July	21	Elizabeth dau. of Will ^m Ward.		
	21	John son of John and Mary Groombridge.		
	2	Thomas son of William Reynolds.		
	6	William son of William Barnett.		
	7	Samuel son of Samuel and Ann Ward.		
	10	John Love son of Mark Barrett.		
	12	Deborah dau. of Benjamin Woodland.		
	19	Ephraim son of John Liney.		
	25	Jane dau. of Thomas Mason.		
	26	Ann dau. of Richard Meers.		
26	Thomas son of John Dell.			
26	William son of Tho ^s Paine.			

- 1761 July 27 George Francis Henry son of John Somner
Sedley and Mary his wife.
31 Jane dau. of Rowland Smith.
- Aug. 2 Elizabeth dau. of William Wood.
9 William James son of Will^m Appleton.
10 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Skinner.
11 John son of John Scott.
21 Lucy dau. of Thomas Downs.
23 Robert son of John Palmer.
" Ann dau. of Tho^s Knight.
30 Charlotte Margaretta dau. of Will^m Harrisson.
31 Sarah dau. of John Puckmore.
- Sep. 3 Edward son of Rich^d West.
6 Ann dau. of Tho^s Gates.
" Charlotte dau. of John Whitman.
" Sarah dau. of Ioseph Lawrence.
8 Ann dau. of Thomas Cellars.
10 Mary Townsend Cheeck dau. of John and Mary
Townsend, born 22 August.
17 Mary Patmore dau. of John.
20 Sarah dau. of Luke Weedou.
29 Mary dau. of Will^m Pickett.
- Oct. 4 Hannah dau. of John Glover.
11 Richard son of Arrow Drew.
- Nov. 1 William son of Rich^d Gardner.
" John son of Christo^r Baven.
" Sarah dau. of Rich^d Parrott.
8 Sarah dau. of Tho^s Fisher.
12 Sarah dau. of Tho^s Goodwin.
15 Elizabeth dau. of Will^m Hill.
" Susanna dau. of Rich^d Collins.
22 John son of John Ballard.
29 Mary dau. of Ioseph Love.
" [blank] " the son of Pearce."
30 James Andrews son of Jam^s Wilson.
- Dec. 13 Thomas son of Thomas Roberts.
16 Josiah son of Josiah Mansfield.
" Mary dau. of Benjⁿ Booth.
20 Anna dau. of Rich^d Price.
" Mary dau. of Tho^s Hopkins.
27 Samuel son of Charles Burt.
- 1762 Jan. 5 Elizabeth dau. of John Drew.
10 Sarah dau. of [blank] Knowls.
" Jane dau. of Humphry Jenks.
" James son of James Higgins.
14 Susanna dau. of James Bacon.
16 Daniel son of William Steers.
- Feb. 4 William son of Henry Tilling.
6 William son of Rob^t Gibson.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1762	Feb.	13	John son of Ioseph Man.
		21	William son of Henry Charl.
		27	Henry son of William Holey.
Mch.	27	Ann dau. of Edward Iohnson.	
	28	Mary Margaret dau. of Tho ^s Ansell.	
	29	Martha dau. of Tho ^s Chown.	
Apl.	4	Robert son of John and Mary Townson.	
	10	Iohn son of Christo ^r Gibson.	
	18	Thomas son of Will ^m Try.	
	16	William and } Ioseph } tweens, sons of Will ^m Bowyer.	
May	10	Susanna dau. of Will ^m Vernon.	
	16	Sarah dau. of Henry Harrop.	
	"	Sarah dau. of Will ^m Weston.	
	23	Israel dau. of Iohn Platt.	
	"	Benjamin Richard son of Tho ^s Budd.	
June	6	Catherine dau. of the widow of Francis Chas- tanier.	
	7	Sarah dau. of Will ^m Hawkins.	
	9	Mary dau. of Roger Dipple.	
	13	William son of Samuel Fenuey.	
	"	Thomas son of James Staples.	
	"	James son of William West.	
	"	Robert son of William Telfhord.	
	16	Catherine dau. of Cornelius Follows.	
	17	Lidia Elizabeth dau. of James Mawle.	
	20	Elizabeth dau. of Francis Merritt.	
	27	Elenor dau. of general Ja ^s Paterson.	
	28	Catherine dau. of Peter Smith.	
	30	George son of George Briggs.	
	July	4	William and } Mary } tweens, son and dau. of Iohn Barrons.
		11	Robert son of Robert Richins.
		25	Iohn son of Tho ^s Bauck.
		"	Ann dau. of Giles and Anu Smith.
		"	Sarah dau. of Will ^m Larkin.
	Aug.	1	Susanna dau. of Richard Meers.
		"	Mary dau. of Iohn Arnold.
4		Sarah dau. of Rich ^d Harding.	
5		Ann dau. of Henry Snelling.	
6		William son of Iohn Pales.	
8		Iohn son of Richard Toy.	
"		Mary dau. of Iohn Major.	
20		James son of Iohn Cowsell.	
29		William son of Thom ^s Sanders.	
"		Thomas son of Herman Howard.	
"	James son of William Warren.		
"	George Godfrey base born son of Marg ^t Grub.		

- 1762 Sep. 3 James son of George Smart.
 9 Charlotte Harrison dau. of Will^m Ashby, esq^r.
 12 Francis son of Will^m Barnett.
 14 Sarah dau. of Iohn Millington.
 18 Clement son of Clement Smith, par. clk.
 20 Lætitia dau. of James Lisney.
 „ Edward son of William Price.
 26 Mary dau. of Job Gardner.
 „ Ann dau. of Thomas Gates.
 „ Elizabeth dau. of William Rolls [“ see the entry
 of March 25, 1765 ”].
 „ [blank] dau. of William Barnett.
 Oct. 6 Sarah dau. of Abraham Bird.
 10 William son of Samuel Walters.
 17 Elizabeth dau. of Iohn Taylor.
 22 Mary dau. of William Spencer.
 29 Mary dau. of George Booth.
 31 Sarah dau. of Francis Cook.
 „ Susanna dau. of William Prockter.
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth dau. of Mathew Skinner, esq^r, and
 Ann his wife.
 „ Iohn son of Samuel Ward.
 7 Mary dau. of James Guillett.
 8 Ann dau. of George Carroll.
 10 Iohn Harry son of Iohn Broxall.
 14 William son of Anthony Laycock.
 21 [blank] son of Iohn Somner Sedley, esq^r, and
 Ann his wife.
 28 James son of Edward Mann, esq^r.
 „ Lætitia dau. of Iohn Okell.
 Dec. 1 Ann dau. of Charles Scott.
 3 Luke son of Charles Dent.
 7 Iohn son of William Palmer.
 8 William son of George Hawley.
 10 William son of Samuel Melton.
 12 Mary dau. of George Kitchen.
 19 James son of Iohn Thorn.
 28 William son of Iohn Hollis.
 1763 Jan. 13 George Warren son of Iohn Stringer.
 16 Iohn son of Rich^d Carpenter.
 „ [blank] of Arrow Drew.
 21 Sarah dau. of Iohn Almond.
 28 Iohn son of Rich^d and Frances Neave.
 Feb. 7 William son of Robert Rutter.
 14 Iohn son of William Harrison.
 21 Sarah dau. of Will^m Rolls.
 27 Mary dau. of Thomas Paine.
 „ Mary dau. of James Killeck.
 28 Iohn son of Samuel Caçon.

1763	Feb.	28	John son of the widow Aris. [<i>blank</i>] son of Peter Chandler.
	Mch.	6	Philip son of Philip Gibson.
			Charlotte dau. of Henry Hatcher.
			Sarah dau. of Ioseph Toe.
		11	William son of Daniel Harris.
		12	Catherine dau. of Charles Scott.
		28	Charlotte dau. of William Mason.
	Apl.	3	George son of Richard Whitman.
		4	Sarah dau. of William Taylor.
		11	William son of William and Eliz th Wall.
		23	John son of John Miles.
		24	Richard son of Richard Wells.
		17	Jane dau. of Iohn Sommers.
			Elizabeth dau. of Iohn Smith.
		27	William and } tweens of the widow King. Mary
			Sarah dau. of Iohn Osborn.
		28	James* son of James Dole.
			William Fielder base born son of Eliz th Adams.
			[<i>blank</i>] dau. of Thomas Mathews.
		29	William son of John Chapman.
	May	6	William son of Lampet Neale.
		7	Jane dau. of Thomas Mallard.
		8	Thomas son of Edward Monk.
			Elizabeth dau. of Iohn Downs.
		15	Sarah dau. of Ioseph White.
		22	Samuel son of Samuel Bolton.
		24	Richard† son of Hewitt and Mary Cobb.
		25	Richard son of Richard Hill.
	June	4	Ann dau. of Henry Hodges [<i>sic, see post</i>].
		7	Edward son of Edward Scarborough.
		8	Iohn son of David Rogers.
		9	Elizabeth dau. of Ioseph Hill.
		22	Iohn son of Charles Allen.
		23	Mary dau. of Richard and Ann Combe.
		27	Thomas son of Samuel Nelhams.
		28	Mary dau. of James Carsaty.
	July	7	Mary dau. of William Collins.
		4	Ann dau. of Henry Hodges [<i>sic, see ante</i>].
		12	William son of Samuel Wood.
		14	Iohn son of William Peters.
		16	Elizabeth dau. of Iohn Barrons.

* Following the name James is a caret, with a note thus:—"William (as certified by James Dole ye father to me Tho. Wakefield, minister, Feby. 1806)."

† The christian name "Richard" is struck through and a note is added thus:—"George, as certified to me by ye father who applied for a copy in April 1784; Tho. Wakefield, m."

- 1763 July 18 Mary dau. of John Groombridge.
 22 George son of Peter Gover.
 28 Samuel son of William Moore.
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth dau. of Sam^l Chandler.
 6 Susanna dau. of Thomas Long.
 12 David son of William Howard.
 15 Elizabeth dau. of John Taylor.
 20 Richard son of Robert Halliday.
 26 John son of John Johnson.
 29 Joseph son of William Green.
 31 Thomas son of Frederic Lewis Carroll.
 Sep. 5 Maria dau. of the honourable Henry Hobart
 and Ann his wife.
 11 John son of John Somner Sedley, esq^r.
 13 James son of Joseph Richardson.
 17 William son of Edward West.
 " Nancy dau. of Lewis Shepheard.
 29 John son of William Bowyer.
 Oct. 9 Ann dau. of Luke Weeden.
 " Elizabeth dau. of Richard Parrott.
 16 Richard son of Richard West.
 22 Hannah dau. of Samuel Wheeler.
 23 Ann dau. of Rogers Chilton.
 30 James son of Edward Phillips Pew.
 Nov. 3 Mary dau. of James Brookes.
 8 Elizabeth Sarah dau. of Will^m Foreman.
 13 [*blank*] Healey the son of John Healey.
 " Milan son of Milan Winhall.
 15 Richard son of John Mihill.
 16 Mary dau. of Dan^l Bullen.
 17 Ann dau. of Richard Harding.
 20 James son of James Parker.
 21 Richard son of Richard Dunkley.
 Dec. 3 Mary dau. of John Pearson.
 6 Sarah dau. of John Kelly.
 12 Robert son of John Rogerson.
 15 Jane dau. of Samuel Holl [or Hall].
 18 John son of William Martin.
 22 Mary dau. of William Wingrove.
 26 Samuel son of John Burgis.
 31 William son of John and Elizth Ford.
 " John son of William Goter.
 1764 Jan. 1 Mary dau. of John Love.
 2 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Moore.
 8 Mary dau. of John Parker.
 10 Thomas son of Thomas Goodwin.
 11 William son of John Kendrick.
 18 Charles son of Joseph Graham.
 20 Joan dau. of Edw^d Berry.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1764	Jan.	29	Edith dau. of Iohn Longman.
		"	Mary dau. of William West.
		31	Thomas son of James Wilson.
	Feb.	2	Edward son of George Briggs.
		16	Sarah dau. of John Mathews.
		18	Samuel son of W ^m Hope.
		20	Ann dau. of Ioseph King.
		24	Mary dau. of Edward Bone.
		27	William son of John Catness.
	Mch.	2	John son of Thomas Wild.
		7	Jane dau. of Moses Burchett.
		10	Joseph son of John Melbourne.
		16	William son of Tobias Eltham.
		21	Sarah dau. of William Stead.
		26	Christian dau. of James Mellish.
		27	Thomas son of Iohn Smith.
		29	Sarah dau. of Clement Smith, par. clk.
	Apl.	2	John son of Daniel Harris.
		6	William son of Henry Rowley.
		9	John son of Thomas Yates.
		17	Elizabeth dau. of William Prockter.
		20	Sarah dau. of James Bacon.
		24	John son of William Banks.
		28	Elizabeth dau. of Tho ^s Cellars.
		"	John and } tweens, son and dau. of Iohn William-
		"	Margaret } son.
		"	Richard son of Rich ^d Stokes.
	May	4	William son of Robert Stansby.
		6	Edward son of John Edwards.
		"	" Aron " son of Ioseph White.
		14	Mary dau. of Henry Andrews.
		15	Rich ^d son of John Grove.
		17	William son of M ^r Edward Collins and Dorothy his wife, born 1 st .
		19	William son of Thomas Davis.
		28	William Chickley son of [blank] Hoskkins, esq ^r .
	June	4	Thomas son of Iohn Hall.
		7	William son of William Wood.
		11	Frances dau. of Francis Stevens.
		12	Elizabeth dau. of Rich ^d Carpenter.
		18	John son of Edw ^d Shrubsole.
		"	Mary dau. of Robert White.
		24	John son of Joseph Keele.
		"	William son of Tho ^s Cocks.
		29	Ann dau. of Iohn Austin.
	July	9	Sarah dau. of William Freelove.
		13	John son of Edw ^d Booth.
		17	Ann dau. of Benj ⁿ Sutton Bradbury.
		"	Anna Maria dau. of W ^m May.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

81

1764	July	18	Sarah dau. of Thomas Cox.
		"	George son of George Bolton.
		25	William son of William Try.
		31	James son of Thomas Lawrence.
		"	Elizabeth dau. of John Scott.
	Aug.	2	Jane dau. of William Maybank.
		11	Charles son of Charles Webster.
		14	Elizabeth dau. of Rob ^t Bissell.
		16	Stephen son of Thomas Godding.
		23	Ann dau. of Jacob Stone.
		25	John son of Rich ^d Handford.
		29	Sarah dau. of James Smith.
		30	William son of Thomas Preston.
		"	Job son of Richard Harding.
	Sep.	5	Dorothy dau. of James Perkins.
		8	George son of James Bacon.
		17	Ann dau. of Thomas Paine.
		12	Ann dau. of John Groombridge.
		14	John son of William Stansby.
		21	Mary dau. of Perciv ^l Hart.
		28	William son of Thomas Knight.
		29	Samuel son of Samuel Chambers.
		"	Mary dau. of John Cowsell.
	Oct.	6	Mary dau. of William Harvey.
		7	George son of John Corp.
		10	Isaac son of James Malane.
		"	Jacob son of Ezechiel Wilson.
		14	Ann dau. of John Hopkins.
		19	William son of William Jones.
		"	Mary dau. of Ioseph Gibson.
		24	Lætitia dau. of John Rogers.
		27	Richard son of Richard Gurney.
		29	Mary dau. of James Allen.
		30	William son of Joseph Clifton.
	Nov.	2	John son of Thomas Price.
		4	James son of James Lavalade.
		5	Joanna dau. of John Carter.
		7	Mary dau. of Evan Sadgrove.
		9	Mary dau. of Rob ^t Wright.
		11	Sarah dau. of W ^m Blanchett.
		12	Charles son of Aaron Morris.
		18	Alice dau. of Alexander Hatwell [or Halwell].
		21	John son of John Summers.
		28	Samuel son of Ioseph Stonely.
		30	Hannah dau. of Henry Nugent.
		"	Hester dau. of George Bolton.
	Dec.	2	John son of [blank] Gunnell.
		"	James son of James Kelby.
		5	Mary dau. of W ^m Pickett.

1764	Dec.	6	Sobiesky dau. of Thomas Lovell.	
		12	Thomas son of Anthony Hall.	
		15	Elizabeth dau. of William Tucker.	
		23	Mary dau. of Robert Chapman.	
		"	Thomas son of Henry Snell.	
1765	Jan.	"	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m Sharman.	
		"	William son of James Higgins.	
		1	Mary dau. of David Martin.	
		"	Sarah dau. of W ^m Arnold.	
		3	Margaret dau. of Ioseph Ferrers.	
		10	James William son of Tho ^s Roberts.	
		14	Jane dau. of William Chasson.	
		15	Matthew son of Matthew and Ann Skinner [<i>this entry is interlined</i>].	
		"	Amelia dau. of Ioseph Brown.	
		17	Susannah dau. of Josiah Handsdown.	
		27	William son of Valentine Cockayne.	
		28	John son of George Kitchen.	
		"	James son of William Coleman.	
		30	Sophia dau. of Abraham Woodcock.	
		"	John son of John Champness.	
		Feb.	5	William son of Henry Small.
			6	Mary dau. of Thom ^s Edmonds.
			9	William son of Edw ^d Shovell.
			11	Henry son of Peter Johns.
			12	Elizabeth dau. of John Rogers.
"	William son of John Arnold.			
19	Rachel dau. of Edw ^d Moss.			
20	William son of Ioseph Stroud.			
22	Mary dau. of Charles Scott.			
24	Edward son of William Taylor.			
"	[<i>blank</i>] dau. of William Griffin.			
Mch.	"		James son of Benjamin Woodland.	
	3	William son of William Warren.		
	"	[<i>blank</i>] dau. of Richard Gardner.		
	"	Sarah dau. of John Towells.		
	6	John Harry son of John Bray.		
	15	M ^r tilda dau. of John Ball.		
	18	Eliz th Catherine dau. of Edw ^d Howell Sheppard, esq ^r .		
	19	Maria dau. of William Church.		
	21	John son of M ^r John Andrewes.		
	24	Josiah son of [<i>blank</i>] Dudley.		
		*Elizabeth the dau ^r of W ^m Rolls, born March 25 th , 1765, is registered as xtnd. on Sep ^r 26, 1762. See the top of the first leaf of this book for the reason.		

Tho. Wakefield.

* Interlineation without date.

- 1765 Mch. 27 John son of Moses Bird.
 29 Mary dau. of John Falton.
 Apl. 4 Mary dau. of John Allen.
 6 Ann dau. of William Harrison.
 10 John son of Andrew Thompson.
 20 Lætitia dau. of John Mathews.
 22 William son of William Hebert.
 25 Joseph son of John Ballord.
 27 Sampson son of James Clark.
 30 Francis son of W^m Bentley.
 " Edward Henry son of John Bly.
 May 2 James son of W^m Remnent.
 12 Moses son of James Steene.
 " Thomas James son of Jam^s Killeck.
 19 Charlotte dau. of Dan^l Bullen.
 27 Mary dau. of John Strong.
 29 Sarah base born dau. of [blank].
 " Martha dau. of W^m Boyd.
 June 1 Edward son of Samuel Ward.
 4 Thomas son of John Okell.
 11 Mathew son of Mathew Skinner, esq^r, and Ann
 his wife. "Registered here by mistake M^r
 Skinner the father having certified to me in
 1783 that his son was baptised on y^e 15
 January 1765 where I have inserted it.
 Tho. Wakefield, minister."
 " Rachel dau. of Henry Perkins.
 18 Mary dau. of Ioseph Thomas.
 24 Sarah dau. of John Wilkes.
 26 Susanna dau. of John Somner Sedley, esq^r.
 27 William son of Mathew Eadson.
 July 12 Mary dau. of John Mills.
 15 Joseph son of John Singleton.
 16 Elizabeth dau. of Will^m Telphord.
 19 Jacob son of Samuel Davis.
 21 Sibella dau. of James Lowe.
 28 Maria dau. of W^m Stevens.
 " Thomas son of Thomas Gates.
 29 Mary dau. of Rob^t Tutton.
 Aug. 1 James son of Sam^l Ford.
 " John son of Benjⁿ Wooden.
 3 Mary dau. of Moses Skates.
 14 Benjamin son of Tho^s Lad.
 16 Thomas son of W^m Alice.
 23 George son of George Baker.
 25 William son of William Goter.
 30 Susanna dau. of Ioseph Thompson.
 " Timothy son of Tho^s Taylor.
 " Elizth dau. of John Stedwell.

1765	Sep.	1	Charles son of Iohn Dim.
		4	Thomas son of Tho ^s Goldsmith.
		5	Thomas son of Iohn Hutton.
		13	Susanna dau. of Sam ^l Smiting.
		"	Joseph son of Peter May.
		19	Mary dau. of Iohn Bogg.
		24	Katherine dau. of Edw ^d Longman.
		27	Sophia dau. of Thomas Blake.
		30	Thomas son of Rich ^d Love.
	Oct.	6	Charlotte dau. of Henry May.
		7	Charles son of W ^m Franklin.
		11	Matilda dau. of Cha ^s Cort.
		"	Simon son of W ^m Curtis.
		15	John son of John Keene.
		16	Mathew son of W ^m Reynolds.
		18	Sarah dau. of Nathaniel Mathews.
		19	Mary dau. of Edw ^d Blaiklock.
		27	Henry son of Iohn Cheek.
		"	Rebecca dau. of Iohn Morris.
Nov.	10	James son of John Barber.	
	13	Abraham son of W ^m Sandys.	
	"	Jeremiah son of Joseph Butler.	
	14	Robert son of Clement Smith.	
	18	Will ^m son of John Groombridge.	
	"	William son of William Chiverton.	
	30	Ann dau. of John Millington.	
Dec.	2	Ann dau. of W ^m Robinson.	
	7	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Bauck.	
	11	Martha dau. of W ^m Walker.	
	13	Samuel son of Benj ⁿ Sutton Bradbury.	
	17	Jane dau. of James Clark.	
	19	William son of Isaac Hall.	
	27	Moses son of W ^m Ferryman.	
	28	Susanna dau. of James Wells.	
	"	William son of Rich ^d Carpenter.	
	29	Joseph son of W ^m Waterman.	
	1766	Jan.	5
7			[<i>blank</i>] the son of [<i>blank</i>] Cowsell.
11			Sarah dau. of W ^m Meers.
15			Joseph son of Edw ^d West.
19			Joseph son of James Land.
"		Ann dau. of W ^m Wall.	
25		John son of Christopher Gibson.	
Feb.		2	John Peter son of Sam ^l Deall.
		"	Peter son of George Bolton.
		"	Mary Eliz th dau. of Rob ^t Rowland.
	3	Thomas son of John Read.	
	4	Mary and } Sarah } tweens of George Kitchen.	

RICHMOND, SURREY.

85

1766	Feb.	4	[<i>blank</i>] dau. of Tho ^o Edmonds.
		"	Ann dau. of John Stone.
		9	William son of In ^o Alcock.
		10	Ann dau. of Tho ^o Bauck.
		12	John son of John Brimsone.
		"	Harriett dau. of M ^r In ^o Andrewes.
		17	William son of W ^m Goff.
		23	William son of Rob ^t Richins.
		28	Ann dau. of George Hardekee.
	Mch.	2	Thomas son of Rich ^d Whitman.
		4	Ann Maria dau. of John Mihill.
		7	Sarah dau. of James Dunford.
		10	Ann dau. of James Dole.
		12	John Williams, a black serv ^t to M ^r Grose, ab ^t 13 years, of age.
		"	John son of John Jackson.
		13	Sarah dau. of Rich ^d Court.
		16	John and } tweens of Tho ^o Goodwin. James: }
		"	[<i>blank</i>] Houghting, a base born child.
		20	John son of John Kendrick.
		30	William son of John Hopkins.
	Apl.	2	James Field; a base born child.
		3	William son of John Bray.
		13	John son of Rich ^d Wells.
		"	Jethro son of Thomas Fisher.
		20	Mary dau. of Allan Watts.
	May	4	Mary dau. of Tho ^o Paine.
		"	Charles and } tweens of Charles Burt. William }
		5	Joshua son of John Barnesley.
		11	John son of John Stringer.
		16	George son of Daniel Harris.
		"	Thomas son of Clement Caswell.
		25	William son of William Sharman.
		"	Elizabeth dau. of John Major.
		"	Thomas son of Will ^m Guillet.
		26	Elizabeth dau. of Edw ^d Bowles.
		"	Thomas son of Will ^m and Mary Cole.
	June	5	Sarah dau. of John Ballard.
		20	Elizabeth dau. of James Morse.
		22	Sarah dau. of William Godfrey.
		28	William son of John Aikenhead, esq ^r .
		29	Ann dau. of Samuel Chambers.
	July	13	Robert son of Rob ^t Farrer.
		16	Robert Wadham son of Robert and Jane Spragg.
		"	Mary dau. of Rich ^d Stokes.

1766	July	27	Robert* son of Joseph Land.		
		28	Thomas son of Zachariah Fulker.		
1766	Aug.	2	George son of Rob ^t Dunkley.		
		5	Lætitia dau. of Joseph Purser.		
		10	Eliz th dau. of George Bolton.		
		17	Rob ^t son of Edw ^d Wheatley.		
		18	William son of W ^m Hays.		
					"W ^m Comer, A.M., the minister, died on July 6 th , and was buried at Kingston, and George Wakefield, A.M., rector of S ^t Nicholas in Nottingham, was presented to the vic ^{es} of Kingston in Nov ^r 1766."
1766		20	Sarah dau. of George Bristow, esq ^r .		
		"	John son of Rich ^d Wightman.		
		22	Ann dau. of Lampet Neale.		
		30	Sarah dau. of Isaac Platt.		
		Sep.	3	Joseph son of Joseph Webster.	
			8	Maria dau. of Robert Gibson.	
		1766		12	Thomas son of Thomas Cox.
				23	Harriett dau. of John Corp.
				26	Mary dau. of Edw ^d Robinson.
				29	Henry son of John Child.
Oct.	6			Isabella dau. of Will ^m Warren.	
	12			Sarah dau. of Peter Challoner.	
	14			Mathew son of Mathew Hudson.	
1766		16	George son of William Selwyn, esq ^r , and Frances Eliz th his wife.		
		28	Ann Susanna dau. of Rich ^d Sheppard.		
		29	John son of John Whiffing.		
		Nov.	10	Mathew son of Will ^m Morgan.	
			13	Sarah dau. of John Taylor.	
		1766		17	Thomas son of Thomas Ledger.
				22	William son of John Kendrick.
				24	Rich ^d base born son of Lidia Jones.
				27	Elizabeth dau. of [blank] Mathews.
				"	John son of John Deal.
28	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m Stevens.				
1766	Dec.	13	William son of John Summers.		
		23	Abraham son of Joseph Hillier.		
		27	Mary dau. of Charles Lock.		
		28	Sarah dau. of Henry Cutler.		
		29	William son of W ^m Burriage.		
1767	Jan.	1	William son of William Baker.		
		7	Edward son of James Parker.		
		22	Alice dau. of Roger Dipple.		

* The christian name Robert is struck through and a note is added thus:—
[interlined] "George, as certified by his father on y^e 13th April 1787 to me
 Tho. Wakefield, minister."

1767	Jan.	25	Mary Ann dau. of Ambrose Parish.
	"	"	Iohn son of William Perry.
		26	Iohn son of John Grove.
	Feb.	1	Elizabeth dau. of John Ford.
		8	Ann dau. of Edw ^d Shrubsole.
	"	"	Sarah dau. of John Parish.
	"	"	Thomas son of Charles Bagnol.
		9	Mary dau. of John Williamson.
		10	Joyce dau. of Thom ^s Rawlins.
		15	Samuel son of Sam ^l Marriage.
	"	"	Ann dau. of George Wheeler.
		24	Eliz th Ann dau. of James Higgins.
		28	Eliz th dau. of William Wisbey.
	Mch.	1	Jonathan son of Thomas Knight.
	"	"	William base born son of Eliz th Smith.
	"	"	John son of Henry Tilling.
		8	George son of Paul Porter.
		15	John son of William Larkin, jun ^r .
	"	"	John son of Nicholas Wolfe.
	"	"	Mary dau. of James Lavalade.
		21	Margaret dau. of Rich ^d Topping.
	Apl.	4	Frances Mary dau. of [blank] Ayres.
		5	Thomas Iohn son of Tho ^s Burgess.
	"	"	Charlotte dau. of Tho ^s Sketes.
	"	"	Iohn son of Henry Snell.
	"	"	Charles son of Iohn Prince.
		6	Sarah dau. of John Johns.
		12	William son of William Stallard.
		19	Iohn son of Rob ^t Tutton.
		26	James son of James Bacon.
	May	3	James son of Samuel Bolton.
	"	"	Robert Collins son of Sam ^l Ward.
		6	Mary Ann dau. of widow Wikey.
		10	Edward son of John Groombridge.
		17	Jane dau. of James Holbourn.
	"	"	William son of Guy Park.
	"	"	Dorothy dau. of M ^r Edward Collins.
		24	William son of John Hester.
		28	Ann Maria dau. of Benj ⁿ Gale.
		31	Richard son of Rich ^d Gardner.
	"	"	William son of James Wilson.
	June	1	Benj ⁿ son of Tho ^s Gale.
	"	"	George son of Abel Kendrick.
		5	Charlotte dau. of Frederick Carrol.
		7	Mary dau. of Charles Avory.
		10	William Henry son of Will ^m Barrett.
		11	Joseph Lewis son of Joseph Phillips.
		18	Sarah Eliz th dau. of George Booth.
		19	Lucy dau. of Andrew Thompson.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1767	June	21	Lettiss dau. of Rob ^t Redman.		
		19	Edw ^d son of Will ^m Prockter.		
July		5	William son of Ioseph Stevens.		
		6	James son of James Beale.		
		8	Walter son of Clement Smith.		
		14	John son of John Lawrence Akenhead, esq ^r , and Mary his wife.		
		15	Christian dau. of Samuel Chambers.		
		"	John son of Michael Milikean.		
		16	Joshua son of Daniel Harris.		
		19	Thomas son of John Grove.		
		26	Mary Ann dau. of Geo. and Hannah Mico.		
		27	Jane dau. of Philip Gibson.		
Aug.		30	Eliz th dau. of Roger Goodwin.		
		2	William son of William Robinson.		
		"	Susanna dau. of William Goff.		
		9	Sophia dau. of William Gøter.		
		13	Amelia dau. of Rob ^t Deckers.		
		19	Thomas Faulkner son of Tho ^s Faulkner Hall.		
		24	Mary dau. of William Wall.		
		28	Mary dau. of George Kitchen.		
		"	Henry son of John Bray.		
		30	Henry son of Joseph Kensit.		
		"	William son of Will ^m Perry.		
		"	George son of George Quinton.		
		"	Elizabeth dau. of James Hope.		
		Sep.		4	Hannah dau. of Rob ^t Gillyeat.
				11	John son of Rob ^t Chapman.
14	Rob ^t base born son of Alice Webb.				
26	John son of John Chitty.				
"	Hannah Clarissa dau. of John Kippon.				
27	James son of James Job.				
Oct.				4	Susanna dau. of John Frances.
		"	John son of James Land.		
		11	Rich ^d son of Humphry Hughs.		
		"	Elizabeth Ann dau. of John White.		
		12	Sarah dau. of John Howard.		
		19	John son of M ^r George Woodd.		
		26	James son of Robert Dunkley.		
Nov.		1	Thomas son of John Wightman.		
		2	Jane dau. of Arrow Drew.		
		3	John son of John Hammond.		
		4	Richard son of gen ^l James Patterson.		
		"	Margaret dau. of John Gibson.		
		"	Eliz th dau. of John Smith.		
		6	Eliz th dau. of Aaron Avery.		
		9	Sarah dau. of James Dunford.		
		"	John son of John Alcock.		
		10	Elizabeth dau. of John Millington.		

- 1767 Nov. 19 Susanna dau. of Daniel Rivers.
 25 John son of John Hoare.
 29 Mary dau. of Isaac Platt.
 Dec. 7 William son of Will^m Prockter, vic^r.
 5 Christian Elizth Maria dau. of the rev^d George
 Laughton.
 13 Benjamin son of Benjⁿ Sutton Bradbury.
 " James son of James Mellish.
 " Jane dau. of Allan Watts.
 14 Margaret dau. of William Hays.
 20 Elizabeth dau. of Rich^d Gurney.
 " George son of Thomas Paine.
 21 Sybel dau. of John Corp.
 26 William son of John Major.
 27 Sarah dau. of John Kendrick.
 1768 Jan. 5 Esther dau. of William Turner.
 8 Thomas son of Thomas Goodwin.
 10 Mary dau. of William Try.
 " William son of William Harvey.
 12 Nathaniel son of John and Ann Cliffe.
 24 George son of John Arnold.
 " James son of Iohn Drew.
 31 Mary dau. of William Reynolds.
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Rowland.
 9 Iohn son of Robert Gibson.
 20 Ioseph son of Ioseph White.
 " Sarah dau. of Edward Robinson, sen^r.
 21 Mary dau. of James Cheverton.
 22 James Henry son of James Longman.
 Mch. 1 John son of John Stevens.
 6 Elizabeth dau. of Iohn Cuff.
 12 Mary dau. of Iohn Ash.
 17 Harriett dau. of William Adams.
 " Martha dau. of James Dole.
 18 Woodward Woodward [sic] base born son of
 Sarah Blake.
 20 Elizabeth dau. of Stephen Holland.
 " John son of Thomas Taylor.
 27 John son of Thomas Hopkins.
 " Ann dau. of James Bradshaw.
 29 William son of Daniel Courtney.
 Apl. 6 Henry son of William Waterman.
 10 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel Draper.
 14 William son of William Goulding.
 " Thomas son of John Barnesley.
 17 William son of Joseph Morse.
 19 Harry son of Iohn Andrewes Baker, esq^r, "by
 Susan Stanley."
 24 Thomas son of Peter Penn.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1768	May	2	Edward Augustus son of Augustus Floyer, esq ^r .
		4	Francis son of Richard Parrott.
		14	Thomas son of William Godfrey.
		22	Edward son of William Symmond.
		"	Mary and } tweens, daus. of Guy Park.
		"	Martha }
		24	Jane dau. of William Staply.
	June	10	Robert son of Robert Goodenough.
		19	William son of Henry Trevis.
		"	William son of William Ward.
		"	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Fisher.
		22	Martha dau. of George Norris.
		24	John son of John Collins.
		26	Richard son of William Maybank.
		27	Henry son of Henry Edmead.
	July	10	Dorothy dau. of Thomas Stone.
		11	Thomas son of Edward Mills.
		19	Jane dau. of Richard Stokes.
		29	{ Catherine and dau ^s of Paul Porter.
		"	{ Jane
		31	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Tilling.
	Aug.	14	William son of Clement Caswell.
		16	Eliz th dau. of John Wall.
		17	Susanna dau. of Robert Skinner.
		22	William son of William Raymond.
		24	Edward son of Edward Pain.
		28	William son of Henry Lovejoy.
		"	Robert Mann son of Lewis Shepheard.
		29	Elizabeth dau. of John Ballard.
		30	Mary dau. of John Dowse.
	Sep.	1	Mary dau. of William Kendrick.
		4	John son of Robert Redman.
		6	Thomas son of Thomas Kelly.
		"	Mary dau. of William Telford.
		7	James son of Thomas Fisher, lab ^r .
		13	Rebecca dau. of George Bolton.
		16	Mary dau. of William Edlam.
		18	John son of Ioseph Webster.
		"	John son of John Franklin.
		20	Isaac son of Isaac Aland.
		25	Ann Maria dau. of Tho ^s Stevens.
		30	Charles son of John Akenhead, esq ^r .
	Oct.	6	Thomas son of John Ford.
		8	Daniel son of Alexander Craufurd, esq ^r .
		16	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Lutman.
		23	Thomas son of John Parker.
		26	Charlotte dau. of William Foreman.
		27	Ezra son of John Whiffing.
		29	George son of the rev ^d M ^r George Laughton.

- 1768 Oct. 30 Charlotte dau. of William Griffin.
 Nov. 4 Martha dau. of Mich^l Milliken.
 6 Edw^d Charles Howell the posthumous son of
 Edw^d Howell Sheppard, esq^r, and Elizth Jane
 his wife.
 7 Elizabeth Martha dau. of Henry Gulliver.
 13 Thom^s Frederick son of Edward Middleship.
 " Mary dau. of Hugh Atsett.
 18 Elizth dau. of Richard Topping.
 20 George son of Clement Smith.
 " Thomas son of Thomas Sketes.
 25 Thomas son of William Prockter, bak^r.
 27 James son of John Cowsell.
 " Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Vickery.
 29 George son of M^r William Price.
 Dec. 2 Daniel son of James Guillet.
 18 { John and } tweens of William Reading.
 Elizth }
 " Martha dau. of Henry Wallis.
 " Mary Ann dau. of William Huggett.
 25 Sarah dau. of John Frances.
 1769 Jan. 1 Mary dau. of Samuel Chambers.
 8 James son of James Dunford.
 " Robert son of William Goter.
 " Michael son of John Gibson.
 12 Susanna dau. of John Millington.
 19 George son of Milan Winhall.
 22 Lucy dau. of Francis Goodwin.
 " William son of William Stallard.
 29 Mary dau. of Samuel Marriage.
 " Elizabeth dau. of Charles Avory.
 Feb. 5 James son of John Alcock.
 " Robert son of Robert Rouse.
 6 James son of Benjamin Gale.
 12 Richard son of William Pocock.
 " Sarah dau. of John Fippett.
 15 John son of Robert Gibson.
 19 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Smith.
 " John son of Thomas Green.
 " James base born son of Sarah Dench.
 26 Catherine dau. of Edward Shrubsole.
 27 Elizabeth dau. of John Broadway.
 Mch. 4 Catherine dau. of John Barnesly.
 " Lucy dau. of William Horseck.
 8 Groves son of M^r Groves Wheeler.
 12 John Francis son of John Parish.
 21 Mathew son of James Lavalade.
 22 Mary dau. of Abel Kendrick.
 29 Anthony son of Charles Lock.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1769	Mch.	30	Mary dau. of William Farrar.
		29	William son of William Lilwell.
	Apl.	2	William son of John Howard.
		3	Ann dau. of John King.
		8	John son of [blank] Chitty.
		16	Edward son of Edward Robinson, jun ^r .
		"	Catherine dau. of John Johns.
		17	Charles son of John Woodhatch.
		19	John son of John Smith.
		23	Mary Ann dau. of James Bacon.
		"	Mary Ann dau. of Edward Wheatly.
		"	Mary dau. of Edward Robinson, sen ^r .
		"	Eli th dau. of John Pettitt.
		25	James son of William Walk.
	May	7	John son of William Hays.
		"	Henry son of William Larkin.
		"	Mary dau. of Rob ^t Weatherby.
		12	James son of William Barnard.
		17	Mary dau. of George Clark.
		18	Sarah Stone dau. of Henry Sanders.
		20	Frances dau. of Francis Merritt.
		26	William son of William Rolls.
		28	James son of John Parkhurst.
	June	4	Solomon son of Henry Bond.
		"	Rich ^d William son of William Petch.
		"	Ann dau. of Francis Lewis.
		"	John son of Isaac Platt.
		5	Sarah dau. of Christopher Prockter.
		8	Mary dau. of Samuel Ward.
		11	Charlotte dau. of William Adsetts.
		18	Mary dau. of George Kitchen.
		"	Mary Ann dau. of Benjamin Durham.
		22	Mary dau. of William Edwards.
		25	Margaret dau. of Nicholas Vale.
		"	Elizabeth dau. of Will ^m Robinson.
		"	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Paine.
	July	2	Elizabeth dau. of John Kendrick.
		9	Susanna dau. of Charles Mathews.
		16	John son of John Smith.
		17	Ann dau. of Guy Park.
		23	Mary dau. of William Hester.
		29	Isaac son of Richard David.
		30	John son of Richard Gardner.
	Aug.	6	Ann dau. of William Warren.
		10	Elizabeth dau. of David Rees.
		13	Millicent dau. of John Collins.
		14	James son of Henry Snell.
	Sep.	3	Jane dau. of John Wood.
		"	Eli th dau. of William Kidner.

1769	Sep.	3	Ann dau. of Iohn Gooch.
		4	Ann dau. of Benjamin Booth.
		"	Ioseph son of Ioseph Hurst.
		7	Tho ^s Edward son of George Godfrey.
		10	Iohn son of Iohn Carter.
		"	Iohn son of W ^m Goff, jun ^r .
		"	Frances dau. of Edw ^d Scarborough.
		17	Thomas son of Ioseph Morse.
		"	Thomas son of William Crews.
		"	Robert son of Robert Stevens.
		21	Will ^m son of William Arthur.
		23	Francis son of Thomas Kile.
		"	Henry son of Robert Rutter.
		"	Thomas son of William Fuller.
		25	Thomas son of Iohn Guyatt.
		30	Eliz th dau. of Benjamin Gillespe.
	Oct.	1	James son of Ja ^s Singleton.
		"	Benjamin son of Benj ^a Allen.
		"	Eliz th dau. of William Goulding.
		2	Susanna dau. of Rich ^d Rawlinson.
		"	Thomas son of Will ^m Raymond.
		6	Sarah Catherine dau. of W ^m Hudson.
		8	Mary dau. of W ^m Waterman.
		12	Iohn son of Peter Butchard.
		13	Lewis son of Lewis Shepheard.
		21	William son of W ^m Addams.
		"	Samuel son of Robert Dakers.
		29	Mary dau. of W ^m Reynolds.
	Nov.	3	Henry Charles son of Ja ^s Longman.
		19	Iohn son of Iohn Frances.
	Dec.	7	Elizabeth dau. of Tho ^s Taylor.
		10	Jenny dau. of Philip Bussey.
		13	Mary and } tweens of Tho ^s Knight. Sarah }
		16	Susan dau. of Thomas Fisher.
		17	Eliz th dau. of Robert Tutton.
		21	Mary Ann dau. of Henry Gulliver.
		24	James son of Thomas Stone.
		"	James son of W ^m Line.
		31	Iohn son of Michael Corners.
		"	Mary dau. of Charles Hambleton.
1770	Jan.	7	Isaac son of Iohn Stevens, iun ^r .
		19	William son of W ^m Prockter, bak ^r .
		21	William son of W ^m Snow.
		"	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Mathews.
	Feb.	4	Margaret dau. of Philip Gibson.
		"	James son of Samuel Turner.
		"	Tho ^s Angel base born son of Eliz th Angel [sic].

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1770	Feb.	17	Catherine dau. of W ^m Godfrey.		
		18	James son of John Sheers.		
		22	Ann dau. of John Hammond.		
		25	Mary dau. of John Page.		
		"	Mary Eleanor dau. of Henry Edmead.		
Mch.	4	Mary dau. of John Alcock.			
		"	John son of John Smith.		
		11	Mary King dau. of Beauj ⁿ Holland.		
		18	George son of Frederic Carroll.		
		23	John base born son of Priscilla Button.		
		25	Edward son of John Cuff.		
		Apl.	1	Edward son of Rob ^t Redman.	
				"	Ann dau. of Allan Watts.
				4	Charles Chichester son of John Andrews.
				8	Susanna dau. of Will ^m Kendrick.
13	Eliz th dau. of Edw ^d Long.				
"	Ann dau. of Will ^m Lort.				
15	Sarah dau. of John Wright.				
18	Frances dau. of Samuel Chambers.				
20	Sarah dau. of John Johns.				
22	George son of Will ^m Bolton.				
May	25	William son of Will ^m Hilbourn.			
		29	Anthony and } base born sons of Mary Waylet.		
		"	Henry }		
		"	William son of John and Ann Worrall.		
		"	Samuel son of John Ford.		
		30	Thomas son of Thomas Cocks.		
		June	2	George son of Ioseph Stevens.	
				6	John son of Thomas Pritchard.
				"	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m Goter.
				7	Anna Bella dau. of W ^m Bullen.
8	Jane dau. of James Light.				
11	Mary Ann dau. of Mathew Skinner, esq ^r , and Ann his wife.				
13	James son of Tho ^s Faulkner.				
July	13	Mary dau. of George Hill.			
		"	John son of John Beane.		
		16	John base born son of Ann Moore.		
		June	3	Richard Taylor son of Tho ^s Park.	
				10	Rebecca dau. of Tho ^s Stevens.
				"	Eliz th dau. of W ^m Try.
		"	Jane dau. of Samuel Marriage.		
		20	Joseph son of Robert Rowland.		
		28	Richard son of Charles Grevis, esq ^r .		
		July	8	Samuel son of W ^m Staply.	
"	Edward son of W ^m Maybank.				
"	James base born son of Alice Webb.				
13	Mary base born dau. of Ann Jones.				
15	Richard son of George "Quintom."				

1770	July	15	James son of John Stedwell.
		16	Robert son of John Bray.
		20	Ann dau. of John Grove.
		29	Henry son of Roger Dipple.
		30	Catherine dau. of Charles Camble.
		"	Elizabeth dau. of Benjamin Gale.
	Aug.	2	Sarah dau. of Edw ^d Robinson, sen ^r .
		7	Sarah dau. of Rob ^t Todd.
		"	Ann dau. of Joseph Messenger.
		9	Betty dau. of Michael Milliken.
		12	Mary dau. of Robert Chapman.
		13	William son of W ^m Bayton.
		16	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m Harvey.
		20	James son of Clem ^t Smith.
		21	William son of Dan ^l Harris.
		24	Alexander son of Alexander Craufurd, esq ^r , and Jane his wife.
		25	John son of Joseph White.
		31	Charlotte dau. of Francis Goodwin.
	Sep.	2	John son of Benj ⁿ Lyon, jun ^r .
		4	John son of John Taylor.
		6	John son of John Franklin.
		9	Honour dau. of Joseph Thompson.
		"	Susanna dau. of W ^m Perry.
		16	Hickson son of Thomas Sturges.
		"	George son of William Huggins.
		"	Christopher son of Christopher Prockter.
		23	George son of W ^m Simmonds.
		"	Mary Ann dau. of Edw ^d Robinson, jun ^r .
		30	Ann dau. of James Parker.
	Oct:	2	Phœbe dau. of Lewis Shepheard.
		8	Mary dau. of Charles Burt.
		14	Thomas son of Will ^m Robertson.
		"	Richard son of Henry Tilling.
		15	Ann base born dau. of Ann Harris.
		17	Eliz th dau. of William Atsett.
		21	James son of James Collins.
		28	John son of John Gibson.
	Nov.	4	George son of George Wood.
		11	Eliz th dau. of John Hurst.
		"	William son of John Ballord.
		13	Eliz th dau. of Richard Topping.
		16	Richard son of Richard Over.
		18	Sarah dau. of Edward Middleship.
		20	John son of W ^m Rolls.
		22	Henry son of W ^m Prockter, vict ^r .
		23	William son of John Hall.
		25	George son of John Cousins.
		29	Martha dau. of W ^m Raymond.

- 1770 Dec. 1 Sarah dau. of Rich^d Parrott.
 2 George son of George Kitchen.
 „ Adam son of Rob^t Gibson.
 „ Mary Ann dau. of Edw^d Rummell.
 3 John son of John Smith.
 9 Amy dau. of Tho^s Bachelor.
 13 Elizth dau. of Rich^d Stokes.
 15 Thomas son of James Piggott.
 16 Thomas son of James Snelling.
 „ W^m son of William Watson.
 19 Henry Demainbray son of the rev^d M^r Geo.
 Laughton.
 23 George son of John Drew.
 25 Mary dau. of George Clark.
 26 George son of Richard Riches.
 30 Mary dau. of Peter Butchard.
- 1771 Jan. 3 Susanna dau. of Tho^s Wybrow.
 13 Sarah dau. of Edward Daws.
 15 Thomas son of Luke Weedon.
 „ Mary dau. of Ioseph Rickets.
 16 John son of John Barrons.
 22 William son of Iohn Whiffing.
 „ Thomas son of Michael Everard.
 24 Dorothy dau. of M^r Samuel Ward.
 27 George son of David Evans.
 „ Iohn son of Iohn Sheers.
- Feb. 3 Susanna dau. of W^m Newsham.
 „ Charlotte dau. of Iohn Cowsell.
 7 William son of Tho^s Sell.
 10 Mary Ann dau. of Iohn Alcock.
 12 Frances dau. of Richard Gurney.
 17 Elizth dau. of Iohn Woodhatch.
- Mch. 3 Elizth Wells dau. of Charles Giddens.
 „ Charles son of Charles Hambleton.
 10 Sarah dau. of Will^m Larkin.
 15 Mary base born dau. of Jane Thompson.
 17 William son of Hugh Atsett.
 „ Henry Price son of Edw^d Wheatly.
 „ Elizth dau. of Benj^m Sutton Bradbury.
 19 Anna Maria dau. of Rich^d Tovey.
 22 Catherine dau. of James Neale.
 24 Richard son of Richard Davis.
 31 George son of Charles Avory.
 „ Thomas son of Nicholas Bryan.
 „ Jeremiah son of Iohn Frances.
- Apl. 3 Thomas son of Iohn Drew.
 6 { Mary and } tweens, dau^s of James Mellish.
 Sarah }
 „ William Clark son of Edw^d Wild.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

97

1771	Apl.	11	Sally Ann dau. of James Guillet.
		17	Ann dau. of John Langford.
		19	Eliz th base born dau. of Mary Clark.
		21	Stephen son of Iohn Parish.
		"	Frances dau. of Ioseph Land.
		"	Thomas son of Thomas Blade.
		24	Iohn son of James Dole.
		28	Eliz th dau. of W ^m Warren.
		"	Herman son of Samuel Chambers.
		May	5
10	William son of James Lavalade.		
15	Eliz th dau. of Henry Wallis.		
"	Harriett dau. of Henry Gulliver.		
"	Mary dau. of Edmond Hill.		
19	Iohn son of Iohn Cuff.		
"	Charles son of Richard Long.		
22	Martha dau. of Benj ⁿ Holland.		
26	Samuel son of Samuel Goff.		
June	27	James son of W ^m Edwards.	
	3	Ann dau. of Benj ⁿ Brame.	
	"	Thomas son of Thomas Piercy.	
	6	Sarah dau. of Isaac Aland.	
	11	Caroline Maria dau. of Iohn Andrews.	
	16	William son of Iohn Shilton.	
	"	Jane dau. of Thomas Pew.	
	17	Ann dau. of Robert Love.	
	19	James son of James Light.	
	23	Eleanor dau. of Robert Redman.	
July	7	Charlotte dau. of Abel Kendrick.	
	12	Thomas son of Thomas Millington.	
	14	Susanna dau. of Iohn Kensett.	
	17	Sarah dau. of Henry Bolton.	
	18	Mary base born dau. of Eliz th Pearless.	
	21	Eliz th dau. of Robert Middleship.	
	28	Rob ^t and } tweens of Rob ^t Wetherby. Charlotte }	
	31	Harriett dau. of Edw ^d Long.	
	Aug.	14	Thomas son of William Farrar.
		16	Eliz th dau. of William Harvey.
17		Iohn son of John White.	
18		William son of Charles Winter.	
"		George son of Francis Waldron.	
25		Sarah dau. of Henry Tegetmeyer.	
28		Mary dau. of Iohn Stevens.	
"		Richard son of Richard Prince.	
Sep.	29	Sarah dau. of Richard Wybrow.	
	1	Iohn son of Iohn Scuffham.	
	"	Ann Maria dau. of Iohn Tickle.	
		8	William son of W ^m Hutchings.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1771	Sep.	15	Thomas son of Thomas Mathews.
	"		Susanna dau. of James Singleton.
		20	Sarah dau. of Thomas Lutman.
		27	William son of William Reynolds.
		29	Giles Poulton son of George Jackson.
	"		Susanna dau. of James Bacon.
	"		John son of John Hurst.
	Oct.	6	Nicholas son of Nicholas Wells.
	"		John son of John Worrall.
		10	James son of Richard Staples.
		13	Philip son of John Smith.
		14	Leonora Carolina dau. of James Longman.
		20	Elizabeth dau. of John Ford.
		21	William and Sarah } tweens of James Bean.
	Nov.	3	Margaret dau. of William Wall.
		10	Sarah dau. of George Wall.
		13	Eliz th dau. of Francis Lewis.
		20	Richard son of Will ^m Harrisson.
	Dec.	1	Samuel son of James Taylor.
	"		Eliz th dau. of Thomas Williamson.
		5	Thomas son of Charles Burt.
		6	Charles son of Lewis Shepheard.
		8	Sarah dau. of John Morse.
		15	James son of William Reading.
	"		Eliz th dau. of James Wilson.
	"		Mary dau. of William Fuller.
		22	David son of William Sidnell.
		24	Mary dau. of Thomas White.
		29	Thomas son of Thomas Willis.
	"		George base born son of Eliz th Dunford.
		31	Louisa Ann dau. of John Moor.
1772	Jan.	5	Mary dau. of Edward Shrubsole.
		9	William son of Ioseph Adey.
		12	John son of William Try.
	"		Phebe dau. of William Line.
		19	Thomas son of William Adams.
	"		Mary dau. of William Kidner.
		26	Mary dau. of Thomas Wing.
	Feb.	2	Frances dau. of Benj ⁿ Rimner.
		3	Ioseph son of Edward Robinson, jun ^r .
		20	Sarah dau. of Michael Milliken.
		23	Elizabeth dau. of John Frances.
	Mch.	1	John Augustus son of Will ^m Whiteland.
		2	John Page base born son of Mary Edmondson.
		9	Rebecca dau. of William Raymond.
		12	Carolina dau. of W ^m and Carolina Waterman.
		13	Thomas son of Thomas Brown.
		15	Sarah dau. of William Watson.

1772	Mch.	17	Ann dau. of Benjamin Lyon, jun ^r .
		22	Sarah dau. of John Chitty.
		29	Rebecca dau. of John Collins.
Apl.	5	Isabella dau. of Joseph Stevens.	
	16	Charles son of William Mathews.	
	18	Eliz th dau. of Charles Cracknell.	
	19	William son of Robert Chapman.	
	"	John son of John Weedon.	
	21	Peter son of Peter Butchard.	
	26	Martha dau. of Thomas Fisher.	
	29	Eliz th dau. of Thomas Stone.	
	30	George son of William Rolls.	
	May	8	William son of David Rees.
10		Mary dau. of Richard Edwards.	
"		Eliz th dau. of Christopher Prockter.	
"		Robert son of William Lort.	
12		Adam son of Frederic Lewis Carroll.	
16		Mary dau. of Patric Johnson.	
27		Mary dau. of James Piggott.	
31		Henry son of William Goter.	
"		David son of William Kendrick.	
"		Thomas son of Ioseph Ford.	
June	14	Thomas son of Thomas Ellett.	
	20	Frances dau. of George Cross.	
	21	Iohn base born son of Sarah Newman.	
	"	Mary dau. of Edward Middleship.	
	"	Sarah dau. of David Edwards.	
	22	Christopher son of Rich ^d Parrott.	
	24	Eliz th dau. of George Singleton.	
	26	Edward son of William Martin.	
	28	Sarah dau. of Guy Park.	
	"	William son of Edward Rummell.	
July	"	Mathew son of Thomas Paine.	
	1	Henry son of Iohn Wood.	
	5	Mary dau. of Iohn Andrews.	
	"	John son of Richard Over.	
	6	Mary dau. of William Prockter, vic ^r .	
	7	Hannah Priscilla dau. of W ^m Staply.	
	12	George son of William Edwards.	
	"	Richard son of George Wood.	
	17	Charlotte dau. of Thomas Godfrey.	
	19	John son of John Page.	
Aug.	26	Isaac son of Thomas Stevens.	
	"	Thomas son of George Bolton.	
	1	Sarah dau. of Robert Stevens.	
	"	Iohn son of William Goulding.	
	2	Ellen dau. of Benjamin Gale.	
	"	William son of James Lavalade.	
3	Mary dau. of Benjamin Holland.		

- 1772 Aug. 4 Ann dau. of Henry Bolton.
 8 Mary dau. of William Newman.
 9 Maria dau. of Iohn Wright.
 16 William base born son of Jane Wellbeloved.
 17 William son of James White.
 18 Edward son of Edward Wild.
 23 Mary dau. of William Atsett.
 " William son of Iohn Davis.
 30 Samuel son of M^r Samuel Cautherley.
 " Elizabeth and } tweens of Charles Avory.
 " Ann }
- Sep. 7 Mary base born dau. of Mary Savier.
 17 Mary Ann dau. of Stephen and Mary Rigaud.
 13 Mary dau. of Alexander Craufurd, esq^r.
 29 Harriett dau. of Joseph Phillips.
- Oct. 2 James son of James Penfold.
 18 John son of John Bates.
 25 William son of Ioseph Rickets.
 " Robert son of Robert and Mary Rowland, born
 11th.
- Nov. 1 William son of James Light.
 " Ann dau. of Benjamin Bryan.
 " Elizabeth dau. of William Potter.
 2 Thomas son of James Putnam.
 5 Maria dau. of Robert Bowers.
 6 Mary dau. of Paul Porter.
 8 Elizabeth dau. of George Williamson.
 " Mary dau. of Iohn Scuffham.
 " George son of George Sheers.
 " Rebecca dau. of Richard May.
 15 William son of George Hill.
 24 Thomas son of Thomas Carter.
 29 William son of George Booth.
 " James son of William Voller.
 " Mary Heddy dau. of Thom^s Hoppe.
 " 31 Thomas son of Iohn Hammond.
- Dec. 2 Thomas son of George Wright.
 10 Robert son of Robert Larchin.
 " William the posthumous son of Tho^s White.
 11 Alice dau. of Thomas Fricker.
 12 Job son of Job Newton.
 14 Richard Downs son of Christopher Jackson.
 20 Joseph son of Joseph Thompson.
 27 Frances dau. of Charles Bagnol.
 " Catherine dau. of Richard Prince.
- 1773 Jan. 3 Caroline dau. of John Ansell.
 " William son of William Stevens.
 " Sarah dau. of Henry Snell.
 " Henry Saint son of Henry Gulliver.

- 1773 Jan. 10 John base born son of Sarah Allen.
 „ 11 Mary base born dau. of Mary Bateman.
 14 Edward son of Edward West.
 16 Phillis dau. of Thom^s Kilbourn.
 „ Iohn son of Samuel Marriage.
 31 Phillis dau. of Tho^s Gilbert.
 Feb. 3 Benjamin son of Benjⁿ Lyon, jun^r.
 6 Mary dau. of Richard Smith.
 7 Mary dau. of Iohn Frances.
 „ Charlotte dau. of George Quinton.
 14 Iohn son of James Eling.
 „ Rich^d base born son of Elizth Bathurst.
 21 Ann dau. of William Williams.
 22 Louisa dau. of William Woodbridge.
 24 Thomas son of John Bradford.
 28 Catherine dau. of Will^m Robinson.
 „ Lidia dau. of Charles Hambleton.
 Mch. 1 Ann dau. of George Hobley.
 „ Richard son of Iohn Hatton.
 17 Charles son of captⁿ W^m Sowle and Sarah.
 22 Elizth dau. of Lewis Shepheard.
 29 Stephen Peter son of Thom^s Hales.
 „ Samuel son of Iohn Smith.
 „ Sarah dau. of Iohn and Elizth Featherstone
 born Feb. 24 [“as certified by her mother,
 who applied to me for a certificate Apl. 24,
 1810.—T. Young ”*].
 „ Thomas son of John Guyatt.
 Apl. 1 George son of Thomas Pritchard.
 8 Sarah dau. of Will^m Bishop.
 10 John son of John White.
 12 Elizabeth dau. of Rob^t Wetherley.
 „ William son of Thomas Snow.
 „ John son of George Kitchen.
 14 James son of James Thompson.
 16 Martha dau. of Joseph Adey.
 „ Sarah dau. of John Hall.
 18 Sarah dau. of William Simmonds.
 „ Philip son of Philip Gibson.
 19 Joseph son of W^m Farrar.
 26 Richard son of Iohn Hind.
 May 3 Iohn son of Francis Hawley.
 9 Jane dau. of Francis Lewis.
 16 John son of John Smith, taylor.
 „ Sophia Sarah dau. of Charles Winter.
 „ Elizth dau. of Will^m Newsom.
 23 Iohn son of William Winnett.

* The whole of this entry is an interlineation.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1773	May	23	John son of Benjamin Brame.
	"	"	Mary dau. of Ioseph Messenger.
	"	"	Richard son of Rich ^d Dyke.
		29	John son of William Maybank.
		30	Ann dau. of Iohn Weedon.
	June	3	Margaret dau. of George Clark.
		1	Thomas Wall son of William Jefferies.
		6	Berry son of W ^m Wall.
		7	Francis son of Edward Robinson, jun ^r .
		13	Iohn son of Thomas Sell.
		20	George son of W ^m Larkin.
	"	"	George son of Ioseph Morse.
		27	John son of John Collins.
	"	"	Edward son of Edward Wallis.
	"	"	Iohn son of Iohn Langford.
	"	"	Sarah Ann dau. of John Parish.
		29	Thomas son of Thomas Lutman.
		30	William son of Peter Butchard.
		23	William son of Samuel Chambers.
	July	6	George son of George Watts.
		7	Rebecca dau. of William Raymond.
		11	Ann Margaret dau. of W ^m Whiteland.
		12	Eliz th dau. of W ^m Longmire.
		13	Sibell dau. of W ^m Martin.
		22	Jane dau. of Charles Cuttill.
		25	James son of capt ⁿ James Rees and Mary his wife.
		27	Thomas son of Thomas Langley.
	Aug.	2	Ann dau. of James Cuthbert.
	"	"	Henry son of Henry Alikier.
	"	3	Thomas son of Thomas Stone.
	"	"	William son of William Fielder.
		10	Charlotte Sarah dau. of Iohn Cuff.
		15	Henry son of Henry Brown.
		18	Iohn Owen son of Iohn Pettitt.
		22	Thomas son of William Loveless.
	"	"	Eliz th dau. of Ioseph Dodd.
	"	"	Sarah dau. of Thomas Brown.
		29	Sarah dau. of Thomas Mathews.
	"	"	Mary dau. of James Higgins.
	Sep.	4	George son of Clement Smith.
		12	Dutton Townsend son of Iohn Stevens.
	"	"	George son of William Rampton.
		19	Henry son of Iohn Andrews.
	"	"	Sarah dau. of Edward Rummell.
	"	"	Martha dau. of John Bates.
	"	"	Margaret dau. of James Robertson.
		21	Eliz th dau. of William Waterman.
		24	Catherine dau. of Mich ^l Milliken.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

103

1773	Sep.	31	George son of John Ballard.
	Oct.	3	Sarah dau. of James Bacon.
		10	Michael son of Richard Gardner.
		"	Will ^m and } tweens of W ^m Wiseman.
		"	Dorothy }
		12	Ann dau. of Ioseph Hurst.
		16	Sarah dau. of Ioseph Rickets.
		"	Sarah dau. of Iohn Penfold.
		22	Sarah dau. of Benj ⁿ Green.
		31	Mary dau. of Thomas Elliott.
		24	William son of Iohn Iones.
		"	Ioseph son of Ioseph Garnham.
		"	Francis son of Thomas Ansell.
		25	Charles son of Iohn Ballard.
		31	Hannah dau. of William Fuller.
	Nov.	3	James son of W ^m Goulding.
		7	Anthony son of Henry Tilling.
		13	Sarah dau. of Henry Bolton.
		14	William Henry son of Isaac and Mary Mallison.
		"	Maria dau. of William Reynolds.
		17	Sarah dau. of Iohn and Susanna Kensett.
		21	Ann dau. of Charles Tovey.
		25	Eliz th dau. of Iohn Moore.
		28	John son of Charles Giddens.
	Dec.	12	William son of Rich ^d Dorkins.
		5	Mary dau. of Ioseph Collins.
		12	George son of Samuel Goff.
		"	Ann dau. of Mathew Joachim.
		19	Amy dau. of Thomas Faulkner.
		"	Iohn son of George Wright.
		"	Jemima Charlotte dau. of George Cross.
		12	Eliz th dau. of Edward Sturt.
1774	Jan.	2	Thomas son of Iohn Worrall.
		5	Eliz th dau. of Iohn Hand.
		9	Stephen son of Iohn Alcock.
		"	Daniel son of Iohn Woodhatch.
		13	Mary dau. of Will ^m Reading.
		14	Ann dau. of William Rolls.
		16	James son of Rich ^d Wood.
		"	Abel son of Abel Kendrick.
		"	Ann dau. of Iohn Hutchings.
		23	Mary dau. of David Huntingford.
		27	Joseph Enys son of the rev ^d Anthony Baker.
		30	Mary Ann dau. of Edward West.
		"	Hannah dau. of John Noble.
	Feb.	6	Mary dau. of Peter Milliken.
		7	Catherine dau. of Iohn Millington.
		"	Richard son of Samuel Winslade.
		"	Mary Ann dau. of James White.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1774	Feb.	8	Edward Iohn son of Mr Edw ^d and Dorothy Collins.
	"		Eliz th dau. of James Piggott.
		13	George son of William Meredith.
		15	Ioseph Russell son of Ioseph Stevens.
		20	Frederic son of James Light.
		22	James son of Arrow Drew.
		23	Charles son of Iohn Watkins.
		27	Iohn and Robert } tweens of James Singleton.
Mch.		1	Jane dau. of W ^m Stapley.
		2	Ann dau. of Christopher Jackson.
		6	James son of Richard Over.
		7	William son of Michael Gretty.
		10	Rebecca dau. of George Bolton.
		13	Mary dau. of William Hind.
		"	William son of Will ^m Harrison.
		19	Iohn son of Charles Cracknell.
		20	Sarah Wheat dau. of Sam ^l Aldridge.
		"	Sarah dau. of Rich ^d Edwards.
		27	William James son of Rob ^t Tustin.
		"	Ann dau. of Iohn Skelton.
Apl.		2	Henry Charles son of the hon ^{ble} Henry Hobart and Ann his wife.
		3	Iohn son of William Burriage.
		"	Thomas son of Thomas Carter.
		10	James son of James Ramsey.
		16	William Spencer son of W ^m Newman.
		17	Ann dau. of Will ^m Kidner.
		20	Harriett dau. of Lewis and Phebe Shepheard.
		21	Iohn son of Thomas Sibbett.
		24	Sarah dau. of Francis Hill.
		27	Thomas son of Tho ^s Ward.
May		1	Priscilla dau. of George Wall.
		8	Eliz th dau. of Henry Mellish.
		15	Thomas son of James Putnam.
		21	Hannah dau. of John Chitty.
		29	Mary Ann dau. of John Turner.
June		5	Sarah dau. of John Page.
		"	Thomas son of John Cook.
		6	William son of Ioseph King.
		16	Edward son of Edw ^d Bedwell.
		20	{ William and Thomas } tweens, sons of Tho ^s Wybrow.
		26	William son of Robert Rowland.
		"	Eliz th dau. of Edward Wheatly.
		27	Mary dau. of Thomas King.
		29	Boxell son of Boxell and Jane Eling.
July		2	Ann dau. of Tho ^s Cox.

- 1774 July 3 Mary dau. of Allan Watts.
 9 Henry Burgoine son of Hen^d Burgoine Sharp,
 esq^r.
 10 Rebecca dau. of John Davis.
 17 Cecelia dau. of Alexander Craufurd, esq^r.
 24 Elizth dau. of David Edwards.
 28 Elizth dau. of William Kendrick.
 31 Samuel son of Samuel Ford.
 Aug. 7 Elizth dau. of Edward Middleship.
 14 William son of Rob^t Stevens.
 „ Esther dau. of John Fillery.
 „ James son of James Smith.
 15 Elizth dau. of William Barnard.
 17 Thomas son of Thomas Stone.
 21 John son of Thomas Pew.
 24 Thomas Craufurd, a black aged ab^t 15 years,
 serv^t to Alexander Craufurd, esq^r.
 30 Ann dau. of James Hatfield.
 31 James son of Jesharella Martin.
 Sep. 1 Stephen Peter son of Stephen and Mary
 Rigand, born Aug. 12.
 4 Robert son of Robert Chapman.
 „ Frances Hudson base born dau. of Ann
 Hudson.
 6 Elizth dau. of Benjamin Holland.
 10 Ann dau. of Michael Lanchery.
 11 Ann dau. of John Frances.
 16 Ann dau. of Samuel Turner.
 „ Sarah dau. of W^m Giddall.
 18 Charlotte dau. of John Wright.
 21 Benjamin son of John and Hannah Bray.
 24 Elizth dau. of William Jennings.
 Oct. 1 Mary Collins dau. of captⁿ James and Mary
 Rees.
 2 Margaret Ann dau. of John Collins.
 „ Diana dau. of James Messenger.
 3 John son of Thomas Sidney.
 4 John son of William Harvey.
 6 Frances dau. of David Rees.
 7 William son of Thomas Elliott.
 21 William son of Samuel Smith.
 27 Benjamin son of Benjamin Brame.
 31 Elizth Mary dau. of Francis and Mary Lonten.
 Nov. 6 Jane dau. of John Fetherstone.
 13 William son of W^m Singleton.
 20 John son of W^m Line.
 „ James son of John Smith.
 „ Joseph son of Joseph Taylor.
 29 Ann dau. of Archibald Murdock.

1774	Dec.	4	Richard son of Richard May.		
		5	William son of W ^m Wood.		
		"	Sally dau. of Henry Brown.		
		11	Ann dau. of William Martin.		
		"	Ann dau. of Benjamin Durham.		
		"	Eliz th dau. of Richard Dyke.		
		18	William son of James Penfold.		
		"	Sarah dau. of Richard Smith.		
		"	Edward son of Edward Rummell.		
		20	Euphemia dau. of Thomas Hale.		
1775	Jan.	23	Mary dau. of Thomas Fisher.		
		2	Hugh son of Hugh and Mary Black.		
		"	Iohn son of Iohn and Mary Harris.		
		"	Thomas son of W ^m and Sarah Winnett.		
		3	Edw ^d Meed son of W ^m Whiteland.		
		5	William son of James Howard.		
		"	Mary dau. of Giles Dance.		
		8	Rob ^t son of Rich ^d and Ann Gardner.		
		"	George son of George and Eliz th Singleton.		
		14	W ^m son of Iohn and Mary Stevens.		
		17	Sarah dau. of Iohn and Sarah Tasker.		
		29	Charlotte dau. of Henry and Sarah Gulliver.		
		Feb.	5	John son of John and Sarah Sheers.	
				"	James son of John and Mary Bates.
				"	John son of Peter Butchard.
				7	Eliz th dau. of Iohn Wiley.
				12	James son of George Quinton.
				"	William Hyde "dau ^r " of the rev ^d George Laughton, D.D., and Christiana, born Jan. 21.
				13	Robert son of Robert Williams.
"	Thomas son of George and Eliz th Wood.				
"	Mary dau. of Henry Snell.				
16	Evelyn Henry son of Charles Medews, esq ^r , and Ann.				
Mch.	3	Joseph son of Joseph Hawley.			
		27	Maria Eliz th dau. of John Worrall.		
		Ann Margaret Mary dau. of Ja ^s Longman.			
		5	Charles son of George and Ann Clark.		
		7	Eliz th dau. of Thomas and Eliz th Hill.		
		16	Margaret dau. of capt ⁿ W ^m Sawle and Sarah.		
		21	William son of Tho ^s and Hannah Snow.		
Apl.	26	Ann dau. of James Piggott.			
		31	Nicholas son of William Try.		
		2	William son of W ^m Johnson.		
		"	Robert son of Ioseph Hill.		
		"	Phebe dau. of William Voller.		
		3	Rebecca dau. of John Lofts.		
9	Mary Ann dau. of John Ballard.				
		12	George son of Sam ^l Winslade.		

1775	Apl.	16	Rebecca dau. of John Franklin.
		17	Margaret dau. of James and Sarah Pearce.
		"	George son of Arrow and Jane Drew.
		"	James son of W ^m and Jane Maybank.
		22	James son of John Parker.
		23	William son of George Wright.
		"	Eliz th dau. of Edward Bedwell.
		24	George Frederic son of Peter Midavaine.
		30	William son of Clement Smith.
		"	John son of John and Mary Capon.
		"	Stephen son of W ^m and Martha Reynolds.
	May	7	Samuel son of W ^m Prockter, vic ^r .
		"	Jane Carter dau. of Iohn Guy.
		10	Mary dau. of William Hiltbourne.
		13	William son of Richard Simpson.
		14	William son of William Tibbs.
		"	William son of James Thompson.
		21	John son of John Smart.
		"	William son of William Knipe.
		31	Sarah dau. of Rob ^t and Sarah Marony.
	June	6	Selina dau. of Rich ^d and Mary Prince.
		9	Ann dau. of W ^m Farrar.
		10	Mary dau. of Henry Wallis.
		11	Charles Christopher son of Christopher Prockter.
		13	Ann dau. of William Fielder.
		16	William son of Ioseph Hurst.
		18	Thomas son of Walsingham Hall.
		"	Thomas son of Thomas Wizard.
		19	James son of George Wall.
		25	William son of Will ^m Tickmarsh.
		27	Joseph son of Will ^m and Eliz th Hatton.
		28	Margaret dau. of Michael Milliken.
	July	1	Francis son of Francis and Ann Lewis.
		2	John son of Mathew Mason.
		13	Ann dau. of Thomas Ward.
		"	William son of Joseph White.
		26	Isabella dau. of Tho ^s and Isabella Johnson.
		30	Charles son of Thomas Stevens.
		"	James son of Iohn Nash.
	Aug.	2	Robert son of Iohn Hammond.
		5	George Spencer son of Will ^m Newman.
		6	Mary dau. of Will ^m Jefferys.
		"	Isabella dau. of W ^m Gibbons.
		7	Mary dau. of William Keen.
		"	Phillis dau. of W ^m and Jane Stapley.
		14	William son of James Ayling.
		15	William and } tweens of W ^m Winslade.
			Bathia }
		20	James son of Thomas Blundell.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1775	Aug.	22	William Thom ^s son of George Hill.	
		25	Rich ^d son of Richard and Mary Hawkins.	
		28	John son of Peter Milliken.	
Sep.	3		Eliz th dau. of Iohn Smith.	
			James son of James Howard.	
			Sarah dau. of Rob ^t Wetherly.	
			Sarah dau. of W ^m and Eliz th Jennings.	
			John son of Charles Winter.	
			Eliz th dau. of Iohn Sherburn.	
			Charlotte dau. of John Tickle.	
			Mary dau. of Will ^m Newsom.	
			Mary Ann dau. of Iohn Langford.	
			John son of Thomas Mathews.	
			Sally dau. of Edward and Jane West.	
			Mary Ann dau. of Rich ^d Sirat.	
			Thomas son of Thomas Fawcett.	
			William son of Iohn Collins.	
			Ann dau. of George and Ann Etheridge.	
Oct.	1		Mary dau. of Samuel and Mary Dorkins.	
			Samuel son of Thomas Lutman.	
			Frances dau. of James Cuthbert.	
			Mary dau. of Rich ^d Wood.	
			Jane dau. of Boxell and Jane Eling.	
			Mary Ann dau. of John Cuff.	
			James son of Abel and Mary Kendrick.	
			Thomas son of James Hatfield.	
			George son of Thomas Paine.	
			Ioseph son of Ioseph Rickets.	
			Richard base born son of Mary Bagnol.	
		Nov.	1	
	Ann dau. of Iohn Smith.			
	Eliz th dau. of Edw ^d Tibbs.			
	Nicholas son of Iohn Hall.			
	Thomas son of Frank Hill.			
	Polly dau. of John Mason.			
	Mary dau. of Henry Mellish.			
Dec.	3		Iohn son of Rich ^d Humphry.	
			John son of Edw ^d Pittam.	
			Sarah dau. of Iohn and Sarah Whiffing.	
			Thomas son of W ^m and Sarah Clout.	
			William son of Thomas and Ann Durrant.	
			Sarah dau. of Iohn and Ann Watkins.	
			John son of Iohn Andrews.	
			John son of Thomas and Sarah French.	
			" Geo. Wakefield, A.M., minister, who, as vicar of Kingston, presented his second son Thomas to y ^e perpet ^l curacy of Richmond on the 1 st January 1776 & died on 10 th Feb. 1776."	

1776	Jan.	1	Ann dau. of Edw ^d and Eliz th Strutt.
		8	Sarah dau. of George and Mary Perrin.
		9	Benjamin Beal son of Paul Porter.
		"	Ann Eliz th dau. of Job and Eliz th Gardner.
		10	Sarah dau. of Samuel and Catherine Marriage.
		17	Sarah dau. of Nicholas and Diana Woodward.
		21	James son of Iohn Parish.
		"	Esther dau. of Thom ^s Smith.
		"	Janet dau. of Iohn and Eliz th Hunter.
		28	Eliz th dau. of John Veale from Petersham.
	Feb.	4	Mary dau. of Tho ^s and Eliz th Ansell.
		5	Maria dau. of Will ^m and Eliz th Wood.
		7	Robert son of Rob ^t and Mary Gridley.
		11	Mary Ann dau. of Joseph and Ann Stevens.
		"	Eliz th dau. of Thom ^s and Sarah Brown.
		13	Jane dau. of Ioseph and Sarah White.
		14	Henry son of Iohn and Mary Woodhatch.
		23	Amy dau. of Rich ^d and Hannah Allingham.
		25	William son of Alexander Craufurd, esq ^r .
		26	Sarah dau. of John and Margaret Jones.
	Mch.	3	Eliz th dau. of Rich ^d Cox.
		"	William son of Benj ^m and Sarah Patience Lyon.
		5	William son of Rob ^t and Abigail Bowers.
		"	Ioseph son of Ioseph and Mary King.
		10	James son of Thom ^s Stone.
		"	Ann dau. of Ioseph and Mary Collins.
		14	Sarah dau. of Iohn and Mary Jenkins.
		24	William son of Benjamin Holland.
		27	Mercy dau. of Ioseph and Rachel Scott.
		29	Gentilus dau. [altered from "son"] of Iohn and Mary Smart.
		31	Louisa dau. of Henry and Sarah Gulliver.
	Apl.	7	Sarah dau. of Iohn Ford.
		"	William son of Charles Cracknell.
		"	William son of James White.
		"	William son of James and Susanna Singleton.
		11	Ioseph Thomas son of Iohn and Eliz th White.
		16	William son of John Weedon.
		17	William son of John Mares.
		16	Mary dau. of In ^o and Mary Merchant.
		21	Elizabeth dau. of William Johnson.
		"	Charles son of Peter and Mary Butchard.
		23	Frances dau. of Tho ^s and Rachel Isum.
		26	Charles son of Lewis and Phebe Shepheard.
		28	Charles son of Rob ^t Eden.
		"	Mary dau. of Thomas Hales.
		"	Catherine dau. of George Singleton.
	May	1	Thomas son of Tho ^s and Amy Bachelor.
		"	Iohn son of Will ^m and Eleanor Goter.

1776	May	5	Eliz th dau. of Will ^m Kidner.
		10	Thomas son of Ioseph and Ann Hurst.
		12	Thomas son of Edw ^d Wallis.
		15	William son of Will ^m and Susanna Meredith.
		18	John son of Edw ^d Rummell.
		19	Iohn son of Henry Chambers.
		22	William son of M ^r David and Isabella Dundas.
		"	William son of Rich ^d Lyon.
		23	Mary dau. of James Jeffcote.
		June	9
"	Eleanor dau. of Tho ^s and Hannah Pritchard.		
16	Ann dau. of Edw ^d Middleship.		
20	George son of George Clark.		
24	James son of Michael Milliken.		
27	James base born son of Mary Armstrong.		
30	Margaret dau. of Tho ^s Elliott.		
July	3	Smith Saville son of Simon and Eliz th Slingsby.	
	7	Ann dau. of Samuel Ford.	
	"	John son of Thomas Knipe.	
	8	Robert son of George Hawkins.	
	18	Eliz th dau. of Iohn Clementson, esq ^r , and Mary his wife.	
	21	Thomas son of William Staply.	
	25	Hannah dau. of Mathew and Marg ^t Joachim.	
	26	William son of William and Mildard Stevens.	
	27	Iohn son of Will ^m and Ann Gibbons.	
	"	Elenor dau. of John and Mary Collins.	
	28	Iohn son of Iohn Burlison.	
Aug.	"	Maria dau. of Iohn Shelton.	
	29	William son of William Jennings.	
	4	William son of W ^m Whiteland.	
	"	Ellen dau. of James Lavalade.	
	6	Jane dau. of William Huggett.	
	11	John son of John Wiley.	
	"	John son of John Paine.	
	18	Jane dau. of Will ^m Martin.	
	19	John son of John Jones.	
	"	[<i>blank</i>] the [<i>blank</i>] of Iohn Hammond.	
Sep.	1	Ann base born dau. of Ann Powell.	
	8	Eliz th dau. of Iohn Fetherstone.	
	"	Ann dau. of Will ^m Rolls.	
	9	Eliz th dau. of W ^m and Haannah Prince.	
	15	Joseph Wickens son of Iohn and Leah Lock.	
	22	Sarah base born dau. of Lucy Smith.	
	27	Ann dau. of Iohn and Esther Burt.	
Oct.	30	Susanna dau. of Iohn Gains.	
	"	Ann dau. of Iohn and Ann Scuffham.	
	6	Ann dau. of Peter Salmon.	
	13	Mary dau. of Iohn Smith.	

RICHMOND, SURREY.

111

- 1776 Oct. 27 Charlotte dau. of Ioseph Morse.
 Nov. 2 Elizth dau. of Rich^d and Mary Smith.
 „ Mary dau. of W^m and Judea Pocock.
 6 Edward son of Iohn Hutchings.
 10 Iohn son of Iohn Carter.
 „ George son of Robert Tustin.
 „ Rich^d son of Rich^d and Susanna Kenset.
 11 Margaret dau. of Archibald Murdock.
 12 Iohn son of W^m and Jane Garnett.
 14 Martha dau. of Charles Hambleton.
 17 Mary Ann dau. of Iohn Wright.
 „ William Henry son of In^o and Sarah Barrons.
 23 Elizth dau. of M^r Iohn Samuel Charlton and Ann.
- Dec. 1 Iohn son of In^o and Marg^t Page.
 „ Elizabeth dau. of Philip and Mary Gibson.
 8 Mary Ann dau. of George Watts.
 „ Ann dau. of Thomas Dennis.
 „ Elizth Jane dau. of Samuel Kempe.
 9 Iohn and } tweens of M^r Samuel Cautherly
 Susanna } and Susanna his wife.
 15 Elenor Martha dau. of Benj^m Gale.
 24 Iohn son of James Hatfield.
 26 William son of Edward Robinson, jun^r.
 „ William son of Iohn Chitty.
 „ Mary Frances dau. of Will^m Winnett.
 29 Frances Ann dau. of Will^m Cuff.
 „ Sarah dau. of Henry Wallis.
 28 James son of James and Mary Smith.
 31 Mary dau. of Edw^d and Winifred Tibbs.
- 1777 Jan. 5 Ann dau. of Rich^d Edwards.
 8 Richard son of Edw^d Davis.
 „ Elizabeth dau. of Henry Brown.
 12 Mary dau. of Richard and Mary Dyke.
 „ James son of Iohn Iones.
 „ Robert son of Robert Marony.
 14 Iohn son of Iohn and Elizth Parker.
 17 George son of Ralph Iazard, esq^r, and Alice.
 20 Ann dau. of Richard and Ann Townsend.
 22 Mathew son of Arrow and Jane Drew.
 „ Martha dau. of David Rees.
 25 Mary dau. of James and Sarah Pearce.
 27 Ioseph son of Ioseph and Sarah Rickets.
 „ Thomas son of Mathew and Elizth Mason.
 „ { [blank] tweens of Edw^d and Jane West.
- Feb. 8 Mary Ann dau. of Iohn and Mary Stringer.
 12 { Robert and
 Susanna } tweens of W^m and Sarah Perry.

1777	Feb.	12	Thomas base born son of Tho ^s Clark.
		16	Ann dau. of Samuel Aldridge.
		18	Charlotte dau. of Jesherella Martin.
		24	Tho ^s son of Iohn and Hannah Stevens.
		"	Sarah dau. of Iohn and Eliz th Green.
		"	Thomas base born son of Thomas Child.
		26	Will ^m son of Henry and Georgina Mellish.
		27	Eliz th dau. of Iohn Worrall.
	Mch.	9	Sarah dau. of Iohn Capon.
		13	Richard son of William Goulding.
	"	Mary dau. of Iohn Wood.	
	23	Sarah dau. of Robert Chapman.	
	24	Esther dau. of Giles and Mary Dance.	
	25	Iohn son of George Wise.	
	27	James son of James Piggott.	
	30	Joseph Stevens son of Tho ^s and Mary Smith.	
Apl.	3	Mary dau. of Tho ^s and Lucy Stonier.	
	6	Susanna dau. of George and Christian Hedderwick.	
	8	Rebecca dau. of James Pickett.	
	11	Sally dau. of Rob ^t Gridley.	
	12	Sarah Williams dau. of capt ⁿ James Rees and Mary.	
	13	Iohn son of Iohn and Eliz th Langford.	
	"	Jane dau. of Rich ^d and Jane Over.	
	"	Diana dau. of James and Eliz th Griegg.	
	"	Sarah dau. of Will ^m and Jane Hone.	
	16	Mary dau. of Lewis and Phebe Shepheard.	
	20	Edward Trusted son of Iohn and Mary Bird.	
	"	Mary dau. of Thomas and Mary Larkin.	
	"	Henry son of George and Eliz th Wright.	
	"	Mary Patience dau. of W ^m and Eliz th Iohnson.	
	"	Eliz th dau. of William and Susanna Kendrick.	
	"	Louisa dau. of Ioseph and Ann Messenger.	
	"	Charles son of Tho ^s and Eliz th Fawcett.	
	26	William son of David and Sarah Edwards.	
	30	Thomas son of Iohn and Lucy Goodall.	
May	1	Will ^m Coulbourn son of In ^o and Mary Andrews.	
	5	Philip son of Richard and Ann Gardner.	
	"	Margaret dau. of W ^m and Eliz th Rampton.	
	7	Aun dau. of Iohn and Ann Cook.	
	"	James son of Rob ^t and Eliz th Tasker.	
	10	Charles son of W ^m and Eliz th Reading.	
	11	Iohn son of James and Eliz th Clark.	
	18	Eliz th dau. of Iohn and Eliz th Alcock.	
	23	Iohn son of William and Ann Newman.	
	25	Mary dau. of Francis and Ann Hawley.	
	"	Mary dau. of Iohn and Hannah Hollingworth.	
June	1	William son of Tho ^s and Sarah French.	

1777	June	5	William son of W ^m and Mary Black.
		8	Thomas son of Tho ^s and Amy Faulkner.
	"	"	Martha dau. of Cha ^s and Martha Cooper.
	"	"	Sarah dau. of Ioseph and Eliz th Hill.
		9	Ann dau. of Tho ^s and [blank] Durrant.
	July	5	Eliz th dau. of W ^m and Eliz th Tibbs.
	"	7	Sarah dau. of Rob ^t and Abigail Bowers.
	"	"	Ann dau. of Rich ^d and Sarah May.
	"	9	Louisa Mary dau. of Iohn and Mary Moore.
	"	14	Susanna dau. of Iohn Clementson, esq ^r , and Mary, born 22 ^d Iune.
	"	17	William Evelyn son of Charles Medows, esq ^r , and Ann.
	"	13	Ann dau. of Needler and Mary Robinson.
	"	18	Eliz th dau. of Iohn and Sarah Hubbard.
	"	20	James son of Henry and Sarah Gulliver.
	"	23	Charles son of Sam ^l and Lettice Bachelor.
	"	"	Sarah dau. of Tho ^s and Hannah Snow.
	"	24	William son of Edw ^d and Mary Searle.
	"	25	Samuel son of George and Eliz th Wood.
	"	27	Sarah Allen "son" of Iohn and Sarah Sheers.
	Aug.	3	Robert son of Sam ^l and Ann Ford ^r
	"	"	Rich ^d son of John and Eliz th Collins.
	"	8	Charlotte dau. of George and Ann Bolton.
	"	10	William son of W ^m and Eliz th Bennett.
	"	"	George son of George and Mary Price.
	"	"	Eliz th dau. of Iohn and Ann Mason.
	"	"	William son of Christopher and Sarah Prockter.
	"	12	Ann dau. of Thomas Lutman.
	"	17	Ferdinando son of W ^m and Mary Cull.
	"	"	Phebe Ann dau. of James and Eliz th Putnam.
	"	18	Ann dau. of Iohn Jenkins.
	"	24	Louisa dau. of Alexander Craufurd, esq ^r , and Iane.
	"	"	Betty dau. of Thomas and Susanna Blundell.
	"	31	Thomas son of Iohn and Mary Winslade.
	"	"	Sarah dau. of Iohn and Ann Nash.
	"	"	Robert Baddeley son of Rob ^t Baddeley.
	"	"	Maria dau. of George and Charlotte Cross.
	Sep.	7	Thomas son of W ^m and Margar ^t Knipe.
	"	"	Jane dau. of John Johnson.
	"	"	John son of Rich ^d Cox.
	"	21	Maria dau. of Tho ^s and Alice Wizard.
	"	"	Sarah dau. of Thomas and Sarah Brown.
	"	28	Ann dau. of Will ^m and Eliz th Jennings.
	"	"	Catherine dau. of Jam ^s and Catherine Penfold.
	Oct.	5	Thomas son of Iohn and Mary Major.
	"	19	Thomas son of Ioseph and Mary King.
	"	26	Margaret dau. of Tho ^s and Eliz th Mathews.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

- 1777 Oct. 29 Elizth dau. of Ioseph Ridley.
 Nov. 9 Eleanor dau. of Iohn and Ann Shelton.
 18 Mary Ann dau. of John West.
 „ Martha Mary dau. of Will^m and Martha Wynne.
 22 James son of Thom^s and Sarah Carter.
 23 Iohn son of Nicholas and Diana Woodward.
 Dec. 7 Mary Ann dau. of Iohn and Mary Pettifor.
 „ William son of Will^m and Alice Bedwell.
 11 Iohn son of Thomas and Amy Bachelor.
 14 Sarah dau. of Thom^s and Sarah Langley.
 16 Charlotte dau. of Will^m and Lidia Smith.
 23 Mary dau. of George Atheridge.
 24 Mary dau. of Philip and Mary Wood.
 27 William son of David Dundas, surgeon, and Isabella.
 28 Jane dau. of George and Ann Clark.
 1778 Jan. 1 William Farnell son of Job and Elizth Gardner.
 4 William son of Thom^s and Mary Fisher.
 „ Elizth dau. of James and Mary Thompson.
 7 Christiana dau. of Will^m and Elizth Longmire.
 11 James son of Walsingham and Martha Hall.
 „ Rebecca dau. of George and Elizth Hill.
 „ Ann dau. of Iohn and Ann Gosling.
 18 Jenny dau. of Charles and Alice Winter.
 22 William son of Sam^l and Louisa Skeet.
 „ Rob^t William son of William and Abigail Cundall.
 24 { Mary and tweens of Jn^o and Catherine Iackson.
 Sarah son.
 27 Iohn and Mary tweens of George and Elizth Wall.
 29 Rich^d son of William and Ann Turner.
 „ Sarah dau. of captⁿ W^m Sowle and Sarah.
 Feb. 1 Iohn Thomas son of W^m and Susanna Meredith.
 „ William son of Tho^s and Mary Saunders.
 8 Elizth dau. of Francis and Ann Lewis.
 9 Henry son of Iohn and Elizth Elkins.
 10 Ann dau. of David and Elizth Rees.
 15 Sarah Mary dau. of W^m and Susanna Newsom.
 „ Elizth dau. of Alexander and Ann Curry.
 16 Sarah dau. of Sam^l Rich^d and Mary Dorkins.
 22 Iohn son of Rich^d and Mary Dyke.
 „ Thomas son of Alexander Stewart, esq^r, and Christian.
 „ Ann dau. of William and Martha West.
 23 Sarah Mary dau. of James and Mary White.
 22 Mary Ann dau. of James and Ann Hatfield.
 Mch. 2 James Henry son of John and Mary Hopwood.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

115

- 1778 Mch. 7 Sophia dau. of Rev^d Geo. Laughton, D.D., and
Christiana.
8 Ioseph son of Charles and Ann Cracknell.
9 Ann dau. of W^m and Ann Wood.
12 Mary dau. of Iohn and Elizth Smith.
15 Richard son of Ioseph and Ann Stevens.
" Ann dau. of David and Ann Elson.
16 Elizth dau. of Rich^d and Elizth Wells.
17 Sarah dau. of Iohn and Mary Mares.
22 John son of Iohn and Ann Smith.
" Thomas son of Iohn and Mary Smart.
28 Iohn* son of Iohn and Hannah Gough.
29 Victory dau. of James and Hannah Briggs.
Apl. 7 William son of W^m and Catherine Wickham.
12 Mary dau. of James and Ann Cuthbert.
" Mary dau. of Iohn and Elizth Fetherstone.
19 Sarah Louisa dau. of In^o and Sarah Cannon.
21 Ann dau. of Will^m and Ann Gibbons.
23 William son of Iohn and Ann Watkins.
28 Ann dau. of Rich^d and Elizth Sirat.
30 George Brown son of Tho^s and Mary Horsey.
May 10 Mary dau. of Iohn and Martha Walton.
" Henry Ezard son of Henry and Martha Cham-
bers.
" Thomas Henry son of Henry and Mary Knight.
" David son of David and Sarah Price.
" Sarah dau. of W^m and Elizth Iohnson.
17 Caroline dau. of Peter and Mary Wilson.
21 Mary Ann dau. of Benjⁿ and Sarah Patience
Lyon.
31 Iohn son of Allan Watts.
" Mary dau. of Rob^t and Sarah Stevens.
25 Mary Ann dau. of George and Elizth Single-
ton.
June 1 Iohn son of Rich^d and Mary Edwards.
2 William son of W^m and Susanna Davis.
3 Mathew son of Mathew and Elizth Mason.
" Elizth dau. of Will^m and Elizth Tibbs.
12 Elizth dau. of Thomas and Mary Larkin.
21 Richard Miell son of W^m and Jane Staply.
25 David base born son of Mary Mears.
28 Tho^s son of Will^m and Ann Whiteland.
July 5 Iohn Henry son of W^m and Elizth Kidner.
" Susanna dau. of Iohn and Mary Clifford.
" Mary dau. of Will^m and Mary Jefferys.
10 Tho^s son of James and Elizth Ayling.

* The christian name "John" is struck through, and a note is added thus: "Charles (as certified to me Tho. Wakefield, minister, in 1798)."

1778	July	12	Benj ⁿ son of John and Sarah Chitty.
		16	Will ^m son of M ^r Sam ^l Cauthery and Susanna his wife.
		"	Alice dau. of Rob ^t and Ann Singleton.
		"	Harry son of Thom ^s and Mary Newman.
		"	Sarah dau. of Rob ^t and Sarah Haynes.
		19	Henry son of Tho ^s and Ann Elliott.
		"	Edward son of Edw ^d and Sarah Rummell.
		27	Frances dau. of Ioseph and Mary Atkinson.
		"	George son of Iames and Susanna Singleton.
		29	George son of Rob ^t and "Francis" Piggott.
		31	Elizabeth dau. of Tho ^s and Eliz th Fawcett.
	Aug.	1	William Edw ^d son of capt ⁿ Iames Rees and Mary.
		2	John son of William and Jane Burch.
		"	Mary Ann dau. of Ioseph and Ann Hurst.
		"	Margaret dau. of Iohn and Mary Collins.
		16	Mary Ann dau. of Abel and Mary Kendrick.
		23	Catherine Mary dau. of Iohn and Eliz th Alcock.
		30	Mary dau. of George and Mary Price.
		31	Elizabeth dau. of Edw ^d and Martha Wallis.
	Sep.	6	Ioseph son of Ioseph and Mary Quinny.
		7	Iohn son of Edw ^d and Ann West.
		"	Sophia dau. of James and Hannah Longman.
		25	Mary dau. of Will ^m and Eliz th Rampton.
		8	Eliz th dau. of William and Eliz th Sanderson.
		10	Frances dau. of Iohn and Betty Parish.
		29	Ann dau. of W ^m and Eliz th Bennett.
	Oct.	4	James son of Joseph and Sarah Gregory.
		"	Robert son of Rob ^t and Eliz th Tasker.
		12	Crofton son of Lewis and Phoebe Shepheard.
		8	Mary Ann dau. of Mich ^l and Mary Milliken.
		11	Iohn son of Iohn and Mary Paine.
		"	Harriett Sophia son of Benj ⁿ and Ann Bryant.
		12	Dolly dau. of W ^m and Susanna Kendrick.
		"	Eliz th dau. of James and Eliz th Griegg.
		14	Eliz th Gladdens dau. of George and Ann Wardour.
		18	James son of James and Sarah Piper.
		"	Harriett dau. of Henry and Eliz th Brown.
		"	Eliz th dau. of Iohn and Eliz th Parker.
		"	Ann dau. of Iames and Ann Howard.
		19	Ann dau. of Rich ^d and Jane Over.
		"	Margaret dau. of John and Grace Hammond.
		25	William son of W ^m and Mary Aris.
		"	Samuel son of Sam ^l and Ann Ford.
		"	Rebecca dau. of James and Eliz th Clark.
		28	Iohn son of W ^m and Jane Fielder.
		"	William son of Rob ^t and Mary Gridley.

- 1778 Oct. 30 William son of W^m and Mary Ansell.
 Nov. 1 John son of John and Sarah Whiffing.
 „ 8 John son of W^m and Ann Cuff.
 8 Thomas base born son of Mary Weston.
 9 Thomas son of Jacob and Ann Melsom.
 10 Tho^s James son of James and Ann Pearce.
 „ Elizabeth dau. of John and Ann Franklin.
 11 Sarah dau. of Thomas and Sarah Pew.
 15 Daniel son of Rich^d and Elizth Williams.
 20 John son of John Clementson, esq^r, and Mary
 his wife.
 23 William son of Thomas and Mary Smith.
 „ Catherine dau. of W^m and Hannah Prince.
 24 Elizabeth Margareta Mackason dau. of Rob^t
 Mackason, esq^r, and Sarah Turner.
 27 William son of William and Mary Salter.
 29 Mary dau. of John and Mary Capon.
 Dec. 3 Henry son of Robert and Jane Eden.
 6 John son of John and Elizth Wiley.
 7 Ann dau. of John and Ann Jones.
 11 Jane dau. of Sam^l and Ann Coggill.
 13 Sarah dau. of Henry and Georgina Mellish.
 19 Edward Justice son of John and Lucy Gooddall.
 20 James son of John and Elizth Wright.
 „ George son of Richard and Ann Gardner.
 „ Elizth dau. of William and Mary Jones.
 23 Maria dau. of John Samuel Charlton, surgeon,
 and Ann.
 27 Margareta Christiana dau. of Tho^s and Marg^t
 Ansell.
 1779 Jan. 1 Charles son of William and Elizth Smith.
 7 Mary Sophia dau. of John and Ann Bruce.
 10 William son of W^m and Jane Dew.
 14 Edward son of Thomas and Sarah Brown.
 18 Margaret dau. of John and Catherine Ballard.
 25 William son of Will^m and Frances Pennyfield.
 „ John son of Thomas and Elizth Collinson.
 30 Isabella dau. of John and Ann Cook.
 31 Ann dau. of William and Ann Fletcher.
 „ William Saint son of Tho^s and Hannah Pritch-
 ard.
 „ Sarah dau. of Thomas and Sarah Carter.
 Feb. 7 Sarah dau. of George and Elizth Chambers.
 12 Charlotte dau. of James and Esther Ramsey.
 14 Martha dau. of Edward and Martha Nelhams.
 16 Maria Ann dau. of John and Mary Andrews.
 18 Thomas son of Rich^d and Susanna Kensett.
 25 Sarah dau. of John and Ann Worrall.
 27 Ann dau. of Jesherella and Mary Martin.

- 1779
- Mch. 7 William son of Francis and Ann Hawley.
 10 Mary dau. of Thom^s and Sarah Cope.
 14 Clarissa dau. of Ioseph and Mary Frith.
 21 William Rob^t son of Will^m and Ann New-
 man.
 28 Priscilla dau. of George and Elizth Wall.
- Apl. 4 Mary dau. of Iohn and Mary Bird.
 11 Robert son of George and Jane Burlison.
 „ Elizabeth dau. of W^m and Margaret Culley.
 „ Sarah dau. of Iohn and Mary Skeet.
 25 James William son of Henry and Sarah Gulliver.
 „ James son of James and Ann Hatfield.
- May 2 Hannah dau. of Iohn and Hannah Booth.
 9 Iane dau. of Iohn and Elizabeth Langford.
 „ Richard son of George and Charlotte Cross.
 22 Mary dau. of Iohn and Sarah Cannon.
 23 Ann dau. of Iohn and Mary Smith.
 „ William son of Ioseph and Mary Taylor.
- June 4 William son of Iam^s and Hannah Briggs.
 5 Mary dau. of Iohn and Esther Smith.
 „ William son of Will^m and Mary Coleman.
 11 Maria dau. of Thom^s and Elizabeth Sell.
 20 William Birtles base born son of Ann Ginger.
 „ Ann dau. of Rich^d and Mary Dyke.
 27 Iohn son of W^m and Elizth Wood.
 29 Ann Maria dau. of Iohn and Catherine Taylor.
- July 4 George son of Iohn and Ann Watkins.
 „ { Martha and tweens of Tho^s and Mary Pearce.
 „ Elizth
 10 Ralph David son of David Dundas, surgeon,
 and Isabella his wife.
 11 Ioseph son of Ioseph and Sarah Ridley.
 „ George son of Jacob and Elizth Prockter.
 „ Iohn son of Will^m and Martha Reynolds.
 „ Iohn son of Iohn and Esther White.
 „ Samuel son of Will^m and Sarah Barrons.
 17 William son of Iohn and Lucy Chamberlaine.
 25 Rich^d son of Thomas and Elizth Mathews.
 „ William son of Tho^s and Alice Wizard.
 „ Sarah dau. of Thomas and Elizth Putnam.
- 26 Samuel son of Iohn and Sarah Tasker.
- Aug. 3 Richard Mann son of Rich^d and Isabella
 Vevers.
 8 William son of Will^m and Susan Williams.
 „ William Henry son of Tho^s and Catherine
 Howard.
 10 James son of Robert and Mary Tustin.
 15 Robert son of Rob^t and Ann Singleton.
 „ Tryphena dau. of Charles [*blank*] Hutchings.

- 1779 Aug. 21 Richard Gordon son of Gordon Forbes, esq^r,
and Margaret his wife.
" Ioseph, a black of riper years, serv^t to Gorⁿ
Forbes, esq^r.
22 William son of George and Ann Watts.
23 Thomas son of James and Mary White.
24 John son of John and Martha Moss.
Sep. 2 James son of Giles and Mary Dance.
" Thomas son of Tho^s and Ann Allday.
10 Rebecca Ann dau. of Francis and Ann Hill.
11 George son of Henry and Mary Tilling.
18 John Mitford son of captⁿ James Rees and
Mary his wife.
19 John son of Rich^d and Sarah May.
" William son of Iohn and Mary Paine.
24 Ann dau. of Iohn and Ann Nash.
26 Jane dau. of Thomas and Mary Larkin.
29 Thomas son of Tho^s and Susanna Blundell.
Oct. 7 George son of George and Frances Sayce.
14 Martha dau. of Samuel and Jane Kent.
17 Thomas son of Christopher and Sarah Prockter.
30 Iohn son of Thomas and Hannah Snow.
24 Elizth dau. of Iohn and Margaret Page.
31 Ann base born dau. of Alice Thompson.
Nov. 7 William son of W^m and Elizth Bennett.
" Ann Beezely dau. of Iohn and Ann Mason.
" Harriett dau. of Iohn and Ann Cain.
13 Elizabeth dau. of Isaac and Ally Moore.
" Frances Adams dau. of George and Mary
Forbes.
20 Iohn son of Iohn Clementson, esq^r, and Mary
his wife, born 28th Octo^r.
21 Charles son of Charles and Mary Hambleton.
28 William son of Will^m and Elizth Sanderson.
" Susanna dau. of Iohn and Mary Jenkins.
" Sarah dau. of Thom^s and Amy Bachelor.
" Elizabeth dau. of W^m and Catherine Wickham.
Dec. 5 Ioseph son of George and Elizth Wood.
8 Susanna dau. of Robert and Susanna Dakers.
12 Caroline dau. of W^m and Elizth Jennings.
" Elizth Frances dau. of George and Charlotte
Wise.
13 Iohn son of David and Sarah Edwards.
19 Iohn son of Iohn and Elizth Featherstone.
" Caroline dau. of William and Mary Lane.
25 Charles son of Charles and Alice Winter.
26 Mary dau. of Iohn and Jane Steers.
1780 Jan. 2 Susanna dau. of Edw^d and Mary Robinson.
3 Frances dau. of Iohn and Elizth Barnard.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1780	Jan.	10	Thomas son of Will ^m and Eliz th Smith.	
		16	Thomas son of Thom ^s Alley.	
		"	Elizabeth dau. of Iohn and Mary Clifford.	
		"	James son of Iohn and Martha Walton.	
		"	Mary dau. of James and Mary Thompson.	
		17	Robert son of Robert and Abigail Bowers.	
		23	Samuel son of Iohn and Mary Pettifor.	
		"	James son of Joseph and Mary King.	
		28	Mary Ann dau. of W ^m and Mary Goulding.	
		30	Mary dau. of Nicholas and Diana Woodward.	
Feb.	6	Mellicent dau. of In ^o and Mary Simmonds.		
		"	Ann dau. of Iohn and Martha Chambers.	
		"	Lucinda dau. of Will ^m and Susanna Newsom.	
		17	William son of Ioseph and Sarah Gregory.	
		20	Sophia Maria dau. of Francis and Eliz th Magnus.	
		"	Thomas son of Will ^m and Eliz th Johnson.	
		27	George son of Will ^m and Eliz th Rampton.	
		"	Robert son of Rob ^t and Sarah Kirby.	
		28	Sarah dau. of Allan and Ann Watts.	
		Mch.	14	Jane January, a black woman aged ab ^t 35 years, servant to Richard Sullivan, esq ^r .
17	George Badger son of Geo. and Ann Wardour.			
19	Stephen son of Stephen and Mary Dell.			
"	Ioseph son of Ioseph and Sarah Parrott.			
22	Nathaniel son of Iohn and Sarah Sheers.			
26	Ann dau. of William and Marg ^t Batsworth.			
"	Sarah dau. of George and Ann Etheridge.			
27	Sarah dau. of Rich ^d and Jane Over.			
Apl.	2			Robert son of Sam ^l and Esther Newby.
				10
		16	James son of James and Eliz th Clark.	
		14	Thomas son of Thomas and Sarah Cope.	
		20	William son of Michael and Mary Milliken.	
May	3	Catherine dau. of Iohn and Mary Hopwood.		
		John son of Tho ^s and Alice Jones.		
		7	Charles son of Robert and Jane Weedon.	
		"	Charles son of George and Eliz th Wright.	
		"	Eliz th dau. of Thomas and Sarah Harris.	
		"	Will ^m son of William and Hannah Fuller.	
		9	Samuel son of Samuel and Mary Knight.	
		14	Jane dau. of Joseph Stevens, born 20 th Dec ^r 1779.	
		"	George son of Andrew and Eliz th Patmore.	
		17	Caroline dau. of Iohn and Mary Andrews.	
June	4	James son of John and Mary Bird.		
		Mary dau. of Jam ^s and Ann Howard.		
		Ann dau. of Charles and Ann Cracknell.		
11	Eliz th dau. of Tho ^s and Ann Carter.			

1780	June	11	James son of James and Ann Pickett.
	"	"	Jane dau. of Samuel and Ann Ford.
		15	Thomas Augustus son of Tho ^s and Marg ^t Durrant.
		18	Andrew son of George and Mary Perridge.
		"	James son of Rich ^d and Ann Gardner.
		25	Thomas son of Will ^m and Ann Harriſson.
	July	2	James son of Iohn and Rebecca Roach.
	"	"	Thomas son of George and Charlotte Cross.
		5	Ann dau. of Daniel and Hannah Ball.
		9	William son of Iohn and Mary Winslade.
	"	"	Edward son of Tho ^s and Mary Newman.
		30	Robert son of Robert and Mary Hardy.
		31	Elizabeth dau. of Tho ^s and Eliz th Fawcett.
	Aug.	12	Thom ^s son of Dan ^t and Eliz th Ashford.
	"	13	Rob ^t son of Robert and Eliz th Hyde.
	"	"	Hannah dau. of Will ^m and Mary Jefferys.
	"	16	Edward son of Edw ^d Smith, jun ^r , and Sarah.
	"	19	Frances dau. of James and Sarah Pearce.
	"	20	William son of Robert and Sarah Parsons.
	"	27	Mary dau. of James and Catherine Penfold.
	"	27	George son of Henry and Eliz th Brown.
	"	"	Benjamin son of Mathew and Eliz th Mason.
	"	"	Eliz th Toy dau. of Will ^m and Ann Whiteland.
	Sep.	3	Sarah dau. of Samuel and Mary Elliott.
	"	"	Sophia dau. of Joseph and Eliz th Hill.
	"	10	James son of James and Mary Paine.
	"	"	Elizabeth dau. of Iohn and Rose Rickards.
	"	12	Henrietta dau. of Gordon Forçes, esq ^r , and Margaret.
	"	17	William son of Will ^m and Mary Winslade.
	"	24	Ann dau. of Thomas and Mary Smith.
	"	"	George son of Tho ^s and Mary Hillier.
	"	27	Thomas son of Jacob and Ann Melsom.
	Oct.	1	Sarah dau. of Peter and Mary Wilson.
	"	"	Eliz th dau. of Iohn and Ann Nash.
	"	18	James Wall son of Iohn and Ann Owen.
	"	22	William son of Will ^m and Eliz th Wall.
	"	29	William son of Will ^m and Eliz th Chapman.
	Nov.	5	Samuel son of Jonathan and Sarah Chennells.
	"	"	Louisa Harcourt dau. of James Archibald Stewart, esq ^r , and Margaret his wife.
	"	9	Fanny dau. of Stephen and Fanny Pennifold.
	"	15	Iohn son of William and Sarah Hare.
	"	19	Hugh son of Iohn and Mary Mares.
	"	"	Eliz th dau. of Iohn and Judith Jones.
	"	19	{ William and } tweens of Iohn and Eliz th Parker.
	"	"	{ Thomas }
	"	23	James son of James and Martha Young.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

- 1780 Dec. 2 Sarah dau. of John and Mary Paine.
3 Elizth dau. of George and Jane Burlison.
7 Paul son of John and Elizth Wiley.
10 Martha dau. of John and Sarah Cannon.
17 Thomas son of David and Sarah Price.
22 Margaret Frances dau. of John Cox Hippesley
and Margaret his wife.
24 Mary dau. of "James and Jane."
25 John son of John and Lidia Staples.
" James son of James and Mary White.
29 Elizth dau. of Will^m and Elizth Smith.
31 Joseph son of James and Ann Cuthbert.
-

MARRIAGES.

1721	Apl.	5	Samuel Husey of Mortlack and Mary Tagg of Rich'.
	Sep.	19	Henry Potter of parish of Micham and Mary Hiller.
	Nov.	11	W ^m Beck of Watford, co. Hartford, and Jane Clay de Peterson in Surrey.
	Dec.	29	W ^m Horwood of Kingston upon Thames and Martha Underwood.
1722	Apl.	9	In ^o Banfield and Ann Vicars.
	May	3	Christopher Bacon and Eliz. Marlew.
		15	Charles Wood and Anne May.
	June	3	Malcomb Hyslop and Martha Gilbert.
	Aug.	12	W ^m Frey and Sarah Copper.
	Sep.	14	Tho ^s Crutchley of par. of S ^t Saviour's, Southwark, and Alice Appelgarth of Wandsworth, Surrey.
		16	W ^m Leakes of S ^t Margaret, Westminster, and Eliz. Hes of the same parish.
	Oct.	7	Seaborne Plummer of par. of S ^t Martines y ^e great and Frances Vangulick of S ^t Giles's in the fields.
	Dec.	16	Rob ^t Platt and Anne Wickes.
1722-3	Feb.	21	Tho ^s Hall of par. of S ^t Mary, Newington Butts, co. Surrey, shewmaker, and Mary Curtis of par. of Lambath, Surrey.
		24	W ^m Skiggs of par. of Mortlack, Surrey, and Alice Freman.
1723	July	30	Henry Webb of Richmond, yeoman, and Eliz. Lyon of Ashford.
	Aug.	18	W ^m [<i>blank</i>] and Sarah Hucker.
		22	George Brown and Jane Johnson of the par. of Royston.
	Sep.	29	Edw ^d Smith of S ^t Dunstan's, Lon ^d , and Iaangh Comfort of Clapham.
		"	Rich ^d Boncey and Judith Reed.
1723-4	Feb.	3	W ^m Bone and Eliz. Randell.
		13	Tho ^s Crow of par. of S ^t Margts., Westminster, and Mary Redeing of Acton.
1724	Mch.	27	In ^o Newbury and Eliz. Paridge.
	Apl.	9	Rob ^t Burriage and Sarah Catch.
	May	10	Rob ^t Smith and Mary Stidston.
	June	4	Barsheba Excell and Rich ^d Wheeler [<i>sic</i>].
		25	Geo. Upton and Grace Norris.

- 1724 June 28 Cha. Wood and Eliz. Wadsworth.
 Aug. 13 James Knight and Kathrin Lovelock.
 Sep. 10 M^r Edw^d Johnson and M^{rs} Sarah Newport of
 S^t Dunstan's, Stepney.
 Oct. 12 Phillip Timberell and Mary Pemberton of the
 parish of Martin. .
 Nov. 19 W^m Baker, jun^r, of par. S^t Ann's, Westminster,
 and Faith Myler of Richmond.
- 1724-5 Jan. 14 Henry Bell and Mary Taylor.
 Feb. 2 Tho^s Hone of S^t Michal's, Crooked lane, Lon.,
 and Mary Lawrence of Richmond, vidue.
- 1725 Mch. 28 John Roberson and Eliz. Smith.
 Apl. 22 M^r Fabian Steel and Marg^t Spencer.
 May 1 W^m Clarke of Robampton, Surry, and Ann
 Hawkins of S^t Clement in Midx.
 25 Joseph Stevens of Barnes and "Elz." Ash.
 27 Tho^s Piper and Dorothy Richardson.
 June 10 James Cowert and Ann Holdam, "wido."
 July 1 Tho^s Frimley of Laleham and Sarah Herrison.
 22 Thomas Parker and Sussanah Cash.
 Sep. 19 Israell Collins and Sussanah Collins of S^t Mag-
 dalan's, Barmosey.
 Oct. 28 Daniel Austing and Mary Glyn.
- 1726 May 3 Richard Merritt of Istleworth and Mary Adams
 of Twickenham.
 19 William Leson of S^t Olive's, Southwark, and
 Vrsley Porter of Wansworth.
 June 14 W^m Clerke and Anne Gaines.
 Aug. 4 Tho^s Thornton of the par. of Stepney and
 Anne Gilley of y^s parish.
 Oct. 27 W^m Magson of Acton and Hannah Ivory of
 Old Brentford.
 Nov. 24 William Vincent and Susanah Stedwel of
 "Kingstons" upon Thames.
- 1726-7 Feb. 14 William Platt and Mary Burnham.
 " John Perkins and Mary Ogbourn.
 16 Hendon Alleyn and Mary King.
- 1727 June 18 W^m Stacy of Stoak in County of Surry and
 Sarah Paine of par. of Denham, Bucks.
- 1727-8 Mch. 6 John Roof Hebbeard and Eliz. Larchin, both
 of the parish of Isleworth, Middx.
- 1728 Apl. 27 Caleb Peto of Isleworth, Middx., widower, and
 Bridget Peackid of Putney, Surrey.
 28 W^m Twinbury of "Ashley" de la Zouch, Leices-
 tershire, and Margaret Cox of this parish.
 May 10 Joseph Bulley, corporal, and Margery Steele,
 both of this parish.
 Aug. 1 M^r George Baker and madam [blank] Vansitart,
 both of this parish.

- 1728 Aug. 9 Mr Thomas Wickes and Mrs Anne Ticknall.
 Sep. 15 John Bumby and Eliz^a Martin.
 Oct. 22 Thomas Hayworth and Anne Hope.
 Nov. 25 John Bromwell of S^t Margaret's, Westminster,
 and Octavia Wallwyn of all Saints, London,
 in Middlesex.
 Dec. 26 Thomas Palmer of Walton upon Thames, Surry,
 g^t, and Magdalene Hatton of Hampton Wick,
 Middx.
- 1728-9 Mch. 9 W^m Gardner of S^t Mary Magdalene, Bermond-
 sey, Surrey, batchelor, and Mary Davis of
 Isleworth, Mx., widow.
- 1729 May 29 Philip Fish of Yieling, Mx., widower, and Sarah
 Milum of Richmond.
 Oct. 25 John Webb and Hannah Millis, both of this parish.
 Nov. 23 W^m Bevin and Eliz. Westbrooke, both of this
 parish.
- 1729-30 Jan. 21 M^r Isaac Waite, widower, and Mrs Judith
 Bridger, widow, both of this parish.
- 1730 May 12 James Hill and Susanna Welbeloved, both of
 Kingston upon Thames.
 July 10 John Hopkins and Mary Gains, both of this
 parish.
 15 Rob^t Tippetts and Sarah Hawkins of the
 parish of S^t George, Hanover square.
 Aug. 25 Benjamin Hunter and Sarah Daintiff, both of
 this par.
 29 James Jenkins of par. S^t Vedast, *alias* Foster
 lane, London, and Elizabeth Tomkins of the
 same par.
 Sep. 22 John Franklin of par. S^t Martin's in the fields,
 Mx., batchelor, and Winifred Whitton of par.
 Twickenham, Mx., spinster.
 29 William Hillard, batchelor, and Mary Wright,
 both of this par.
 Dec. 9 Henry Knight of Isleworth, Mx., batchelor, and
 Elizabeth Heming of Richmond, spinster.
- 1730-1 Feb. 17 Richard Morris, batchelor, and Eliz. Sharman,
 spinster, both of this parish.
 Mch. 2 John Kays, batchelor, and Elizabeth Jones,
 spinster, both of Cheswick, Mx.
- 1731 June 4 Thomas Mills of par. Ealing, Mx., widower,
 and Ann Urlwin of this par., spinster.
 20 Thomas Barber of par. Isleworth, Mx., batchelor,
 and Mary Keene of par. Chertsea, Surry,
 spinster.
 Aug. 11 Joseph Duding of par. S^t George's, Hanover
 Square, batchelor, and Alice Sams of S^t Ann's,
 Westminster, both in co. Middx., spinster.

- 1732 Apl. 11 John Sovey, batchelor, and Hannah Moss, both of this parish.
 23 William Frith, batchelor, and Sarah Potter, spinster, both of par. of Mitcham.
- May 29 William Batts, batchelor, and Lucy Lewis, both of Isleworth, Middx.
- June 11 Thomas Prince and Mary Starmer, both of this parish.
 19 Thomas Browne and Mary Marshall, one of Kingston on Thames and the other of this parish; banns.
- July 6 Robert Bedford, widower, and Mary Halfpeny, spinster, both of this parish.
- Nov. 15 Thomas Hill, batchelor, and Anne Garrett, spinster, both of this parish.
- 1732-3 Feb. 2 William Maybank, batchelor, and Mary Green, spinster, both of par. Kingston upon Thames.
- 1733 July 9 Boyle Burton, batchelor, and Kathrine Cooke, spinster, both of this parish.
 Sep. 29 Robert Bellinger, batchelor, and Sarah Pearce, widow, both of this parish.
- 1733-4 Jan. 31 John Blanche of Richmond, batchelor, and Ann Waller of Mortlake, widow.
 Feb. 19 Thomas Blake, batchelor, and Ann Coles, spinster, both of Twickenham, Middx.
- 1734 Oct. 3 Joseph Kitching of this parish, batchelor, and Susan Moysey of Northampton, spinster.
 Nov. 21 W^m Huntington of par. of Mortlake and Margaret Jennings of this par.; banns.
 28 W^m Tasker and Sarah Warde, both of this par.; banns.
- 1734-5 Jan. 17 John Dudding of par. Isleworth, widower, and Anne Taylor of Barnes, Surry, widow.
- 1735 April 10 Thomas Webb and Jane Smith, both of this par.; banns.
 July 20 Robert Grimsted of Baltonsbury, co. Somerset, batchelor, and Jane Rush of the same place, widow.
 Aug. 31 John Gains and Ann Page, both of this par.; banns.
 Oct. 4 Charles Layng of par. of S^t Ann's, Westminster, Mx., batchelor, and Mary Cartier of par. of S^t James, Westminster, spinster.
 23 John Whilton of par. St. Edmund the King, London, and Elizabeth Grice of par. of Mortlake, Surry.
 Nov. 16 Joseph Smith of par. of Twickenham, batchelor, and Ann Soper of the said par., spinster.
- 1735-6 Mch. 4 John Gibson and Sarah Jewster, both of this par.; banns.

1736. June 13 John William Christian Eiser of par. of S^t George's, Hanover square, Middx., batchelor, and Sophia Evers of the same parish, spinster.
- July 12 William Nicholson, batchelor, and Elizabeth Taylor, spinster, both of the par. of Isleworth.
- Oct. 18 Thomas Reeves of Harlingthorne in co. of Northampton, batchelor, and Elizabeth Harris of S^t Ann's, Kew Green, Surry.
- Nov. 23 George Knight and Ann Hall, both of the parish of Richmond, batchelor and spinster.
- 1736-7 Jan. 1 M^r Abraham Fowler of London, citizen and goldsmith, widower, and Sarah Hallsall (or Hattsall?) of Lisbon in Portugal, and now of Richmond in Surrey, widow.
- Feb. 2 Samuel Ivery of Chiswick, batchelor, and Hannah Savage of Greenford, spinster, both in co. Middx.
- 19 Thomas Mathews, blacksmith, batchelor, and Mary Marlow, spinster, both of this parish.
- 20 William Sell of Plaistow in co. Essex, batchelor, and Elizabeth Everingham of this par., spinster.
- 1737 Apl. 10 Henry Barrett, batchelor, and Susanna Goodwin, spinster, both of this parish.
- May 20 Richard Watkins, widower, and Rachael Clarke, spinster, both of the par. of Fulham, Middx.
- 30 The hon^{ble} M^r John Talbot and M^{rs} Henrietta Maria Decker were married by a special licence on monday May 30 by M^r Browne.
- July 31 Thomas Heath, batchelor, and Elizabeth Mathews, spinster, both of this parish.
- Nov. 6 Thomas Allen of the par. of S^t Clement Danes, co. Middx., batchelor, and Elizabeth Head of this par., spinster.
- 1737-8 Jan. 12 Thomas Walter, batchelor, and Jane Davison, spinster, both of the par. of Kingston, Surry.
- 1738 Apl. 15 John Sowerby of par. of "Isleworth" and Eleanor Jackson of this par.; banns.
- Sep. 14 Andrew Rhoden, batchelor, and Catherine Oates, spinster.
- Oct. [blank] Peter White and Sarah Elliott; banns.
- Dec. 5 Joseph Fitzwater, widower, and Elizabeth Gildon, spinster, both of par. of Twickenham, Middx.
- 19 John Greenway of Twickenham, Middx., carp^r, and Mary Street of this par.; banns.
- 1738-9 Feb. 13 John Richardson of Richmond, batchelor, and Eliz. Hill of Chelsea, Middx., spinster.
- Mch. 3 Michael Wickes and Joice Hopkins; banns.

- 1739 May 31 Charles Webster and Rebecca King "were married by married."
 Aug. 7 Francis Scurry of St Clement Danes, Middx., batchelor, and Rachael Beecraft of St Gregory, London, spinster.
 Sep. 30 James Seedsman and Eliz. Partridge; banns.
 Nov. 4 Henry Sutton, batchelor, and Ann Bousey, both of Stoke in Middlesex.
- 1740 Apl. 30 Francis Cowlyn of Lugwarden, Herefordshire, and Ann Baxter of Heston, Middx., spinster.
 June 5 Josiah Higden, widower, and Maria Catharina Manning, spinster, both of St James's, Westminster.
 19 Edward Hampton, batchelor, and Mary Ellett, maiden, both of Langley in Bucks.
 25 David Hamshere of Darking in Surrey, batchelor, and Ann Bullen of Horsham in Sussex, spinster.
 Aug. 7 Richard Burdett of Tottridge in Hertfordshire, widower, and Jane Sleath of East Barnet in the said county.
 Oct. 7 Joseph West of Richmond, widower, and Mary Wyett of Kew, spinster.
- 1741 May 11 Charles Clifton, batchelor, and Mary Gaffney, spinster, both of the parish of St Bride's, London.
 18 Edw^d Harvey, batchelor, and Hannah Reynolds, spinster, both of the par. of Isleworth, Middx.
 June 26 Roger Mills of par. of St James's, Westminster, Middx., batchelor, and Margaret Aris of Isleworth in the said county, spinster.
- 1741-2 Feb. 14 Thomas Monk and Judith Hinks, both of this parish; banns.
- 1742 May 9 Thomas Pike of par. St Clement, Eastcheap, London, batchelor, and Sarah Sydenham of St Mary, White Chapel, Middx., spinster.
 June 7 Thomas Lake and Mary Brind; banns.
 July 24 Joseph Money, batchelor, and Ann Sherlock, spinster.
 Aug. 8 William Everest of Rygate in Surry and Elizabeth Barnard of Richmond, spinster.
 Oct. 13 George Bowbrick, widower, and Mary Balchin of Shear in Surry, widow.
 Dec. 30 Thomas Richards, batchelor, and Rebecca Whitehead of Isleworth in Middlesex.
- 1742-3 Feb. 1 Jeremiah Dowell and Easter Banbridge; banns.
 6 Thomas Francklyn of Brentford, Middx., batchelor, and Sarah Wiltshire of Richmond, spinster.

- 1743 Apl. 3 James Gorton, widower, and Jane Woodman, widow, both of S^t Saviour's, Southwark.
5 Richard Turner, batchelor, and Hannah Carter, spinster, both of Isleworth in Middlesex.
- July 11 John Nicholls, widower, and Priscilla White, spinster, both of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry.
- Sep. 29 M^r Charles Henry Lee of S^t George, Hanover square, batchelor, and M^{rs} Martha D'Aranda of Putney in Surry.
- 1744 May 20 Robert Gapper of Lincoln's Inn in Middlesex, batchelor, and Honnor Sneyd of S^t George, Bloomsbury, Middx., spinster.
24 John Carman, batchelor, and Margaret Hacket, both of S^t Bride's, London.
- July 29 Andrew Thompson, batchelor, and Mary Cooke, spinster.
- Sep. 7 John Gater, batchelor, and Mary Bone, widow, both of Kew in Surry.
- Oct. 14 John Proud of Monks Risborough, Bucks, and Elizabeth Davening of this parish.
- 1744-5 Jan. 6 Tho^s Monk and Elizabeth Jordan.
28 Rich^d Taylor and Ann Hartrop.
- Feb. 16 Henry Long, batchelor, and Jane Butler, spinster, both of Twickenham.
24 Thomas Templeman of Isleworth, widower, and Eliz. Wilkes of Kingston, widow.
- 1745 July 21 James Cullum of S^t Martin in the fields, batchelor, and Sarah Prince of the same place, spinster.
Aug. 22 Thomas Mackrill of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, batchelor, and Ann Salman-of S^t John, Southwark, spinster, both in Surrey.
- Oct. 30 Edward Ireland, widower, and Rachel Long, spinster, both of this parish.
- 1746 Apl. 3 Thomas Hook, widower, and Elizabeth Huggett, spinster, both of this parish.
„ Drew Shaw of S^t Saviour, Southwark, batchelor, and Lydia Hayward of S^t Sepulcher's, London, spinster.
- May 26 Robert Simmonds of Brentford, batchelor, and Hannah Bing of Isleworth, spinster.
- Aug. 14 Joseph Whitledge, widower, and Martha Rogers, spinster, both of this parish.
„ John Hammond, batchelor, and Sarah Mortimore, spinster, both of this parish.
- 1747 Aug. 13 John Denison, batchelor, and Jane Eager, spinster, both of parish of Little Bookham, Surrey.

- 1747 Sep. 6 William Wheeler of Twickenham in Middx. and Ann Rupp of this parish; banns.
- Nov. 13 William Moore of St Mary Le Bonne, Middx., batchelor, and Hannah Hayley of this parish, spinster.
- 1747-8 Feb. 3 Cornelius Lamb and Ann Baxter, both of this par.; banns.
- 1748 May 6 Christopher Underwood and Mary Gibson, both of this par.; banns.
- 8 John Barnes, batchelor, and Jane Shearman, spinster, both of this parish.
- 24 Thomas Woodman of Banstead in Surry, batchelor, and Mary Berriman of Wandsworth in Surry, spinster.
- Nov. 29 Rogers Chilton, batchelor, and Ann Pain, spinster, both of this par.
- Dec. 8 William Douglas, batchelor, and Ann Farley, spinster, both of this parish.
- 1748-9 Jan. 12 James Harrison of Chelsea in Middx., batchelor, and Margaret Carleton of this par., spinster.
- 1749 July 12 James Lamb, batchelor, and Sarah Iedson, spinster, both of Mortlake in Surrey.
- Aug. 13 Thomas Upton of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., batchelor, and Mary Mumpas of Christ Church, London, spinster.
- 29 Edward Monk of this par., batchelor, and Charity Walker of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, spinster.
- 1749-50 Feb. 13 John Spencer of Windsor in Berks, batchelor, and Sarah Miller of Hesson in Middx., spinster.
- 1750 Apl. 15 John Preston of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, batchelor, and Ann Maddocks of Chiswick, Middlesex.
- June 16 St Thomas Head of Hampstead norreys, Berks, batchelor, and Jane Holt of Redgrave, Suffolk, spinster.
- 17 John Standish Stanley* of Hodgson, co. Hertford, batchelor, and Mary Randell of New Brentford, Middx., spinster.
- July 5 John Watmore of par. of Wooton, co. Southampton, batchelor, and Sarah Hillman of Richmond, spinster.
- Sep. 20 John Picket of par. of Wroughton, Wilts, batchelor, and Mary Harrison of Kingston upon Thames, spinster.
- 1750-1 Feb. 13 John Atfield and Mary Nash, both of this parish; banns.

* It is said that he was a Standish and Stanley his pseudonym.

- 1751 May 15 W^m Mawhood of par. S^t Bartholomew the Great, co. Middx., batchelor, and Dorothy Kroger of Chobham in Surrey, spinster.
- 18 Edward Chandler of par. S^t Sepulchre, London, widower, and Sarah Bostock of S^t Dunstan in the West, widow.
- June 13 John Sparrow of par. of S^t James, Westminster, co. Middx., batchelor, and Elizabeth Flint of the same par., widow.
- “N.B.—There appears to be a chasm in the Marriage Register of this parish from June 13, 1751, as above, to May 11th, 1754, as in page 1 of the next book.
T. Wakefield.”

Register *f*.o. IV.

- 1754 May 11 Anthony Fahie, esq., of Richmond, bach^r, and Mary Pare of par. of S^t James, Bath, spinster; licence. Witnesses: R. Boddicott, Mary Clerke.
- 29 William Waterman of R., bach^r, and Carolina Sheperdess Gardner of R., spinster; licence. Witnesses: George Gardiner, Joseph Waterman.
- July 23 James Coombs of Bray, Berks, bach^r, and Susan Gould of R., spin^r; licence. Witnesses: William Baker, Rob^t Smith.
- Sep. 3 Joseph Beaty and Sarah Williams, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Mich. Ward, W^m Butcher.
- 7 Joseph Clifton of Godalmin, Surrey, bach^r, and Mary Denham of R., spin^r; licence. Witnesses: Fra^s Hutching, W^m Butcher.
- 15 Thomas Thorn of R., bach^r, and Jane Maidman of R., spin^r (M)*; licence. Witnesses: John Mears, Benjamin Thorn.
- 21 Robert Moody of S^t Peter's, Cornhill, Middx., and Ann Hodgson of R., spin^r; licence. Witnesses: W^m Telford, Ann Pritty (?).
- 26 Richard Smart of R., widower, and Jane Wan-year of R., spin^r; licence. Witnesses: Allen Collier, Evan Prosser.
- Oct. 10 William Telphord and Sarah Watmore, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: John Winbush, Mary Lee.

* The letter M appended to a name indicates that the person signed with a mark.

- 1754 Oct. 27 Ferdinando Atkins of Wandsworth (M) and Jane Sampson (M) of R., widow; licence. Witnesses: Robert Smith, W^m Butcher.
- 1755 Mch. 7 William Weston and Rebecca Denton, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Mary Denton, Sam. Hodges.
- 30 Isaac Noak and Anne Soule, both of R.; licence [with consent of parent]. Witnesses: Tho. Fuller, Mary Soule.
- 31 Richard Meers of R., widower, and Elizabeth Ledger of R., spin^r; banns. Witnesses: Tho. Dobson, Ann Ranken (?).
- May 12 Henry Palmer of R. and Meleora Leper of parish of Kensington, Middx.; licence. Witnesses: Sarah Draper, W^m Butcher.
- 14 Thomas Hopkins and Frances Webb (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: W^m Marshall, Mary Westend (?).
- 25 Humphry Jenks and Mary Barret [sig. Barott], both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Richard Collins, Hannah Stills.
- June 17 Mark Ing (M), bach^r, and Hart Greenwood, spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: William Marshall, William Burrige.
- July 15 John Stedwell and Elisabeth Penner, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: W^m Butcher, Clem^t Smith.
- 22 W^m Blackwell and Mary Clay, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Sarah Langham, W^m Butcher.
- 31 Thomas Jersey of Eastham, Essex, and Sarah Rich of R.; licence. Witnesses: Rob^t Smith, W^m Butcher.
- Sep. 16 W^m Burriage [sig. Burrige] and Mary Bly (M), both of par. of R.; banns. Witnesses: Tho^s Hopkins, Ann Wakeford.
- 21 Joshua Barnsley and Elisabeth Mears (M), both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Will^m Meeres, Sarah "AnsLay."
- Oct. 5 Samuel Hooper of par. of St Clement Danes, Middx., and Sarah Follows of R.; licence. Witnesses: John Haines, Diana Haines.
- 9 Joshua Slater and Elisabeth Allen (M), both of R.; licence. Witnesses: John Wright, Elz. Roberts.
- Nov. 13 John Picket (M) and Mary Rowe, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: John Drew, Thos. Drury (?).

- 1755 Dec. 7 James Knight (M) and Ann Mead (M), both of R.; licence. Witnesses: John Haines, Mary Haines.
- 1756 Jan. 7 Joseph Green (M) of par. of Hesson, Middx., and Rebecca Steventon (M) of R.; licence. Witnesses: James Cotton, John Gibson.
- 22 James Brookes and Mary Gardner, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: James Brookes, John Halford.
- „ Thomas Mallard and Jane Fielder (M), both of R.; licence. Witnesses: John Stedwell, John Walker.
- Feb. 12 Thomas Pegsworth and Margaret Broff (M), both of R.; licence. Witnesses: John Honour, Henry Mathews.
- 17 William Cobb (M) of par. Isleworth, Mx., and Elisabeth Clark (M) of R.; licence. Witnesses: Hewett Cobb, Mary Cobb.
- 26 Thomas Turner and Mary Norman, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Christopher Bacon, Susanna Brown.
- Mch. 4 John Norton and Mary Lander, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: W^m Lander, Thomasin Hart.
- 22 Thomas Fisher and Mary Allen (M), both of R.; licence. Witnesses: William Cook, W^m Butcher.
- Apl. 10 Henry Hatcher and Mary Stone, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Ph. Laggatt, Joseph Reeve.
- „ W^m Dodge and Ann Almond, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Joseph Reeve, Ph. Laggatt.
- 18 Christopher Lawrence and Jane Blackwell, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Clem^t Smith, W^m Butcher.
- May 6 Charles Scott and Elisabeth [sig. "Eliz."] Child, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Rob^t Shephard, Will. Wright.
- 18 Francis Thomas Robottom of par. of Hampstead, Middx., and Martha Baker of R.; licence. Witnesses: James Baker, Mary Brookes.
- 25 John Armond and Elisabeth Andrews, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Moses Laycock, Clem^t Smith.
- June 3 James Gordon and Sarah Howard, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Christopher Bacon, Sarah Gulliver.

- 1756 June 13 Edward Bond and Mary Pollentine (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Tho^s Smith, "Zachriah" Brown.
- 20 Thomas Allen and Ann Hayworth [widow], both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Mary Brookes, Frances Martin.
- 23 Richard Betenson of S^t George the Martyr, esq^{re}, and Lucretia Folkes, spinster, of R.; licence. Witnesses: Tho^s Hopkins, Helen Betenson.
- Aug. 3 Robert Vaughan (M) and Mary George, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: W^m Butcher, Rob^t Smith.
- 18 Richard Carpenter and Elisabeth [sig. "Elizth"] Robinson, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Rob^t Mihill, Ann *Noye* (?).
- Sep. 16 Robert Rutter and Ann Terry, both of R.;* licence. Witnesses: Edward Smith, William Clark.
- 21 W^m Butcher and Sarah Cross, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: John Scott, Mary Scott.
- 27 James Adams (M) and Elisabeth Mills, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: John Clark, Margaret Worrall.
- Oct. 19 Thomas Carleton and Jane Powery [sig. "Pourie"], both of R.; banns. Witnesses: George Johnston, Henrietta Williams.
- 26 Thomas Douglas and Elizabeth Hulcks, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Samuel *Purser* (?), W^m Butcher.
- Nov. 4 John Banks of par. of Kingston on Thames and Mary Lawrence of R.; banns. Witnesses: Richard Lamboll (?), Mary Wilmot.
- 23 Robert Walls and Jane Scarth, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: N. Haggatt, Elizth Barwick.
- 1757 Jan. 24 John Sommers [sig. "Summers"] and Mary Andrews, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: W^m Butcher, Rob^t Smith.
- Feb. 9 Thomas Taylor and Ann Robertson (M), both of R.; licence. Witnesses: John Lewis, W^m Butcher.
- „ Thomas Cellars (M) and Judith Johnson (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: John Lewis, Wm. Butcher.

* The marriage of the same couple occurs in the Petersham register under date May 12, 1756.

- 1757 Apl. 12 Samuel Shergold and Susannah Plumridge (M),
both of R. ; banns. Witnesses: Joseph
Monk, mark of Lois Monk.
- May 2 William Almond [sig. Armon] and Charity
Stone, both of R. ; banns. Witnesses: John
Stone (M), William May.
- June 5 Thomas Browne and Ann Neale, both of R. ;
banns. Witnesses: Hannah Lane, William
Neale.
- 12 Charles Burt and Mary Loveday, both of R. ;
licence. Witnesses: William Reeve, Anne
Reeve.
- July 23 David Roberts of the par. of S^t Margaret Pattens,
Middx., bachelor, and Thomazin Hart of R. ;
licence. Witnesses: Perciv. Hart, Marg^t
Willis.
- [blank] Humphrey Bevens [sig. "Beven"] of R.,
bachelor, and Elizabeth Andrews of par.
Putney, Surrey, spinster; licence. Witnesses:
James Fearn, jun^r, Wm. Butcher.
- Aug. 30 George Briggs, bach^r, and Mary Allen, both of
R. ; licence. Witnesses: James Cox, Clem^t
Smith.
- Sep. 5 Edward Masterson (M) and Elizabeth Elder,
both of R. ; banns. Witnesses: Mary Crips,
Tho^s Howell.
- 7 Thomas Horrod of par. of East Moulsey, Surrey,
and Katherine Freeman (M) of R., widow ;
licence. Witnesses: W^m Lewin (?), W^m
Butcher.
- 13 Edward Glass (M) of par. of Rotherhith, Surrey,
bach^r, and Mary Banfield of R., spinster ;
licence. Witnesses: Tho. Reading, Jou^s
Robotham.
- Oct. 13 John Low and Martha Leech, both of R. ;
licence. Witnesses: William Earl, Mary
Whittington.
- 16 William Earl and Rachel Lovejoy (M), both
of R. ; licence. Witnesses: John Low, Mary
Whittington.
- 20 Thomas Laycock and Jane Jones, both of R. ;
licence. Witnesses: John Honour, Rob^t
Smith.
- 27 Robert Richins and Ann Bowler, both of R. ;
licence. Witnesses: Cornelius Follows, Mary
Bowler.
- 1758 Jan. 6 Francis Harvest, bachelor, and Caroline Hum-
ber, spinster, both of R. ; licence. Witnesses:
Wm. Furnell (M), Rob^t Smith.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

- 1758
- Jan. 12 William Young and Mary Smith, both of R. ;
banns. Witnesses : Cornelius Follows, Ann
Dipple.
- 23 Samuel Bolton (M) and Hannah Harrison (M),
both of R. ; banns. Witnesses : John Guise,
Ceathrn Couling.
- 31 Thomas Loader and Diana Haynes, both of R. ;
licence. Witnesses : Tho. Burdekin, Mary
Haynes.
- Feb. 6 Francis Merritt and Mary Whittington, both
of R. ; banns. Witnesses : William Earl,
Rachel Earl (M).
- 7 John Millington and Mary Smith, both of R. ;
banns. Witnesses : George Darbourn, Eliz.
Darbourn.
- 11 Isaac Baldwin, bach^r, and Susannah Woodward,
spinster, both of R. ; licence. Witnesses :
Eliz. Barwell (?), Rob^t Smith.
- Mch. 27 James Dole, bach^r, and Ann Johnson, spin^r,
both of R. ; licence. Witnesses : Henry
May, Sarah Draper.
- " John Billgrove, bach^r, and Mary Mallard, both
of R. ; banns. Witnesses : Tho. Fielder (M),
Sarah Fielder.
- Apl. 1 John Benson (M) and Elizabeth Webb (M),
both of R. ; banns. Witnesses : Clem^t
Smith, Tho^s Laycock.
- 20 Stephen D'Ind and Ann Comber, both of R. ;
licence. Witnesses : Pⁱ François, Clem^t
Smith.
- 27 Thomas Ellis and Hannah Hubbard (M), both
of R. ; banns. Witnesses : William Codd,
Robert Smith.
- July 13 Francis Williams of S^t Andrew's, Holbourn,
London, and Anne Moore of R. ; banns.
Witnesses : Ignatius Sancho, Andrew Moore.
- 16 William Maybank, bach^r, and Jane Clark, spin^r,
both of R. ; licence. Witnesses : W^m Clark,
Ric. Gurney.
- 29 Philip Gibson and Mary Laycock, both of R. ;
banns. Witnesses : W^m Lamkin, Jean Lay-
cok.
- Sep. 4 William Wood and Mary Hatcher, both of R. ;
banns. Witnesses ; Francis Morrirt, James
Burgess.
- 5 Thomas Collins of R. [bachelor, banns book]
and Hannah Hillamby [sig. "Hallamby"] of
Twickenham, Middx. ; banns. Witnesses :
Thomas Wright, Sarah Loveday.

- 1758 Oct. 20 Jeremiah Keill (M), bach^r, and Mary Jackson (M), widow, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: William Keal, Mary Gatlen.
- 31 Anthony Bell and Mary Wells (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: John Blyth, Eliz. Hatfeild (M).
- Nov. 26 James Higgines, bach^r, and Elizabeth Mathews, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: James Gomm, Jane Rider.
- Dec. 12 John Ballord, bach^r, and Catherine Lovenbury, spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Joseph Toe, Mary Ridley.
- 1759 Jan. 19 Tho. Cellars (M) [bachelor, banns book] and Mary Penny (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: William Marshall, Eliz. Powell (M).
- 25 Joseph Toe of parish of Kingston on Thames, Surry, and Mary Tomlin of S^t George's, Bloomsbury; licence. Witnesses: Joseph Slater, Rob^t Watts.
- 28 Robert Sprules and Ann Upcot (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Chriss. Guise, Ann Newton.
- Feb. 1 John Drew and Judith Thompson, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: W^m Maybank, Jane Maybank.
- „ John Pricklove [sig. "Prick Love"] and Rebeccah Mosely (M), both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Clem^t Smith, Tho. Christopher.
- 15 Joshua Slater, widower, of R., and Ann Smith of par. of Brentford, Middx., widow; licence. Witnesses: Clem^t Smith, Rob^t Watts.
- 20 John Stone of par. of Shear, and lately resident in par. of Effingham, co. Surry, and Elisabeth Wright of R.; licence. Witnesses: John Wright, Clem^t Smith.
- 21 John Oldaker, bach^r, of par. Buckland, Gloucester, and Mary Langley (M), widow, of R.; banns. Witnesses: Tho. Christopher, W^m Clark.
- May 31 George Warren of Kew in par. of Kingston and Anne Stringer of R.; licence. Witnesses: Isaac Harley, Tho^s Howlett Warren.
- June 3 Harry Woodard of R. and Ann Clark (M) of par. S^t Mary Magd., Bermondsey; licence. Witnesses: John Gillett, Clem^t Smith.
- 7 William Proctor, bach^r, and Susan [sig. "Susanah"] Holland, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Ann Holland, James Holland.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

- 1759 June 8 Charles Phelps and Mary Rider, both of R.;
licence. Witnesses: Ann *Whenham* (?),
Tho^s Tibbs.
- 10 Richard Meers, widower, and Hannah Polin-
tin (M) [spinster, banns book], both of R.;
banns. Witnesses: William Blackwell,
Sarah "Pollitine."
- " William Thorpe [bachelor, banns book] and
Elizabeth Osborne (M), both of R.; banns.
Witnesses: Susanah Bell, Edward Osbourn.
- 19 Charles Hamston, widower, of par. of Ken-
sington, Middx., and Mary Smith of R.;
licence. Witnesses: William Taylor, Betty
Brier (?).
- Sep. 2 Valentine Whitehead (M), bach^r, and Elizabeth
Floreay (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Wit-
nesses: John Hill, James Allen.
- 8 Gerard Vandergucht, bach^r, of par. of Leather-
head, Surry, and Ruth Holden, spinster, of
R.; licence. Witnesses: Geo. Clipsom (M),
Clem^t Smith.
- Oct. 7 Joseph Morse (M), bach^r, and Catherine Lewis
(M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses:
Thomas Saunders (M), Anne Lewis (M).
- 13 Edward Wheatley and Ann Smith, both of R.;
banns. Witnesses: Thos. Goodwin, Mary
Horn (?).
- Dec. 16 Richard Parrott (M) and Martha Cox (M),
both of R.; banns. Witnesses: "Isac"
Wylsher, Richard Jackson.
- 20 John Diamond, bach^r, and Hannah Robertson,
widow, both of R.; licence. Witnesses:
Marey Chambers, Elizabeth Mathews.
- 1760 Jan. 23 William Penn (M), bachelor, of R., and Mary
Jackson (M), spin^r, of par. of Mortlake;
banns. Witnesses: Joseph Smith, Eliz.
Webster.
- 24 Thomas Budd, junior, bach^r, and Mary Clements,
spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses:
Samuell Clements, Mary Prosser.
- Feb. 18 John Bungey and Martha Loveday, both of R.;
banns. Witnesses: Charles Burt, John
Gibson.
- Mch. 9 Peter D'Aranda, bach^r, and Jane Ward, spin^r,
both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Sam^l
Ward, Eliz. Ward.
- 18 James Wilkes, bach^r, and Catharine Combe,
widow, both of R.; licence. Witnesses:
Thomas Strode, M. Lynch.

- 1760 Apl. 6 John Aris (M), widower, and Sarah Hills (M),
spinster, both of R.; licence. Witnesses:
Henry Gulliver, Mary Mories.
- 24 John Vinn [*blank*] of parish of Hampton,
Middx., and Ann Tillen (M), spinster, of
Richmond; licence. Witnesses: Thomas
Collins, Mary Tillen (M).
- May 12 Thomas Farnham and Sarah Banks, both of the
par. of Richmond; banns. Witnesses: Tho.
Singleton, Richard Taylor.
- 18 James Bacon [sig. Beacon], bach^r, and Mary
Robinson, spin^r, both of par. of R.; banns.
Witnesses: Ed. Robison, Eliz. Pettit.
- Aug. 14 Samuel Ward, bach^r, and Ann Collins, spin^r,
both of R.; licence, "by me W^m Collins,
Minister." Witnesses: Jn^o Collins, Rob^t
Collins.
- Apl. 13 Herrman Howard (M), bach^r, and Ann Hop-
kins (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Wit-
nesses: Thomas Hopkins, William Andrews.
- Aug. 26 Edward Barnard, D.D., a bachelor, of Eton,
Bucks, and Susanna Haggatt, spin^r, of R.;
licence, by Tho^s Barnard, Minister. Wit-
nesses: N. Haggatt, El. Parish.
- Sep. 4 John Derbyshire Birkhead, widower, of the
parish of Isleworth, Middx., esq^{re}, and Mary
Woodd [sig. "Wood "], spin^r, of R.; licence.
Witnesses: John Baker, Jane "Wood."
- 7 John Gibson, bach^r, and Mary Perkins, spin^r,
both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Ann Gibson,
Robert Hilman.
- 27 John Storer, widower, of Coltsworth, co. Lin-
coln, and Mary Moore, spin^r, of R.; licence.
Witnesses: Tho. Tibbs, Dinah Hobbs.
- Oct. 5 Thomas Hopkins and Mary Pearson (M), both
of R.; banns. Witnesses: Charles Petron,
Ann Grant.
- 8 Robert Webster and Jane Monk (M), both of
R.; banns. Witnesses: Peter Thorn, Wil-
liam Larkin.
- 12 John Dell, bach^r, and Sarah Pollintine, spin^r,
both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Richard
Mears, Clem^t Smith.
- 19 William Appleton, bach^r, and Frances Caton,
spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: John
Chitty, John Dodge.
- 23 Richard Stokes, bach^r, and Jane Burchett, spin^r,
both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Ralph
Lambert, Clem^t Smith.

- 1760 Oct. 27 William Larken, bach^r, and Sarah Martin (M), spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Deborah "Martyr" (M), John Burchett.
- Dec. 4 Thomas Weston, bach^r, of par. of S^t Sepulchre's, Middx., and Ann Kemb [sig. Kem], spinster, of R.; licence. Witnesses: Samuel Talbot, Eliza Loudoun (?).
- 18 Peter Bennett, widower, and Frances Greenbury (sig. "Greenbrough"), spinster, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Clem^t Smith, Lucy Christopher.
- 1761 Jan. 9 Richard Laycock (M), bach^r, and Elizabeth Curtis (M) [*blank*], both of R.; banns; by Ric. James. Witnesses: James Rouse, Thomas Goodwin.
- 13 James Wilson, bach^r, and Ann Fairbank, spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Joseph Matthewson, Elizabeth Fairbank.
- Mch. 24 John Nichols of S^t Mary's, Guildford, Surrey, bach^r, and Mary Ventrice, spinster, of R.; licence. Witnesses: John Scott, Clement Smith.
- 28 Edward Scarbrough, widower, and Catherine Cooper (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Anthony Bell, Elizth Garrard.
- Apl. 9 Nicholas Franklin, bach^r, of R., and Mary Rose (M), spin^r, of Hampton, Middx.; banns. Witnesses: Clement Smith, Thomas Goodwin.
- July 19 Richard Atheridge, widower, and Jane Mason, spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Elizth Maybank, John Smith.
- Aug. 4 Valentine Cockayne [sig. Cocking], bach^r, and Elizabeth Adams, spinster, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: W^m Herbert, Ann Coleman.
- 23 James Desborow (M) and Mary Piddle, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: "Ame" Brown, Thomas Averej.
- "9" Christopher West (M) and Ann Gladwin (M), both of R.; banns [banns pub. Aug. 16, 23, 30]. Witnesses: Martha Hart, Rich^d Carpenter, Susannah Sack.
- Sep. 29 Jacob Stone and Mary Holtom, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Jn^o Davis, Thos. Mason.
- Oct. 15 Edward Shrubsole, bach^r, and Thomasin Ash, spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Grace Curtis, Isabella Dains.
- 16 George Brown, bach^r, and Mary Nevil (M), spin^r, both of R.; banus. Witnesses: Clem^t Smith, L. Christopher.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

141

- 1761 Nov. 11 Thomas "Smallwood" [sig. Swallowood], bachelor, and Mary Baker (M), spinster, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Anne Molan, David Molan.
- 17 17 Clement Smith, bach^r, of R., and Sarah Long, spin^r, of Petersham; licence. Witnesses: Geo. Long, Sarah Smith, Jos. Davis.
- Dec. 6 John Sanders (M), bach^r, and Mary Roffe (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Elisebeth Collings, Mary Dalton.
- 19 John Cowsell (M) and Mary Cox (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Am Davis [illiterate], Francis Merrit.
- 1762 Jan. 21 William Hughs, bach^r, and Rebecca Love (M), widow, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Geo. Feilder (M), Eleanor Westt.
- 25 William Try, bach^r, and Elizabeth Harthorn (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Thomas Castleman, Frederick Lewis Carroll.
- 31 John Corp, bach^r, and Eliz^a Freer (M), spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Charles Smith, Mary Burdon, Clement Smith.
- Feb. 22 William Taylor and Jane Coleman, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Jane Stevens, Frauces Hunt.
- " Joseph Nalder and Mary Harris [widower and widow, banns book], both of R.; banns. Witnesses: John Haydon, Clem^t Smith.
- May 10 Thomas Goodwin and Ann Monk, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Anne Darlay (?), Clem^t Smith.
- June 5 John Bayliss and Margaret East (M), both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Mary Brooke, Thomas Meels.
- July 18 Joseph White, bach^r, and Rebecca Horn (M), spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Mary Milton, Frans. Wright (?).
- 26 Thomas Edmonds (M) and Ann Bixley (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Rich^d Stokes, Clem^t Smith.
- " William James and Sarah Price (M), both of R.; "banns" [but not entered in banns book]. Witnesses: Wm. Platt, Clem^t Smith.
- Aug. 1 John Garrman (M) and Mary Honney (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: William Codd, Anne Orme.
- 20 Thomas Hagg of R. and Margaret Simonds of Kensington, Middx.; licence. Witnesses: Cornelius Follows, Ann Horsfield.

- 1762 Aug. 30 Edward Thomas, widower, and Magdalen [sig. "Magdelaine"] Lesueur, spinster, both of R. ; licence. Witnesses : Daniel Lesueur, John Allen.
- Sep. 14 Thomas Cocks (M), bach^r, and Elenor Scott (M), spin^r, both of R. ; banns. Witnesses : Clem^t Smith, Ann Mason.
- Oct. 10 Henry Holt, widower, of par. St John, Southwark, Surrey, and Elizabeth Everest, a minor, of R. ; licence. Witnesses : Edw^d Oram, Susanah Holt.
- Nov. 30 James Robertson, bach^r, and Mary Monk, spin^r, both of R. ; banns. Witnesses : Alexander Hay, Clem^t Smith.
- 1763 Feb. 2 Lawrence Spencer, bach^r, of par. Charlton, Kent, and Jane Blight (M), spin^r, of R. ; banns. Witnesses : Mary Barrow, Isabella Davis.
- 6 Thomas Parr, bach^r, and Mary Sumner, spin^r, both of R. ; banns. Witnesses : Bete^y *ratter* (?), John Sumner.
- 13 Jeffery Warren, bach^r, and Sarah Burridge, spin^r, both of R. ; licence. Witnesses : Clem^t Smith, William Burridge.
- Apl. 24 Joseph Webb (M) and Mary Sexton (M), both of R. ; banns. Witnesses : Samuel Bolton (M), Edmund Carter.
- May 17 Edward Collins, bach^r, and Dorothy Rees, spin^r, both of R. ; licence ; by W^m Collins, minister. Witnesses : Jn^o Collins, William Price.
- 22 William Johnston of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., and Charlotte Cuff of R. ; licence. Witnesses : Rich^d Ford, Elisabeth Fairbank.
- June 19 Richard Richins and Jane Sanders, spinster, both of R. ; licence. Witnesses : James Wrench, Sarah Richins.
- 21 James Dunford (M), bach^r, and Mary Cooper, widow, both of R. ; banns. Witnesses : Christopher Bavin (?), Clem^t Smith.
- July 3 Richard Court, bach^r, and Jane Morris (M), spin^r, both of R. ; banns. Witnesses : Mary More (M), George Smith.
- Aug. 4 Thomas Otter and Hannah Rathbon [sig. "Rathbone"], both of R. ; banns. Witnesses : Catherine Simpson, John Bly.
- 18 Matthew Mitchell (M), bach^r, and Elizabeth Hore (M), widow, both of R. ; licence. Witnesses : Edw. Prockter, *Hananah* (?) Carr.

- 1763 Aug. 18 William Davis, widower, and Hannah Bateman (M), widow, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Priscilla Button, Robert Adams (?) Monk.
- „ James Meeds [sig. “ Mead ”], widower, and Susan Smith, widow, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Jos. Dell, Clem^t Smith.
- 25 James Taylor, bach^r, and Elizabeth Finch, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: John Ballard, Clem^t Smith.
- 30 John Clifford, bach^r, and Ann Goss, spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Wm. Codd, Deborah Martin (M).
- Sep. 11 Nathaniel Jones, bach^r, and Ann Rands, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Ann Coleman, Ann Covell.
- „ William Keele, bach^r, and Elizabeth Wiltshire (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: John Peill, Clem^t Smith.
- 12 Edward Stroud and Elizabeth Boseley (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Tho^d Huntingford, Joseph Monk.
- 19 John Bray, bach^r, and Ann Umfruel, spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Wm. Cree, Mary Arnold.
- 28 James Hughes, bach^r, of R., and Lydia Wollard of Epsom, Surry; licence. Witnesses: John Sumner, Edm^d Carter.
- Oct. 11 John Leastad (M), bach^r, and Mary Chappell, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: John Giddall, James Selley.
- 22 Richard Jackson, bach^r, and Sarah Fletcher, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Ann Coleman, James Collett.
- Dec. 27 George Bolton (M), bach^r, and Ann Turner (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: James Cotton, Clem^t Smith.
- 1764 Jan. 23 William Tomes, bach^r, and Sarah Archer (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Robert Tuton, Elizabeth Greenaway.
- Feb. 1 Robert Tate, bach^r, and Elizabeth Ward, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: James Cox, Clem^t Smith.
- Mch. 5 William Greenhill, bach^r, and Mary Palmer, spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Herman Baker, Mary Stepney.
- 23 Thomas Pugh, bach^r, and Sarah Gains, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Tho^d Burdekin, Clem^t Smith.

- 1764 Apl. 22 Richard Palmer (M), widower, and Margaret Golston (M), widow, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Clem^t Smith, Rich^d Christopher.
- 28 William Boyd, bach^r, and Ann Ranken, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Sarah Cox, Clem^t Smith.
- May 10 Benjamin Thorn, bach^r, and Elisabeth Bezeley Clark, spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Lucy Christopher, Thomas Goodwin.
- 17 William Sharman, bach^r, and Mary Ryley (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: E. Smith, W^m Hawkins.
- June 11 William Brown, bach^r, and Sarah Aris (M), widow, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Mylan Winnall, Mary *Ares* (?).
- July 28 William Wisbey of S^t Giles' in the Fields, Middx., and Elizabeth Tovey of R.; banns. Witnesses: Rebecca Ride, Edward Pelling.
- Aug. 6 William Rood and Elizabeth Constable, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Jam^s Mead, Eliz. Taylor.
- Sep. 19 Edward Webb of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, and Elizabeth Stanley of R.; licence. Witnesses: Andre Hensor, Ann Swift.
- 22 William Drackford of S^t Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, and Ann Waterer (M) of R.; banns. Witnesses: George Phillips, Sarah Blake.
- 25 John Franklin and Ann Laycock, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Moses Laycock, Benjⁿ Lyon.
- 29 William Perry (M), bach^r, and Sarah Laycock, spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Richard Whitmore, Clem. Smith.
- Oct. 9 William Blackwell of R. and Elizabeth Gosling of the par. of S^t George the Martyr, Hanover Square, Middx.; licence. Witnesses: James Blackwell, W^m Warren, Ann Hodgshon.
- 25 John Langford of par. S^t James, Westminster, and Ruth Buxton of R.; licence. Witnesses: John Green, Ann Williams, Margaret Leman.
- " James Patterson, esq^{re}, bach^r, and Sarah Pinkney [sig. "Pinckney"], spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: E. Raven, Lucy Books.
- 28 Thomas Simpson (M) and Susanna Edwards (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: James Mills, Clem. Smith.

- 1764 Nov. 6 Robert King (M) and Frances Webb (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Mary Thorn, Clem. Smith.
- 11 James Palmer (M) and Susan Kamshead [sig. "Kamshad"], both of R.; licence. Witnesses: James Richd . . . (?), Clem. Smith.
- 12 Thomas Hitch and Hannah Woster, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: James Higgins, Mary Meed (M).
- „ Allan Watts and Ann Charlwood, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Tho. Webb, Mary Charlwood.
- 13 Robert Drew and Jane Street (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Samuel Chambers, Catherine Greenway.
- 14 Richard Gurney and Elizabeth Maybank, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Jasper Munday, Mary Maybank, Thomas Westbury.
- Dec. 7 Nathaniel Brown of parish of Croydon, Surrey, and Ann Young (M) of R.; licence. Witnesses: Mary Thorne, Ralph Vickers.
- 1765 Jan. 20 Francis Webb (M) of R. and Judith Smallpiss of par. Kingston-on-Thames; banns. Witnesses: Tho^r Hopkins, Jos. Sherwood (M).
- Feb. 18 John Greathead, bach^r, of R., and Ann Alexander (M), spin^r, of Hampton, Middx.; licence. Witnesses: John Golding, W^m Davis.
- Apl. 7 William Cook (M) and Lucy Shirley, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Richard Atheredge, Jan *other* [or *collier*].
- „ John Alcock and Elizabeth Fairbank, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Mary Greenwood, Elizabeth Blundell, John May.
- 10 George Kitchen and Sarah Berdoe (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: W^m Sherman, Clem. Smith.
- May 31 Henry Deal, bach^r, and Deborah Martin (M), both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Edward Martin, Clem. Smith.
- June 11 Samuel Rogers and Hannah Bouch, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Mary Smith, Clem^t Smith.
- 13 Richard Topping of par. Isleworth, Mx., and Elisabeth Tibbs of R.; banns. Witnesses: Edward Bowles, Clem. Smith.
- 15 Thomas Whittell, widower, of par. St^t Mary Athill, London, and Anna Maria Curson, spinster, of R.; licence. Witnesses: Rich^d Curson, Clem. Smith.

- 1765 July 19 Lenox Gore, esq^{rs}, bach^r, and Hesther [sig. "Hester"] Wright, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Sarah Rowley, Ann Armatege.
- Aug. 13 Richard Sheppard, bach^r, of R., and Ann Lovell, spinster, of the par. of Isleworth, Middx.; licence. Witnesses: Anne Nichelsen, Mary Lovell, Nath^l Sheppard.
- Sep. 17 William More (M) and Ann Wallace (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Elizabeth Westend, Jos^h Toe.
- 22 James Snelling, bach^r, and Elizabeth Stapleton, spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Elizth Allmond, Tho^s Brooks.
- 25 Joseph Land [or Laud?] (M), bach^r, and Elizabeth Arman, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Elizabeth Westend, William Weekings.
- Oct. 10 Thomas Bolus, bach^r, of R., and Mary Mason, spinster, of Putney, Surry; licence. Witnesses: Mary Stone, Tho^s Mason.
- 13 John Wightman, bach^r, and Eleonor Shore (M), spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Sarah Smith, John Willson.
- Nov. 30 Isaac Platt, bach^r, of S^t Olave, Old Jewry, London, and Sarah Smith, spinster, of R.; licence. Witnesses: Clem. Smith, Geo. Long.
- 1766 Jan. 15 John Edwards, bach^r, of par. Wimbleton, Surry, and Mary Parish, spin^r, of R.; licence. Witnesses: Betty Lewis, E. Canning.
- 25 John Waring, bach^r, of par. S^t Edmund the King in city of London, and Frances Hunt, spin^r, of R.; licence; married by John Waring of Bishopsgate, London. Witnesses: Hen. Hunt, Joseph Waring.
- Mch. 8 Joseph Stanfield, bach^r, of par. S^t Anne within Aldersgate, and Sarah Temple, spin^r, of R.; licence. Witnesses: Jn^o Tate, Eliz. Tate.
- 31 William Hays, bach^r, and Isabella Purfet ["parfitt" at foot] (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Jn^o Bond, Jos. Toe.
- Apl. 3 Thomas Ward, widower, of par. S^t Martin's in the Fields, Middx., and Elizabeth Jennings, spinster, of R.; licence. Witnesses: John Newport, Alice Newport.
- 13 Thomas Harris and Ann Cook, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Jane Thompson, Clem. Smith.

- 1766 May 6 Robert Blackman, bach^r, of par. S^t "Martyn," co. Middx., and Betty Hillier [sig. "Hillere"], spinster, of R.; licence. Witnesses: Henry Deal, Jos. Toe.
- 27 Samuel Crosse, bach^r, of R., and Ann Adams, spin^r, of par. Mortlake; licence. Witnesses: Clem. Smith, Tho^s Brooks.
- June 11 Thomas Ledger and Mary Chatt (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Tho^s Croucher, Thoms *Farr* (?).
- 15 Thomas Sketes (M) and Mary Sanders (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Henry Evans, Clem. Smith.
- July 1 Joseph Hurst and Ann Collins (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: John Collins (M), Clem. Smith.
- 3 James Spear (M) and Mary Hook, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: John Major, Clem. Smith.
- 16 Edward Soundy and Elizabeth Forester, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Thomas Clark, Clem. Smith.
- Aug. 5* Abram Kendrick (M) and Mary Weston (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Ed. Robison, James Bacon.
- Sep. 8 Robert Tolly [sig. "Tolley"] and Ann Hawkins (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Thomas *Meels* (?), Mary Mead.
- 21 Robert Redman and Lætitia Butler (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Elisabeth Collings, Clem. Smith.
- 23 Giles Baxendale and Sarah Hope (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: James Paul (M), Jos. Toe.
- 24 Benjamin Cook of par. S^t James, Westminster, Middx., and Ann Ravenhill of R.; licence. Witnesses: Henry Mathews, Sarah Ravenhill.
- Oct. 19 James Marshall of par. S^t Ann, Westminster, and Elizabeth Webster of R.; licence. Witnesses: Chas. Webster, Thomas Paine.
- 20 Robert Hunt, bach^r, and Elizabeth Mitchell (M), widow, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: John May, Hannah Carr.
- Dec. 14 Mickell Duell, bach^r, and Mary Wheat (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: James Patson, Clem. Smith.

* A humorous contemporary engraving represents the procession at this wedding.

- 1766 Dec. 23 John Townson, bach^r, of R., and Sarah Shewell, heretofore Aldcroft, of R.; licence. Witnesses: W^m Stridwicke, Sarah Gandy.
- 1767 Jan. 6 Joseph Smith and Mary Griffin, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: I^r Wilson, Elizabeth Roberts.
- 17 George Quinton (M) and Eliz. Cowsell (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Jos^h Toe, Susannah Willams.
- Feb. 7 George Hardekee and Mary Ward (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Tho. Ledger, Jos. Toe.
- 9 John Hammond, bach^r, and Grace Clarke, spinster, both of R.; licence. "Note the above were not married as the 'licence' was obtained by false means."
- 12 Richard Smith (M) and Mary Hope [sig. "Hopegood"], both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Matthew Bone, Mary Mead.
- Mch. 2 John Shilton and Ann Craine, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: John Smith, Mary Smith.
- Apl. 20 George Beadle and Ann Sears (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: John Beadle, Mary Maybank.
- 21 John Colines (M) and Mary Taylor (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Tho^s Brooks, Elizth Kitchen.
- 26 John Holroyd, bach^r, of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, London, and Abigail Way, spinster, of R.; licence; by D. Bellamy, Chaplain of Kew. Witnesses: Lewis Way, Benj. Way.
- May 14 John Phippet, bach^r, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., and Martha Green [sig. "Greene"], spin^r, of R.; licence. Witnesses: Robert Chapman, Eliz. Hulcker (M).
- 22 Thomas Emmerton and Dorothy Burley (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: George Beadle, Clem. Smith.
- 24 Henry Gulliver, bach^r, and Sarah Gulliver, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: James Clutterbuck, Elizth Rush, Sarah Allen.
- June 4 William Adams (M), bach^r, and Elizabeth Husbands (M), spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Robert Chapman, Clem. Smith.
- 13 John Edwards and Elenor Parry, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Thomas Wipham (?), Mary Reid.

- 1767 June 29 Benjamin Anderson (M) of "Wimbleton,"
 Surry, and Elizth Tegg [sig. "Tagg'"] of
 R.; banns. Witnesses: Clem. Smith, Tho^s
 Brooks.
- .. James Hope and Alice Moss (M), both of
 R.; licence. Witnesses: Clem. Smith, Tho^s
 Brooks.
- July 14 John Green, bach^r, and Elizabeth Baker, widow,
 both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Ann Gard-
 ner, Tho^s Reading.
- 20 George Peterson (M), widower, of Mortlake,
 and Mary Bone (M), widow, of R.; banns.
 Witnesses: Clem. Smith, Thos. Brooks.
- 29 Thomas Rouls (M) and Ann Lemm [sig.
 "Lem"], both of R.; banns. Witnesses:
 Ric. Horbart (?), Clem. Smith.
- Aug. 10 Richard Fisher, bach^r, and Esther Martin, spin^r,
 both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Hugh Jones,
 Chafin Martin.
- Sep. 3 Lewis Shepheard, widower, of R., and Phebe
 Burgis, a minor (with consent of her father),
 of S^t Martin's in the fields; licence. Wit-
 nesses: John Lewis, Geo. Graham.
- Oct. 24 William Raymond, bach^r, of S^t Ann, Black-
 fryars, London, and Elizabeth Chown, widow,
 of Richmond; licence. Witnesses: Tho^s
 Brooks, Jos. Toe.
- Nov. 2 John Price and Prudence Vigo [sig. "Virgo"],
 both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Rob^t Searles,
 Clem. Smith.
- 14 William Huggett and Margaret Richardson,
 both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Clem.
 Smith, Tho^s Brooks.
- 1768 Jan. 21 Henry Thomson, bach^r, of Woolwich, Kent,
 and Ann Godwin, spin^r, of R.; licence.
 Witnesses: John Godwin, Susanna Baldwyn.
- Feb. 8 Henry Wallis and Mary Hooper, both of R.;
 banns. Witnesses: James Bacon, Clem. Smith.
- 16 Thomas Green and Elizabeth West, both of R.;
 banns. Witnesses: Marthere Phippet, Clem.
 Smith.
- 28 John Hurst and Lidia Lidwell, both of R.;
 banns. Witnesses: W. Lidwell, Clem. Smith.
- Apl. 10 Benjamin Holland, bach^r, and Martha Skinner,
 widow, both of R.; licence. Witnesses:
 Elizabeth Barron, Clem. Smith.
- .. Milan Winhall [sig. "Mylan Winnall"] and
 Sarah Hopkins, both of R.; banns. Wit-
 nesses: Wm. Boyton, Martha Knowles (M).

- 1768 May 17 John Withall [sig. "Withell"] and Ann Banfield [sig. "Banfeild"], both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Susanna Fearon, Elizabeth Banarman.
- June 2 The Reverend John Richards, Rector of Litton Cheney, Dorset, bach^r, and Catherine Combe, spin^r, of R.; licence. Witnesses: Ja^s Wilkes, Clem. Smith.
- 19 Christopher Prockter, bach^r, and Sarah Simes, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Sarah Prockter, Elizabeth Wall.
- July 4 William Badsen and Sarah Cook, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: William Line, Jo^s Toe.
- Aug. 4 John Moss (M) and Martha Mash [sig. "Marsh"], both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Charles Cattill, William Dench.
- 10 Taverson Eley (M), widower, and Hannah Wise, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Clem. Smith, Tho^s Brooks.
- 16 Robert Stevens, bach^r, and Sarah Prockter, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: W^m Prockter, Edward Prockter.
- 31 Robert Snapes (M) and Jane Gater, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Mary Spears, Tho^s Brooks.
- Sep. 1 William Robertson (M) and Mary Briggs, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Mary Rucke, Elizth Rucke.
- 4 Thomas Matthews, widower, and Elizabeth Tame (M), both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Margag Dagwell, William Salvin.
- 18 Benjamin Gillaspe, bach^r, and Dorothy Stephens, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Eliz. Malkin (?) [possibly "Watkin"], Tho^s Brooks.
- 22 Peter Butchard, bach^r, of R., and Mary Brown, spin^r, of Chiswick, Middx.; licence. Witnesses: Tho. Watkinson, John Strock.
- Nov. 6 John Greenway (M) of R. and Sarah Christmas (M) of Pepperharrow, Surry; banns. Witnesses: Wm. Ward, Clem. Smith.
- 9 Robert Wetherly [sig. "Weatherly"] and Mary Taylor (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Wm. Tayler, Mary Sanders.
- 13 John Smith (M), bach^r, and Sarah Wickham, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: John Lever, Mary Joyce.
- 24 Richard Westbrook, widower, of Kingston, Surry, and Elizabeth Bevin of R.; licence. Witnesses: Wm. Westbrook, Charity Wickham.

- 1768 Dec. 2 James Morton (M), bach^r, of Mortlake, Surry,
and Elizabeth Greenly (M), spin^r, of R.;
licence. Witnesses: Clem. Smith, Tho^s
Brooks.
- 1769 Jan. 31 John Smith and Elizabeth King (M), both of
R.; banns. Witnesses: Ann Drew, Tho^s
Singleton.
- Apl. 6 John Sheeres and Sarah Armstrong (M), both
of R.; banns. Witnesses: William Barnard,
Jos^h Toe.
- 27 Thomas Field, bach^r, of S^t Giles', Cripplegate,
London, and Jane Cooper, spin^r, of R.;
licence. Witnesses: Tho^s Cooper, Mary
Cooper.
- June 11 George Joules and Susanna Fearon, both of R.;
banns. Witnesses: W^m Blackwell, H. Cooke.
- July 17 Richard Bowden and Ann Harrison (M), both
of R.; banns. Witnesses: Chas. Cracknell
(M), Martha Buckland.
- Aug. 28 Robert Jones (M) and Elizabeth Copperly (M),
both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Tho^s Was-
tell, Robert Jones, Sarah Gook (?).
- 31 Robert Sedman (M) of Fulham, Middx., and
Ann Evans (M) of R.; banns. Witnesses:
Jos^h Toe, Tho^s Brooks.
- Sep. 10 David Harris and Elizabeth Taylor (M), both
of R.; banns. Witnesses: James Hobbes,
Eliz. Studwell.
- 14 James Piggott and Elizabeth Cope, both of R.;
banns. Witnesses: Thomas Cope, Sarah
Philps.
- Oct. 8 Richard Brown, bach^r, of R., and Elizabeth
Wells of West Drayton, Middx.; licence.
Witnesses: Edward Brown, Clem. Smith.
- 22 Thomas Cooper (M) and Ann White (M), both
of R.; banns. Witnesses: Joseph Morse
(M), Clem. Smith.
- Nov. 13 George Bacon (M) and Ann King (M), both
of R.; banns. Witnesses: Jos^h Toe, Samuel
West.
- 18 Charles Emmett (M) and Susanna Oxbey (M),
both of R.; banns. Witnesses: W^m Barn-
ard, W^m Warren.
- 22 Peter Lofts of R. and Sarah Hiller, widow, of
Sunbury, Middx.; licence. Witnesses: Tho.
Brooks, Jos^h Toe.
- Dec. 12 Michael Everard and Elizabeth Keal (M), both
of R.; licence. Witnesses: William Keal,
Clem. Smith.

- 1770
- Jan. 3 William Moore (M) and Ann Wilson, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Charlotte Varvet, Tho^s Brooks.
- 5 William Haywood of Great Whitley, Worcester, and Sarah Grubb of R.; licence. Witnesses: Charles Triggs, Sarah Triggs.
- 18 Joseph Ricketts and Sarah Harting, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: William Barnard, M. Tompkins.
- Feb. 13 James Rees and Mary Gibbons, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Edw^d Collins, Sam^l Ward.
- 24 Thomas Bachelor, bach^r, and Amey [sig. "Amy"] Knight Stevens, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: John Stevens (M), Clem. Smith.
- 26 Thomas Wybrow and Grace Cox (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Sarah Skerrett, Thomas Watts.
- .. John Cousins and Margaret Woodyer [sig. "Woodgyer"], both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Jacob Woodgyer, Clem. Smith.
- Apl. 15 Samuel Goff, bach^r, of par. Mortlake, and Sarah Deverill, spin^r, of R.; licence. Witnesses: George Dawes, Sarah Goff.
- 22 James Copperthwait and Ann Atkins (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Clem. Smith, Tho^s Brooks.
- May 10 William Alder, widower, and Sarah Walton, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Ja. Watkins, John Honour.
- June 2 Solomon Brown, widower, and Mary Russell, widow, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Mary Kranen, Clem. Smith.
- 18 John Kensett and Susanna West (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: John Sumner, Edward West (M).
- July 10 John Bennett, bach^r, and Ann Caton, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: John Knowles, Wm. Davis.
- Aug. 6 William Westbrook and Mary Draper (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Jane Gill, Thomas Gilbard.
- 7 Benjamin Longman, widower, and Sarah Collins, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: James Smith, Mary Smith.
- Sep. 4 William Spingall [sig. "Springall"], bach^r, and Ann "Hodgskis," widow, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Martha Crutch, George Murry.

- 1770 Oct. 19 Henry Bolton [or Botton ?], bach^r, and Elizabeth Tuckey, spin^r, both of R. ; licence. Witnesses: William Simmonds, Tho^s Brooks.
- 22 James White and Mary Rampton, both of R. ; banns. Witnesses: William Joachim, Elizabeth Pyatt.
- 28 Charles Evans, widower, and Mary Field (M), both of R. ; licence. Witnesses: Wm. Goter, John Stedwell.
- 31 James Softley [sig. "Softly"] and Elinor [sig. "Eleanor"] Rance, both of R. ; banns. Witnesses: Richard Cook, George Murry.
- Nov. 22 Elisha Denman and Ann Kelsall, both of R. ; banns. Witnesses: Wm. Heavenstall, Sarah Hardy.
- 1771 Jan. 1 Richard Edwards and Mary Sawyer (M), both of R. ; banns. Witnesses: James Cross, Ann Cross.
- 8 John Langford and Elizabeth Winsliet, both of R. ; banns; by Spark Canham, M.A., chaplain to Lord Plimouth. Witnesses: David Edwards (M), Sary Snell.
- 17 William Whiteland, bach^r, and Ann Wild (M), spin^r, both of R. ; licence. Witnesses: William Barnard, *Ellis* (?) Hughes.
- 20 Thomas Ling and Lucy Marchant, both of R. ; banns. Witnesses: Thomas Budd, Elizabeth Hoskings.
- Feb. 12 George Johnalin (M) and Faith Eversedge (M), both of R. ; banns. Witnesses: Charles Lock, Elizabeth Mihill.
- Mch. 2 George Bysh, bach^r, of the parish of Croydon, Surry, and Ann Woodger [sig. "Woodyer"], spin^r, of R. ; licence. Witnesses: James Lavalade, Jacob Woodyer.
- Apl. 1 Thomas Thompson, bach^r, and Mary Rice, spin^r, both of R. ; licence. Witnesses: Rachel Rice, James Higgins.
- 18 Richard Bolton, bach^r, of par. S^t James, Middx., and Sarah Gordou (M), widow, of R. ; licence. Witnesses: Ann Cross (M), Tho^s Brooks.
- „ Edward Willan, widower, of S^t Mary le bone, Middx., and Mary Blizard, spinster, of R. ; licence. Witnesses: George Willan, Jane Hosick.
- 22 David Edwards (M) and Sarah Hughs (M), both of R. ; banns. Witnesses: James White, Clem. Smith.

- 1771
 Apl. 25 James Weeding, bach^r, of Ham, par. Kingston, and Jane Legg, widow, of R.; licence. Witnesses: Clem. Smith, Tho^s Brooks.
- May 30 William Ebell of R. and Deberah Cope of S^t John, Hackney, Middx.; licence. Witnesses: Rob^t Longfield, Mary Hoskins.
- June 25 George Burchall, widower, and Elizabeth Farmer, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: George Hall, W^m Whitwell.
- July 4 Samuel Catherley, bach^r, and Susanna Blanchard, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Mary Blanchard, Geo. Nairne.
- 7 Richard Butlin (M) of Twickenham, Middx., and Hephzibah Whightman [sig. "Whightman"] of R.; banns. Witnesses: John Doudiet, Mary Day.
- 24 Stephen Rigaud, bach^r, and Mary Demainbray, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: S. Demaiubray, Sarah Demainbray.
- 27 Richard May (M) and Sarah Higgs (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Robert Skinner, Tho^s Brooks.
- Ang. 25 John Austen (M) and Mary Stacey (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: John Rowe, Eliz. Rummell.
- Sep. 5 William Stanley, bach^r, and Elizabeth Watts, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: S^t Allum, T. Stanley.
- Oct. 15 William Sowle, esq^{re}, bach^r, of R., and Sarah Morris, spin^r, of R., a minor [consent of parents]; licence. Witnesses: Cha^s Morris [father], M. H. Morris.
- Nov. 25 Thomas White and Lidia Aris (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Matthew Joachim, Sam^l Webb.
- Dec. 8 Matthew Joachim, widower, and Margaret Phillips (M), widow, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: George Woodd (M), Tho^s Brooks.
- 1770
 Jan. 1 Vincent Orne and Jane Thompson (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Richard Parrott (M), Ann Thorn (M).
- 21 William Harrison, bach^r, a minor [consent of parents], and Au Phillips [sig. "Phillips"], spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Thomas Phillips, Mary Harrison.
- Apl. 21 Daniel ["David" in banns book] Bennett (M) and Hannah Farrar [sig. "Farrow"], both of R.; banns. Witnesses: W^m Phillips, Kliner Farrow.

- 1772 Apl. 29 Richard Brown, widower, and Margaret Tooke, spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Christ^r Jackson, Row^d De Paiba.
- May 19 James Thompson [sig. "Thomson"] and Mary [sig. "Marey"] Bates, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Alex^{dr} Thomson, William Stevens.
- June 9 Richard Dyke, bach^r, and Mary Day, spin^r, both of R.; licence; by Rich^d James, Minister of Mortlake. Witnesses: A. Hardy, Ph. Laggatt.
- 15 Peter Willson and Mary Yates (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Rob^t Todd, Sarah Burrige.
- July 23 James Bacon, widower, and Ann Stevenson (M), spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Thomas Cook, Mary Moris.
- 28 William Weston and Jane Plaw (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Clem. Smith, Tho^s Brooks.
- Aug. 28 Thomas Cook and Martha Smith (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: James Bacon, Clem. Smith.
- Sep. 3 John Boddington, esq., bach^r, and Sarah Oare, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Dav^d Moreau, Frances Moreau.
- 27 Anthony Laycock, widower, and Sarah Bell, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Clem. Smith, Tho^s Brooks.
- Oct. 11 James Bird (M) of par. of Chissinton, Surry, and Ann Weller (M) of R.; banns. Witnesses: George Murry, Tho^s Brooks.
- Nov. 23 Edmund James, bach^r, of R., and Mary Farmer, widow, of par. Kingston, Surry; licence. Witnesses: Jere^h Forth (?), Chas. Jemmett.
- Dec. 1 William Winnett and Sarah White (M), both of R.; banns.* Witnesses: George Murry, Tho^s Brooks.
- 21 John Bray, widower, and Hannah Simpson, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Nicholas Coates, Hannah Tongest.
- 1773 Jan. 9 Thomas Ansell, bach^r, and Margaret Dagwell, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Harry Bristow, Mary Hutching.
- 15 Thomas Willett, bach^r, and Mary Sellers (M), widow, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Wm. Boyton, Clem. Smith.

* There is no corresponding entry in the banns book, so possibly "banns" should read "licence."

- 1773 Apl. 16 Richard Kingsnorth, widower, of Basingstoke, Hants, and Anna Porter, spin^r, of R.; licence. Witnesses: W^m Prockter, P. (?) Fricker.
- 26 George Butt, clerk, Rector of Stanford, Worcester, bachelor, and Martha Sherwood, spinster, of R.; licence. Witnesses: Henry Sherwood, Ann Mompesson.
- July 19 John Thompson, widower, and Elizabeth Hopgood, widow, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Clem. Smith, Lucy Brooks.
- 22 George Crips (M), bach^r, and Elizabeth Money, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: John Cushing, Clem. Smith.
- Aug. 30 John Cook and Ann Bowles, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Rob. Rebecca (?), Sarah Smith, "Mray" Crook.
- Sep. 5 Edward Bedwell and Sarah Tibballs (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: John Page (M), Tho^s Ham.
- 12 Thomas Manning and Hannah Eling (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Nath^l Geo. Mason, William Dawson.
- Oct. 4 Samuel Ford (M) and Ann Jones (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Wm. Burrige, Henry Clark.
- 16 Francis Loader, bach^r, of Penshurst, Kent, and Hannah Hall, spin^r, of R.; licence. Witnesses: Tho^s Pritchard, Frances Hall.
- Dec. 12 Samuel Bateman (M) and Mary Tatnall, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: John Allcock, Clem. Smith.
- 13 Thomas Paine, bach^r, and Mary Stilton [sig. "Stiltin"] [spinster, banns book], both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Guy Park, W^m Butcher.
- 22 John Watkins and Ann Tomlius, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: John Wicks, R^d Christopher.
- 1774 Jan. 5 William Plym [sig. "Plim"], bach^r, and Sarah May, widow, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: David Elson (M), Clem. Smith.
- 27 John Turner, bach^r, and Jane Davis (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Hewett Cobb, Clem. Smith.
- Feb. 10 George Walter, bach^r, and Sarah Allen, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Sam^l Ward, T. Walter.

- 1774 Mch. 14 Charles Medows, esq^r,* bach^r, of parish of Kingston on Thames, and Ann Orton Mills, spin^r, a minor, of Richmond [with consent of her father]; licence. Witnesses: Will^m Mills [father], Clem. Smith.
- 22 John Stacey (M) and Sarah Weston, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: George Wood (M), George Murry.
- May 14 William Tibbs, bach^r, of R., and Elizabeth Lander, spin^r, of par. Mortlake, Surrey; licence. Witnesses: Eliza Skinner, Tho^s Tibbs.
- June 20 Charles Hyatt, bach^r, and Mary Fortescue, spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Elen Edwards, Mary Voller (M).
- 23 The Right Hon^{ble} Edward Smith Stanley of S^t George, Hanover Square, Middx., and the Right Hon^{ble} Lady Elizabeth Hamilton of S^t George, Hanover Square, Middx; special licence; by William Church, Rector of Llanmihangle. Witnesses: A^d Hamilton, J. Burgoyne.
- July 23 Thomas Hyde and Jenny Barker, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Rich^d Christopher, George Murry.
- Sep. 14 Henry [sig. "Hennery "] Penn and Ann Pettitt (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Thomas Grant, Robeart Read.
- 18 Thomas Wisard (M) and Alice Webb (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Tho^s Singleton, Rich^d Christopher.
- 29 Robert Meroney, bach^r, and Sarah Porter (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: John Gwillim, Rich^d Christopher.
- Oct. 20 James Isbister and Hannah Mason, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Tho^s Cole, Edmund Mason.
- 24 Charles Evans, bach^r, and Sarah Goodall, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: George Drew, Clem. Smith.
- Nov. 24 James Smith, bach^r, and Rebecca Bennett [sig. "Benett "], spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Mary Hamston, Robert Smith, Mary Bennett.
- Dec. 4 Thomas Smith and Mary Edmondson, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Philip Stoffell, Edm^d Hudson.

* Afterwards Earl Manvers.

- 1774 Dec. 15 John Cheiney, bach^r, of par. Luton, Beds, and Mary Kidner (M) of R.; licence. Witnesses: Elizabeth Kidner, Thomas Knight.
- 1775 Jan. 7 William Fleming, esq^{re}, bach^r, and Elizabeth Orton Mills, spin^r, a minor, both of Richmond; licence, with consent of her father. Witnesses: Will^m Mills [the father], Cha^s Medows.
- 8 Edward Smith (M) and Mary Gates (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: George *Huhins* (?), Jos. Toe.
- Feb. 12 Thomas Haines and Isabella Garnham, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Ann Moor, Jos. Toe.
- 17 William Gibbons, widower, and Ann Kendrick (M), spin^r, a minor, both of Richmond; licence, with consent of her father. Witnesses: John Kendrick ["the fher"], John Mills, Benjamin Holland.
- 25 John Tutton, bach^r, of R., and Mary Pottinger [sig. "Potenger"], widow, of Kingston upon Thames; licence. Witnesses: Edward Strange, Clem. Smith.
- 28 Percivall Beaumont, bach^r, of par. Chelsea, Middx., and Elizabeth Smith, spin^r, of R.; licence. Witnesses: Rob^t Smith, Thomas King, Dan^l Beaumont.
- Mch. 6 Joseph Hill (M) and Elizabeth Godfrey (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Miles Singleton, Mary Desbrow.

Register No. VI.

- 1775 May 7 John Marshall, widower, of Kingston upon Thames, and Anne Kemm, widow, of Richmond; licence. Witnesses: Sam^l Webb, Jane Webb.
- 8 Joseph Bond and Ann Bruce (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: E. Simms, John Young.
- 22 Samuel Kent, bach^r, and Jane Laycock, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: George Rolls, Sarah Stone.
- June 15 Henry Chambers and Martha Ezard (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: John Ezard, William Andrews.

- 1775 June 15 William Allenby, bach^r, and Grace Grubb, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: John Payne, Fra^r Grubb.
- July 20 David Dundas, bach^r, and Isabella Robertson, a minor, both of R.; licence; consent of parents. Witnesses: W^m Robertson, Marg^t Robertson, Margaret Robertson.
- 30 John Green and Elizabeth Knight (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Thomas Knight, Crispin Lloyd.
- Aug. 23 William Cundall, bach^r, and Abigail Daw, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Rob^t Smith, Clem. Smith.
- Sep. 9 Benjamin Avory (M), widower, of R., and Mary Gunner, widow, of Mortlake, Surrey; licence. Witnesses: Wm. Wren (M), Clem. Smith.
- 14 William White and Ann Baylis, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: James Thomson, Sarah Dore.
- Oct. 7 John Smither, widower, of S^t Clement Danes, Middx., and Catharine Reading, widow, of R.; licence. Witnesses: Will^m Smallwood, Alice Butterfield.
- 17 William Pocock (M), widower, and Judy [sig. "Jude"] Northover, widow, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Sam^l Finney, Sarah Jancey.
- Nov. 2 Thomas Craufurd, esq^r, bach^r, of city of Bristol, and Ann Tayler, spinster, of R.; licence. Witnesses: Bithiah Strudwick, Wallwyn Strudwick.
- 5 Thomas Knott (M) and Mary Bagnol (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Edw^d Pittam (M), Mary Desbrow.
- 11 Samuel Skeet, widower, of R., and Louisa Bestin [sig. "Beston"] of Kew; licence. Witnesses: Ralph Rookby, Sarah Stockdale.
- Dec. 4 John Pyle and Mary Long, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: George Cooper, Mary Miles.
- 1776 Mch. 18 Alexandre Serres, bach^r, of Christ Church, Middx., and Marie Gervaise Gauchez, spin^r, of R.; licence. Witnesses: W^m George, Nicolle Croizet *Faulin* (?).
- Apl. 11 Joseph Henshaw and Elizabeth Hickford, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Sarah Stanley, Isaac Henshaw.
- 22 John Parker (M) and Elizabeth Kippen (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: W. Scott, John Daniel.

- 1776 Apl. 25 Joseph Peach, bach^r, of S^t George, Bloomsbury, and Frances Loveday of R. ; licence. Witnesses : Char^s Burt, Frances Burt.
- May 26 William Hone and Jane Lack, both of R. ; banns ; by Geo. Wollaston, D.D. Witnesses : John Parkhurst, Ann How.
- June 2 Jesse Brown (M) and Elizabeth Coles (M), both of R. ; banns. Witnesses : Wm. Hunt (M), Clem. Smith.
- July 1 John Goslin and Ann Hill, both of R. ; banns. Witnesses : John Noble, Mary Baylis.
- 7 James Falkner, bach^r, of S^t Clement Danes, and Ann Bowzer of R. ; licence. Witnesses : James Kisbee, Gwlielima Ansell.
- 9 John Finch, bach^r, of R., and Hannah Tarbox, spin^r, of Bushcoln, co. Berks ; licence. Witnesses : W^m Birtles, Clem. Smith.
- Oct. 3 The Reverend Matthew Feild,* Clerk, bach^r, of Richmond, and Mary Taylor, widow, of S^t Botolph, Aldersgate, London ; licence. Witnesses : Susanna Duke, R. Board.
- 6 John Tensley and Sarah Carroll (M), both of R. ; banns. Witnesses : George Clarke, William Carroll.
- Nov. 5 Henry Knight and Mary Pratt (M), both of R. ; banns. Witnesses : Geo. Tomlins, Clem. Smith.
- 6 John Bolton and Lucy West (M), both of R. ; banns. Witnesses : Clem. Smith, Lucy Books.
- 7 Joseph Carvel (M), bach^r, of R., and Amey Davis (M), spin^r, of Croydon, Surry ; licence. Witnesses : Wm. Birtles, Rich^d Christopher.
- 19 James Tillyer and Alice Davy, both of R. ; banns. Witnesses : Francis Haynes, Dorothy Bovill.
- Dec. 16 John Hubbard (M) and Sarah Hewett, both of R. ; banns. Witnesses : Samuel "Stphens," Rich^d Christopher.
- 1777 Feb. 9 James Wood (M), bach^r, and Mary Ann Platt, spin^r, both of R. ; banns. Witnesses : Joseph Thompson, William Barnett.
- Apl. 7 Thomas Elliott (M), bach^r, of Loose, Kent, and Ann Allcorn, spin^r, of R. ; banns. Witnesses : Cuth. Susher (?), Clem. Smith.
- 20 Thomas Newman (M), bach^r, and Mary Brookes (M), spin^r, both of R. ; banns. Witnesses : Sarah Fisher, Sarah Ottaway.

* Charles Lamb's classical master at Christ's Hospital. Lamb describes him in "*Christ's hospital five-and-thirty years ago*"—(Essays of Elia)—but mis-spells his name.

- 1777 May 22 Robert Heathorn, bach^r, of Maidstone, Kent, and Martha Lidwell, spin^r, of R.; licence. Witnesses: Catharine Heathorn, John Hurst.
- 26 John Jackson, bach^r, and Catherine Ottley (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: W^m Whiteland, Jos^h Toy.
- June 5 David Elson, bach^r, and Ann Radwell (M), spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Abig^l Cundall, Isabella Warren.
- 15 William Almond (M), bach^r, and Ann Cowsell, spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: William Davis, Elizabeth *Coulsell* (?).
- Aug. 12 Robert Singleton, bach^r, and Ann White, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Ed (?) *Wad* (?), Eliz. Thompson.
- 30 The Reverend James Jones, D.D., bach^r, of St Pancras, Middx., and Ann Penny, spin^r, of R.; licence; by Isaiah Jones, Rector of Knotting. Witnesses: Sarah Penny, Henry Penny.
- Sep. 4 James Steuart, bach^r, of R., and Mary Heden, spin^r, of Isleworth, Middx.; licence. Witnesses: Sarah Heden, Clem. Smith.
- .. Thomas Rock, bach^r, of St Faith, London, and Isabella Waugh, spin^r, of R.; licence. Witnesses: E. Reynolds, Mercy Taylor.
- 18 Samuel Pearse, bach^r, and Eleanor Stevens, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: James Higgins, Eliz. Higgins.
- Oct. 2 James Sanders (M), bach^r, and Mary Lock (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: John Sanders, Sarah Meltor (?) (M).
- 7 John Pettifer (M), bach^r, and Mary Nash (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Hen^r Key, Mary Sealy (M).
- 14 Richard Ververs, bach^r, and Isabella Jackson, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Thomas Jackson, Grace Clareson.
- Dec. 8 John Elkins (M), bach^r, and Elizabeth Elliker [sig. "Elekier"], widow, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Richard Stokes, W^m Boyton (?).
- 11 The Reverend Thomas Wakefield, Minister of Richmond, bach^r, and Margaret Morson, widow, of R.; licence. Witnesses: Clem. Smith, Clem. Smith, jun^r.
- 1778 Feb. 8 William Grist, bach^r, and Sarah Allen (M), [spinster, banns book], both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Richard Gent (M), Mary Fisher.

- 1778
- Feb. 25 John Charlwood, bach^r, and Sarah Mann, spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Tho. Mann, Mary Charlwood.
- Apr. 4 Samuel Rayley, bach^r, of Twickenham, Middx., and Susanna Holmes, spin^r, of R.; licence. Witnesses: Rob. Holmes, Ann Holmes.
- May 2 Andrew Allsopp, bach^r, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., and Mary Eaton, widow, of R.; licence. Witnesses: Benj^r Bradbury, Mary Bradbury.
- 13 Jacque Lanfran Lefebvre, bach^r, and Susannah Carter (M), spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Samuel Bachland, Ann Gardner (M), Logan Henderson.
- June 9 William Gregory, bach^r, and Ann Beard, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Robert Beard (M), Logan Henderson.
- 25 The Reverend George Strahan, Clerk, bach^r, of par. St Mary, Islington, and Margaret Robertson, spin^r, of R.; licence. Witnesses: W^m Robertson, Margaret Pea Johnston, Margaret Pea Strahan.
- July 6 Francis Collier (M), bach^r, and Martha Brown, spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Ann Newham, Thos. Brent (M), Clem. Smith, jun^r.
- Aug. 13 The Rev^d John Bulman, Clerk, bach^r, and Mary Canham, widow, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Rob^t Bever, Jane Bever.
- 25 Abraham Ardesoif, widower, of Kensington, and Mary Lherondell of R.; licence. Witnesses: Clem. Smith, Clem. Smith, jun^r.
- Sep. 11 Samuel Hawkins, bach^r, and Ann Whetley [sig. "Wheteley"], spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: "Prissilla" Dawson, Clem. Smith.
- 22 William Payne, widower, of Woolwich, Kent, and Elizabeth Goddard (M), spin^r, of R.; licence. Witnesses: Tho^s Green, Clem. Smith.
- 29 Charles Wells, bach^r, of Lowick, Northants, and Frances Lock, spin^r, of R.; licence. Witnesses: John Wells, Thomas Lock.
- Oct. 6 John Street, bach^r, and Ann Cowley, spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: James Clark (M), Clem. Smith.
- Nov. 17 James Hirst, esquire, bach^r, of South Weald, Essex, and Martha Oare, spin^r, of R.; licence. Witnesses: John Boddington, Sarah Boddington.

- 1778 Nov. 24 Daniel Ball (M) and Hannah Parrott (M), both of R.; banns. Witnesses: John Morse (M), Ann Ball (M).
- Dec. 24 William Drackford, widower, and Ann Barnard, widow, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Char^s Burt, David Elson.
- 1779 Feb. 21 William Field, bach^r, and Sarah Burrige, spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Ann Burrige (?), W^m Burrige.
- 26 James Foulsham, bach^r, and Ann Bunn, spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: John Lisseman (M), Sarah Foulsham (M).
- Mch. 26 Jonas Willis (M), bach^r, and Elizabeth Yates (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Jane White (M), Rich^d Christopher.
- 27 Thomas Stocken Triphook, bach^r, and Helena Berkenhout, spin^r, a minor, both of R., with consent of her parents; licence. Witnesses: Ja^s Berkenhout, Helena Berkenhout [mother].
- June 1 William North, bach^r, of R., and Hannah Tulett (M), spin^r, of Isleworth, Middx.; banns. Witnesses: *Rebecca* (?) Smith, Sarah "Chalwood."
- Aug. 9 John Ames, bach^r, and Mary Grindley (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Clem. Smith, Clem^s Smith, jun^r.
- Oct. 18 George Lee, bach^r, and Ann Almond, spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Ab^m Sherman, Ann Watkins.
- 28 Johnson Thompson of R. and Frances Sutton of Twickenham, Middx.; licence. Witnesses: Tho^s Browne, Hannah Cove.
- Dec. 9 Robert Hyde, bach^r, and Elizabeth Penn, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: "Charls" Peirson, Clem. Smith.
- 19 James Light, widower, of R., and Sarah Rence [sig. "Rance"], spin^r, of Teddington; licence. Witnesses: William Rance (M), Clem. Smith.
- 20 John Stevens (M), bach^r, and Mary Mauley (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: James Daniell, Elizabeth Daniell.
- 1780 Jan. 10 Robert Kirby, bach^r, and Sarah Vickery (M), spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: James Hatfield, Richard Vivers.
- Feb. 3 Thomas Singleton Tomlinson, bach^r, and Elizabeth Platt (M), spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Paul Wilkinson, W^m Heavenstall.

- 1780 Feb. 8 Robert Sayer, widower, and Alice Longfield, widow, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Ja^s Sayer, Francis Hodges.
- 22 Benjamin Sleith, bach^r, and Elizabeth Coumbes [sig. "Coumes"], spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Thomas Clark, Clem. Smith.
- Mch. 26 William Winslade (M), widower, and Mary Page (M), spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: John Page (M), Clem. Smith.
- Apl. 3 James Cooper (M), bach^r, and Elizabeth Butcher (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: William Scott, Clem. Smith.
- 18 John Howard, bach^r, of par. Fdham, Middx., and Rachel Ketley [sig. "Kettley"], spin^r, of R.; licence. Witnesses: R^d Carpenter, Eliza Hobbs.
- May 8 Thomas Mason, bach^r, and Elizabeth Addison, spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Alexander Thomson, Richard Fradsall.
- 20 Thomas Musgrove, widower, and Elizabeth Conway (M), widow, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Clem^t Smith, jun^r, William Neves (?).
- 36 Roger Best (M), bach^r, and Mary Owen (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Edward Smith (M), Clem. Smith.
- June 6 Francis Harris (M), bach^r, and Eleanor Cuff (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: W^m Snell, Ann Snell.
- 11 John King (M), bach^r, and Sarah Hutchings (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Robert Robertson (M), Clem. Smith.
- 25 John Davoll, bach^r, and Elizabeth Barron, spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Stephen Dell, Clem. Smith.
- July 18 Jeremiah Parker, bach^r, and Elizabeth Coles (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: W^m Boyton, Rich^d Lansdell.
- 31 Joseph Arons, bach^r, of R., and Margaret Smith, widow, of S^t Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.; licence. Witnesses: W^m Rolls, Eliz. Rolls.
- Aug. 6 Henry Tovey (M), bach^r, and Sarah Dalton (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: William Mitchell, George Dalton (M).
- .. Thomas Collins, bach^r, and Catherine Zdringer, spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Ann Young, Eleanor Collins.

- 1780 Aug. 27 James Procter, bach^r, and Elizabeth Batt, spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: John Young, Ann "Gabrell."
- Sep. 19 Samuel Smith, bach^r, and Mary Clarkson, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Ann Tyler, Joseph Stevens.
- 20 James Pitstow, bach^r, and Elizabeth Thorp, spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Elizabeth Twitching, Mary Lennad.
- 24 William Mitchell, bach^r, and Mary Dalton (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Henry Tovey (M), Sarah Tovey (M).
- Oct. 11 John Maidman, bach^r, and Elizabeth Harriss (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: William Neaves (M), Margreat Collins.
- 17 Griffith Hughs (M), bach^r, and Mary Hughs (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Alex^r, Jack, Benjamin Hughs (M).
- 18 Joseph Atwell, bach^r, and Catherine Davis, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Rich^d Ellis, Clem. Smith.
- 22 William Porter, bach^r, and Elizabeth Whickelow, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: Cha^s Porter, Clem. Smith.
- Nov. 2 John Mitford, widower, and Mary Allen, spin^r, both of R.; licence. Witnesses: W^m James, I. Allen.
- 15 Richard Smith (M), bach^r, and Mary Franklin (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: W^m Rolls, John Castle.
- 23 John Hogges (M), bach^r, and Sarah Parker (M), spin^r, both of R.; banns.* Witnesses: Charls Ludlow (?), Alice Vinter (M).
- 29 William Bishop, bach^r, of Hemstridge, Somerset, and Betty Huson, spin^r, of R.; licence. Witnesses: James Huson, Eliz. Swyer Huson.
- Dec. 5 Arthur Richard Hawkins, bach^r, and Jane Heath (M), widow, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Georg Armstrong, Eliz. Rolls.
- 25 Francis Reynolds, bach^r, and Elizabeth Fenny [sig. "Finney"], spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: Sam^l Finney, Jane Dew.
- 26 Joseph Parks (M), bach^r, and Ally Stent, spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses: James Andrews, Ann Gasking.

* There is no corresponding entry in the banns book, so possibly "banns" should read "licence."

- 1780 Dec. 26 William Morgan, bach^r, and Phebe Parks (M),
spin^r, both of R.; banns. Witnesses :
John (?) Bird, Ann Pace.

PUBLICATIONS OF BANNS as to which the Register contains no corresponding entry of marriage. The ceremony may be presumed to have taken place elsewhere in some of these cases, whilst in others the intended marriage may have never occurred at all.

- 1757 Mch. 16 Richard Meers, widower, and Elizabeth Ledger,
23 spinster, both of Richmond.
30
- Nov. 13 William Young and Mary Smith, both of R.
20
27
- 1758 July 2 William Carter of Richmond and Ann Vose of
9 Harrow, Middlesex.
16
- 1759 July 22 Ellis Iles, bachelor, of Richmond, and Catharina
29 Sophia Rawlins of the par. of S^t George the
martyr, Queen square.
Aug. 5 John Benson, widower, of Richmond, and Han-
Aug. 5 nah Taylor of S^t Margaret's, Westminster.
12
19
- Aug. 19 John Sanders, bachelor, of Richmond, and Mary
26 Webb, widow, of par. of Chiswick.
- Sep. 2
- Sep. 16 Thomas Greentree and Hannah Newell, both of
23 Richmond.
30
- Nov. 11 John Yeates, bachelor, of Richmond, and [blank].
18
25
- 1760 Jan. 13 Thomas Smithers, bachelor, of parish of Brent-
20 ford, and Ann Hattaway, spinster, of Rich-
mond.
- Feb. 3
- 1761 Apl. 5 William May of parish of Putney and Mary Tiler
12 of Richmond.
19
- June 28 Samuel Badcock, bachelor, of par. of Kingston,
July 5 Surrey, and Jane Hambleton, spinster, of
12 Richmond.
- Aug. 9 Charles Pearson of Richmond and Mary Pick-
16 wath of Mortlake.
23
- Oct. 18 William Wilson and Elizabeth Pullen, both of
25 Richmond.
- Nov. 1

RICHMOND, SURREY.

167

- 1761 Dec. 6 William Davidson of Richmond and Mary
13 Biddlecombe of par. of Greenwich, Kent.
20
- 1762 Aug. 1 James Smithers and Ann Mason, both of
8 Richmond.
15
- Aug. 22 John Roberts, bachelor, and Sarah Lee, spinster,
29 both of Richmond.
Sep. 5
- 1763 Dec. 26 William Parker and Sarah Edwards, both of
Jan. 2 Richmond.
9
- May 29 John Vernon, bachelor, and Sarah Cole.
June 5
12
- Aug. 14 John Birchman, bachelor, of Richmond, and
21 Mary Warner of Isleworth.
28
- Sep. 4 John White, bachelor, and Hannah Thatcher,
11 widow, both of Richmond.
18
- 1764 July 15 Joseph Burke of Brentford, Middx., and Eliza-
22 beth Westend of Richmond.
29
- 1765 Mch. 24 William Chiddick of Mortlake and Mary
31 Martin of Richmond.
Apl. 7
- Aug. 25 George Gale of par. of Barnes and Mary Poole
Sep. 1 of Richmond.
8
- 1766 Mch. 2 John Sumner of Richmond and Elizabeth Hold-
9 way of Twickenham.
16
- Sep. 14 Thomas Hunt and Mary Smedley, both of
21 Richmond.
28
- 1768 May 15 Joseph Atkins, bachelor, and Sarah Robins,
22 spinster, both of R.
29
- June 19 John Broadway and Ann Hunt, both of Rich-
26 mond.
July 3
- Sep. 11 Edmond Morris and Jane Hesson, both of
18 Richmond.
25
- Oct. 23 Francis Martin, bachelor, of [blank], and Ann
30 Mason, spinster, of [blank].
Nov. 6

- 1768 Nov. 6 Richard Carter and Lidia Caton, both of
13 Richmond.
20
- 1769 Sep. 3 William Simpson of Richmond and Mary
10 Blanchard of par. St James, Westminster.
17
- 1770 Aug. 5 Thomas Turner of St Martin's in the Fields
12 and Mary Walker of Richmond.
19
- 1771 Nov. 24 Thomas Langley, bachelor, of par. of Petersham,
Dec. 1 and Sarah Greenwood, spinster, of Richmond.
8
- Dec. 8 James Phass and Sarah Wilkins, both of this
15 parish.
22
- Dec. 15 John Hughes of Richmond and Mary Frances
22 of Shepperton, Middx.
29
- 1772 May 3 Israel Keep and Ann Gould, both of Richmond.
10
17
- May 3 David Powell of R. and Mary Marshall of
10 Hampton, Middx.
17
- Aug. 9 William Reeves and Mary Bateman, both of
16 Richmond.
23
- Sep. 13 William Blakeman and Elizabeth Allingham,
20 both of Richmond.
27
- Oct. 11 Andrew Kay, widower, and Mary Mazey,
18 spinster, both of Richmond.
25
- 1773 July 11 John Nost, bachelor, and Jane Cooper, spinster,
18 both of Richmond.
25 this day (July 25) Stephen Nost of Stable-
yard, St James', Westminster, the father
of the above John Nost, did publickly
forbid the banns in Richmond Church,
the said John Nost being declared by
him a minor.
(signature) Stephen Nost.
- Aug. 1 Richard Beard and Elizabeth Stark, both of
8 Richmond.
15
- Oct. 3 Edward Sanders, bach^r, of St Anne's, Soho, and
10 Katherine Dennage, spin^r, of Richmond.
17

RICHMOND, SURREY.

169

- 1774 June 5 Henry Wallis and Sarah Street, both of Richmond.
12
19
- 1775 Feb. 12 Thomas Hicks, widower, and Alice Spiars, spinster, both of Richmond.
(only).
Sep. 17 Joseph Churchill of Richmond and Elizabeth Gould of par. Hammersmith.
24
Oct. 1
- 1776 June 9 William Claughton and Rachell Stell, both of Richmond.
16
23
Dec. 8 William Parsons, bach^r, of Richmond, and Mary Annsley, widow, of par. S^t James, Garlick Hythe, London.
15
22
- 1777 Jan. 26 Daniel Sutherland, bachelor, of Richmond, and Ann Walker of Chatham, Kent.
Feb. 2
9
Mch. 30 Charles Sheppard, bach^r, of Petersham, Surrey, and Catherine Berry, widow, of Richmond.
Apl. 6
13
July 13 Robert Lang of parish of Kew and Adner Patrick of Richmond.
20
27
Aug. 31 George Sanderson, bach^r, and Rebecca Affridge, spin^r, both of Richmond.
Sep. 7
14
- 1778 Jan. 18 James Glover, bach^r, and Mary Goddard, spin^r, both of Richmond.
25
Feb. 1
Aug. 2 Joseph Parrott, bach^r, and Ann Edwards, spin^r, both of Richmond.
9
16
Sep. 13 John Halbert, bach^r, of par. Mortlake, and Ann Burford, spin^r, of Richmond.
20
27
Oct. 4 Anthony Liddle, bach^r, of par. Hanworth, Middx., and Patient Forster, spin^r, of Richmond.
11
18
Oct. 25 William Tiar, bach^r, and Elizabeth Beer, spin^r, both of Richmond.
Nov. 1
8
- 1779 Apl. 11 John Smith, bach^r, and Hester Newill, spin^r, both of Richmond.
18
25
Apl. 18 James Kimbear and Ann Smith, both of Richmond.
25
25
May 2
June 27 John Bardell, bach^r, and Rebecca Whittingham, spin^r, both of Richmond.
July 4
11

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1779	Aug.	15	Henry Elmore, bach ^r , of par. Rislip, Middx.,
		22	and Elenor Long, spin ^r , of Richmond.
		29	
1780	Apl.	2	Daniel Hitchcock, bach ^r , and Hannah Gater,
		9	spin ^r , both of Richmond.
		16	
	Apl.	23	William Bakehurst, bach ^r , of Richmond, and
		30	Martha Harris, spin ^r , of Wanborough in this
	May	7	County.
	May	7	Thomas Cross, bach ^r , and Isabella Barnes,
		14	spin ^r , both of Richmond.
		21	
	May	21	Cornelius Johnson, bach ^r , and Sarah Joash
		28	Martin, spin ^r , both of Richmond.
	June	4	
	Aug.	13	Martin Dungen, bach ^r , and Elizabeth Kingston,
		20	spin ^r , both of Richmond.
		27	
	Oct.	8	John Weller, widower, and Mary Allingham,
		15	spin ^r , both of Richmond.
		22	
	Dec.	10	John Ellis, bach ^r , and Elizabeth Morse, spin ^r ,
	(only).		both of Richmond. "Forbid by the man."

BURIALS.

1720-21	Jan.	6	Rob ^t Davis.
		16	M ^{rs} Eliz. Boring.
		24	Tho. Vincent, a child.
		26	M ^{rs} Mary Perker.
Feb.		3	In ^o Butler from Bells, a child.
		7	Martha Wicks dau. of Mich ^l .
		10	Susan Griggory.
		12	Sarah Stevens.
		17	Sarah Janes.
		20	Eliz. Rice.
		"	Sarah Huntinford.
		23	John Stevens.
		"	Anne Wells, widd ^w .
		"	Rich ^d Wilson.
		25	W ^m Anderson.
		26	Henry Alexander son of Rob ^t .
		27	Eliz. Steventon, a child.
	[<i>blank</i>]		Rob ^t Michel.
Mch.		4	M ^{rs} Anne Blackbourn.
		5	M ^{rs} Mary Downs.
		7	Eliz. Freakes.
		"	W ^m Roades son of Warwick.
		14	Matthew Spicer son of Dan ^l .
		"	Sophieah Palmer dau. of George.
		15	Abraham Blackbourn, gen ^t , from Clapham.
		"	Mary Marshall.
		24	[<i>blank</i>] Skinner dau. of [<i>blank</i>].
1721	Mch.	28	Richard Phillips.
	Apl.	2	Tho. Young, son of Tho.
		11	Eliz. Buterfield.
		"	John West.
		16	Henry Perkins son of Henry.
		18	Humphery Joyner.
		23	Mary Hammerton.
		27	M ^r W ^m Boddicott.
		28	Sar. Rogars.
		30	M ^r Mancel Bennet.
		"	In ^o Baker.
May		16	Mary Greenbery dau. of In ^o .
		17	Tho. Banister.
		18	Mary Lever.
		19	Francis Vernon.
		"	Francis Town, a child.

1721	May	27	M ^r In ^o Turner.		
		28	Mad ^m Mary Tomleson.		
		31	In ^o Fitch, a poor man.		
June		4	Marg ^t Madox dau. of In ^o .		
		14	Tho. Field son of W ^m .		
		15	Eldridge Hustice, a poor [<i>blank</i>].		
		17	M ^m Anne Gardiner.		
		20	A child from Angers, Ellenor Daitty.		
		23	Eliz. Banister wife of Tho.		
		24	Letheia Baker.		
		27	In ^o Matthews.		
		28	In ^o Roberts.		
		"	Charlotte Bruan.		
July		29	Amos Young, Hatters ch.		
		3	Authur Best.		
		5	Mary Nelhams dau. of James.		
		6	[<i>blank</i>] a man from Pook's.		
		10	M ^m Anne Ingram [<i>spinster</i>].		
		18	M ^m Mary Smith, prices.		
		30	In ^o Law.		
		Aug.		10	W ^m Garton, a soldier.
				11	W ^m Plumbridge son of Ferdin.
				"	In ^o Edwards son of In ^o .
"	In ^o Maltamore.				
17	Edmund Nason.				
23	Henereter Leneve, a child.				
"	Mary Banks dau. of W ^m .				
26	Anne Huntingford.				
Sep.				4	Jonas Burrage son of Rob ^t .
				7	In ^o Wickson, a child.
		8	M ^r Ed. Butler.		
		15	Tho. Bucker.		
		21	Samuel Ratliff.		
		"	In ^o Singleton son of W ^m .		
		25	W ^m Greenbery, sen ^r .		
		27	Abraham Shareman son of W ^m .		
		30	Charles Head son of Char ^l .		
		"	Tho. Lampkins son of Jos.		
Oct.		2	Robert [<i>blank</i>].		
		4	M ^m Mary Southwell.		
		7	Anne Johnson, a child from Gorams.		
		8	Calib Haystings.		
		10	Tho. Ford, a child from Run ^l .		
		11	In ^o Laws son of Rich ^d .		
		12	Eliz. Palmer, widd ^o .		
		13	George Knight and Anne his daug ^r .		
		17	Dorothy Smith, widd ^o .		
		19	Kathrine Shareman dau. of Abraham.		
23	W ^m Webb son of In ^o .				

RICHMOND, SURREY.

173

- 1721 Nov. 6 Eliz. Pitman.
 7 Dianah East.
 8 Frances Carr, widd^o.
 „ Edward Katon, sen^r.
 „ Eliz. Meeds.
 9 Rebeckah Hopkins.
 10 Mary Haserman.
 21 Eliz. Phillips wife of W^m.
 23 [*blank*] Hobs son of In^o.
 26 An Harmon, a child from Singleton's.
 30 Rich^d Wood.
- Dec. 2 Mary Carter dau. of In^o.
 3 Eliz. Hobbs dau. of In^o.
 „ Eliz. Carring.
 4 Anne Melichamp dau. of W^m.
 8 George Gardiner, sen^r.
 „ Christian Archer.
 11 Mary Alcock dau. of W^m.
 13 Anne Patrick.
 18 George Booth.
 „ George Carrel son of Henry.
 22 Kathrine Harris wife of Sam^l, shoemaker.
 „ James Runalson son of James, victualer.
 23 Anne Walkup dau. of Francis, bricklayer.
 24 James Paine son of Joseph.
 „ In^o Luggar son of In^o.
 25 W^m Drew, bricklayer.
 28 Joseph Bell son of W^m, watterman.
 „ Mich^l Jones, M^r Selven's serv^t.
 1721-2 Jan. 4 Anne Taylor wife of Ed.
 „ Mary Atmore from London.
 „ Jane Kitching, widd^o, from the alms house.
 16 Hannah [*blank*], a child from Bishop's.
 20 M^r Charles Brent, in y^e ch.
 26 M^r Benjamin Lewis.
 28 Calib Haystings, a child.
 „ Rich^d Heart son of Pearce.
 29 W^m Haystings, a soldier.
- Feb. 3 Amey Woodham dau. of Sam^l.
 9 Eliz. Chapman wife of Rob^t.
 13 Margaret Chabenor, widd^o.
 „ Charles Denham, a child.
 16 Frances Marshall dau. of W^m.
 „ In^o Spiers son of Sam^l.
 19 Eliz. Pricklove dau. of In^o.
 25 Mary Hawkins dau. of W^m.
- Mch. 14 In^o Wells, joyner.
 18 W^m Cox of Kew.
 19 Eliz. Oynon dau. of Francis.

1721-2	Mch.	19	Joseph King son of In ^o , beat build ^r .
		21	Mary Upcut dau. of In ^o .
1722	Mch.	25	Mary Gilham, a child from In ^o Hughes.
	Apl.	5	Eliz. Warren.
	"		Edward Whitney.
	"	9	Martha Stevens dau. of In ^o , taylor.
	"		W ^m Eaggar son of Tho.
	"	16	In ^o Lampkin son of Jos.
	"	19	M ^r In ^o Gardner, baker.
	"	22	M ^r Adam Brown.
	May	1	M ^{rs} "Sare" Cullen.
	"		Elenor Andrews.
"April"	"	14	Mary Gardner.
	May	14	Martha Mattox.
	"	19	Mary Brown.
	"	21	R ^d . Fitzwater son of Rich ^d .
	"	"	In ^o Freman, gardner.
	"	"	Eliz. Rowles, a child.
	"	23	Eliz. Anderson, a ch.
	June	8	Alice Newman.
	"	"	Eliz. Field.
	"	18	Joseph Bacon son of In ^o .
	July	4	W ^m Shortwood.
	"	15	Tho. Coleman.
	"	17	Marg ^t Kitching.
	"	19	W ^m "Phillips" son of W ^m .
	"	29	Anu Higgeson wife of [blank].
	Aug.	4	Marg ^t Wileman.
	"	12	Tho. Elling, baker.
	"	19	In ^o Perkins son of Henry.
	"	22	M ^r Evan Cameron.
	"	25	Eliz. Grifing, widd ^o .
	Sep.	3	Edmund Prideaux, a ch.
	"	4	"Jane Harris daug ^r W ^m ."
	"	5	Geo. Matox son of In ^o .
	"	14	Ellenor Burt dau. of Cha ^d .
	"	17	Charles Mace son of W ^m .
	"	"	Richard Kenardy son of Richard.
	"	20	Frances Arter, a child.
	"	21	Dinah Mace dau. of W ^m .
	"	22	In ^o Osbourn, a serv ^t .
	"	27	Jane Randall wife of Henry.
	Oct.	8	M ^{rs} Marg ^t Burrows [Burrough, spinster, will].
	"	9	Jane Brockett, a child.
	"	10	In ^o Hasting, werterman.
	"	11	Meryeth Vernnon dau. of Fran.
	"	16	Mary Smith dau. of W ^m .

* Probably intended for May, but written "April."

RICHMOND; SURREY.

175

1722	Oct.	16	Eliz. Taylor.
		24	In ^o Stoaks son of In ^o .
		"	The hon ^{ble} lady Mary Levett, in the vault.
		25	Sam ^l Mason, watterman.
	Nov.	2	Eliz. Chappel wife of In ^o .
		4	Joseph King.
		"	Simon son of Simon Robyson.
		9	Francis Gill son of W ^m .
		10	M ^r Thomas Heames.
		"	W ^m Cluny.
		16	Anne Adams.
		19	Mary Turner, a child.
		24	Eliz. Hastings, a ch.
		26	Cazar, a black from M ^r Tomson's.
		27	[blank], a ser ^t at d ^r Coles.
		30	Anne Hawcking.
		"	Kathrine Smith.
	Dec.	5	Job Gardner, jun ^r .
		6	Eliz. Marshall dau. of W ^m .
		9	Thomas Biggs, jun ^r .
		11	Eliz. Steverton dau. of Rob ^t .
		"	Eliz. Dibles.
		"	[blank] an other Ser ^t d ^r Coles.
		20	W ^m Cluny son of W ^m .
		25	James Harrison, gard ^r .
		27	Rob ^t Chapman, sen ^r .
1722-3	Jan.	11	Eliz. Bates, a child.
		17	Ellenor Rundell, " Majld ^e ."
		18	M ^{rs} Mary Broad.
		25	Eliz. Adkins.
	Feb.	1	Mary Mathews.
		"	Deborah Hubbard dau. of Tho.
		6	Mary Stent, a child.
		11	Mary Laws dau. of Rich ^d .
		18	W ^m Ellis.
		28	Tho ^s Sarce from my 1 ^d Grantham.
	Mch.	6	Anne Mason widd ^e of Sam ^l M.
		7	W ^m Bett.
		10	Anne Cooper.
		14	Mary Robert, one from M ^r Jordan's.
		18	[blank] wife of Henry Rattcliff.
		"	Co ^{ll} Duncomb Abercone.
		20	James Triggs son of W ^m , esq ^r , in the church.
		23	In ^o Cawley son of M ^r In ^o .
1723	Mch.	29	Sarah Singleton dau. of James.
	Apl.	3	W ^m Winter, juner.
		6	Sarah Husk.
		"	Charles Plumbrige son of In ^o .
		14	M ^r Sam. Spiers.

1723	Apl.	14	Henry Randall.
		15	John son of M ^r In ^o Dry.
		22	Mary Almond dau. of In ^o .
May		5	Mary Walker, widd ^o .
		6	Mary Hide dau. of In ^o .
		12	Sarah Adkins.
		13	Anne Parsons, widd ^o .
		15	Tho ^o Rice, a child.
		20	Anne Vicars, a child.
		21	Isbell Fowler wife of Tho ^o .
		24	Jane Street, a child.
		"	Charles Laws.
		26	Mary Southwell.
June		"	Anne Kitching wife of Dan ^l .
		4	James Elling.
		"	Mary Hope.
		8	Mary Oxlad.
		10	Angel Cawley.
		14	Henry Lowder.
		24	John Langley.
		25	Joyce Goddard, widd ^o .
		28	Rob ^t Dixon from the Prince's.
		July	
10	Pinck Sience.		
11	In ^o Smith by Hope's.		
19	Mary Poor.		
23	Eliz. Poor, widd ^o .		
28	Jane Langley dau. of In ^o .		
31	Daniel Bevis.		
Aug.		2	M ^{rs} Sarah Brockett.
		4	Marg th Penroy.
		7	George Tharp son of M ^r George.
		14	Robert Alexander.
		29	Mathew King.
Sep.		2	Mary Coles dau. of W ^m .
		"	John Clark.
		5	Sarah Baker dau. of Ambross.
		8	Edw ^d Runalson son of James.
		"	Richard Rounds, a ch.
		10	Rich ^d Hughs from Allum's.
		"	Rich ^d Phillips.
		15	Hannah Rounds, a ch.
		17	Mary Utworth.
		"	Sarah Johnson.
		18	John Lawson son of M ^r In ^o .
		"	Anne Lawson wife of M ^r In ^o .
23	Anne Richards.		
24	Geo. Kitching.		
"	Tho ^o Coleman at Mackean's.		

1723	Sep.	28	Sarah Katon dau. of Ed.
		30	Edward Dureden son of Tho ^o .
	Oct.	1	Benjamin Harris.
		2	Nicholas Halfpeny.
		6	John Monck son of Edw ^d .
		"	Marg ^{tt} Upcut dau. of John.
		15	Richard Richings son of Edw ^d .
		16	Mary Bradbury wife of Joseph.
		"	Jane Hurst wife of In ^o .
		"	John Hughes son of In ^o .
		20	Isbel Brown.
		24	Grigory Turner, in the church.
		27	Mary Palmer.
		"	Tho ^o Laggatt son of Philip.
		28	Henry Hearsey son of John.
		30	John Stoakes.
		"	Dorothy Roberts wife of In ^o .
	Nov.	10	Mary Upcut.
		"	Marg ^t Fletcher wife of Rich ^d .
		"	Mary Wood wife of Charles.
		13	Anne Vernon dau. of Francis.
		27	Rob ^t Lovejoy.
		29	Tho ^o Sawyer.
	Dec.	9	Hartrop Plumbridge son of W ^m .
		10	Anne Wood wife of Charles.
		21	Dorothy Bauck wife of In ^o .
		24	Anne Upcut.
		"	A poor par. child [<i>blank</i>] at Bacon's.
		25	Anne Perkins dau. of Henry.
		"	Anne Almond, a ch.
		26	Jos. Lampkin son of Jos.
		"	In ^o Harris.
		"	{ " In ^o Andrew and }
		"	{ W ^m Cuff's tweens." }
		30	Marg ^t Sutton.
1723-4	Jan.	2	Anne King wife of In ^o .
		3	Mary Blizard.
		"	Tho ^o Banfield son of W ^m .
		5	Mary Baker, widd ^o .
		6	Edw ^d Savil, a ch. from Hide's.
		7	Price "Vaughn," a ch.
		9	Jos. Spencer.
		14	Jos. Matox, a ch.
		21	Eliz. Singleton wife of James.
		23	John Vernon son of Francis.
	Feb.	5	"Hannah Barnes daug ^r ."
		"	Eliz. Scott dau. of In ^o .
		8	M ^{rs} Mary Stanley [spinster].
		9	In ^o Gardiner son of Geo.

1723-4	Feb.	11	Mary Sawyer, widd ^o .
		12	Rose "Plumbride."
		14	John Hubbard.
		19	Rich ^d Davis.
	"		Jeremiah Murden.
Mch.		9	M ^r In ^o Lawrance.
		21	Charles Wiatt.
		22	Hester Langley.
		24	Jane Mason.
1724	Apl.	5	W ^m Kally.
		6	Tho ^s Bishop.
		19	"Rich ^d Bishop of Rich ^d ."
		20	M ^r Jos. Bradbury.
		26	Rob ^t Raymond.
		May	
"	Rich ^d Gough.		
24	Anne Perkins wife of Simon.		
27	Kathrine Loyd.		
	"		Eliz. Clayton.
June		1	M ^r Tho ^s Johnson.
		2	Eliz. Leadum dau. of Christo ^s .
		"	Ann Saunders.
		7	M ^r Geo. Powell.
		21	Geo. Almond.
		22	Eliz. Almond.
		"	Susan Coleman dau. of W ^m .
		28	Anne Hopkins dau. of In ^o .
July		"	Hugh Gardner.
		8	W ^m Butcher, sen ^r .
		10	James Lever.
		13	W ^m Churchman and
		"	Nich ^s Lightuezer from the Princes.
		14	Richard Fletcher.
		15	Tho ^s Biggs.
		"	In ^o Carter.
		30	Geo. Oldham.
		Aug.	
15	Nich ^s Scupholden.		
17	Ralph Bostock.		
25	In ^o Keel son of In ^o .		
	"		W ^m Cole son of [blank].
Sep.	25	Geo. Watson, a child from Bone's.	
Oct.		6	"Aron" Jaques from Ryly's.
		7	Henry Marl from Singleton's.
		16	John Heard son of In ^o .
		"	Eliz. Gammon.
		"	Rich ^d Cotterela.
	25	George Pearce.	
	30	Samuel Woodham son of Sam ^l .	

RICHMOND, SURREY.

179

- 1724 Nov. 10 Sarah Breacher Richings.
 " Anne Oxlad wife of In^o.
 " M^r W^m Beamond.
 12 Anne Pearce.
 " M^r James Williams.
 13 Rich^d base born son of Ellenor Joyner.
 16 Joseph Robison.
 " W^m Lebrand son of Matthias.
 " " Mary Nelhams daug^r."
 17 James Urlin son of Henry.
 23 Mary Hawckins dau. of W^m.
 26 In^o Roberts.
 30 Rob^t Broadmade.
 Dec. 3 Mary Paine.
 6 M^{rs} Eliz. Reason.
 8 Eliz. Katon wife of Rich^d.
 14 Alice Runalson wife of James.
 " Andrew Hutchison.
 15 Anne Pooke wife of W^m.
 " In^o Fuse.
 22 Tho^s Burnel.
 " Susan Willits.
 25 M^{rs} [blank] Calcut.
 " Eliz. Keel.
 " Anne Gardner.
 28 Anne Dry dau. of M^r John.
 " " Eliz. W^{ms} daug^r."
 1724-5 Jan. 4 M^{rs} Frances Killner.
 13 Eliz. White.
 14 Rich^d Hembidge.
 18 Joseph Crow son of Tho^s.
 22 John Hughes.
 28 Mary Stevens.
 Feb. 2 W^m Gibson, g^t.
 6 The reven^d M^r Henry Champion.
 7 Mary Ball dau. of In^o.
 " Edmund Savil.
 9 Eliz. Bullen wife of Dan^l.
 14 Mary Cross wife of Rob^t.
 17 M^{rs} Mary Butcher.
 22 Anne Almond.
 23 Eliz. Best.
 " Anne Harries, a child.
 Mch. 9 M^{rs} Eliz. Wood, Clare markt.
 13 Rich^d son of Rich^d Whealer.
 " Hester Baleston, widd^o.
 21 Tho^s Whitney.
 " W^m son of W^m Swayu.
 23 Deborah Orum.

1724-5	Mch.	23	Rob ^t son of In ^o Bansidd.
		24	M ^r In ^o Myhill [Richard in M.I.].
1725	Mch.	25	Thomas Thomas.
	Apl.	5	John Griffith son of Evan.
	"	"	" Haunah " Bullen dau. of Danil.
	"	"	William " Ravenr."
		9	John Crow son of Thomas.
		17	William Bell son of William.
		23	Margat Mills dau. of Hump ^r .
		25	Mary Butterfield from Elling's.
		27	Eliz. Bullock dau. of Thomas.
		28	dame Dorothy Bedingfield.
		29	Jane Banister.
	May	7	Ellenor Banfield dau. of W ^m B.
		6	[sic] Anne Hutton, a child from W ^m Crosse.
		7	Eliz. Church.
		"	Anne Upcut.
		22	Sarah Buncar.
		"	M ^{rs} Eliz. Bishop at Walls.
		"	Ralph Wells.
		26	Ledia Marle.
		31	Frances Langdel, a poor coddar.
	June	1	M ^{rs} Martha Bostock.
		2	John Whitney.
		3	George Williamson.
		8	Mary Whitney dau. of Thomas.
		10	Sarah Spencer.
		13	Anne Stacy Kettle.
		21	John Blake, a man from the Prince's.
		23	Mary Steavens dau. of W ^m .
		29	Mary Palmer dau. of Peter.
		"	John Warner.
		30	Richard Fitchwater [Fitzwater in M.I.].
	July	2	Mary Mungall.
		5	Hester Melicham dau. of W ^m .
		7	George Gray, a codder.
		9	William Fletcher.
		10	M ^r Andrew Mackean.
		14	Mary Baker.
		29	Mary Bradbury.
		30	Anne Cross.
		"	M ^{rs} Mary Ball.
		"	M ^{rs} Beaucham wife of Moris.
	Aug.	2	Edward Webb.
		"	John Hildeyard from y ^e Prince's.
		8	Threbern Smith.
		9	James Meades.
		"	Francis Simpson.
		15	James Roberts.

- 1725 Aug. 28 "Elz." Hope wife of John.
 29 Nicholas Cooper.
 Sep. 4 Francis Warnan [Vernon in will].
 " Simon Perkins.
 5 Moses Boddicott.
 " Mary Tall.
 " M^{rs} Mary Austing.
 14 Francis Brown son of " Benjamin."
 17 Eliz. Richardson wife of Edward.
 24 M^r Thomas Rice.
 " Robertanah Cawley.
 " M^r W^m Penkethman.
 26 John Mathews son of John.
 " Margatt Matox wife of Isaac.
 " " John, a child from Kew."
 27 William Mason.
 28 Mary Griffin.
 30 Kathrine Smith.
 Oct. 13 Stephen Honour son of John.
 20 Eliz. Gardner.
 24 Anne Mathews.
 26 Eliz. Grinsdell, widdow.
 31 Martha dau. of Tho^s Russell.
 Nov. 14 Anne Mason.
 17 Mary Mason.
 " W^m Dennis son of James.
 30 George Moore, esq^r.
 Dec. 7 John son of Peter Oynon.
 9 W^m son of W^m Chidwick.
 " William Cole.
 13 Mary Pearce.
 " Mary Heath.
 14 Rebeckah dau. of d^r Coles.
 " W^m son of John Robison.
 24 Thomas Agnew, esq^r, in the church.
 " Mary Bishop.
 1725-6 Jan. 3 Anne dau. of W^m Bauck.
 5 Eliz. Carter.
 " John son of John Wall.
 7 M^{rs} Jane Armitage.
 14 Jane dau. of John Meeds.
 " W^m son of John Cross.
 16 Joseph Mortamore.
 19 Mary Whittle, widdow.
 23 Mary dau. of Rich^d Bodicoott, in the church.
 28 widdow Anne Naggs.
 " widdow Mary Jones.
 Feb. 1 widdow Hannah Barnnett.
 7 Michel Pew.

1725-6	Feb.	14	madam Kathrine Menuel [Meynell in will].
		16	Mary "Lawranc."
		18	Judath Freman dau. of W ^m .
		23	Eliz. Butler.
		24	Martha Shaw.
		25	John Butterix.
	Mch.	4	Anne Barnes dau. of Andrew.
		"	John son of John Smith.
		"	Mary Wixon dau. of Robert.
		15	Eliz. Perkins dau. of Henry.
		21	"Jame" Gouge.
		22	Mary Laycock wife of Richard.
1726	Mch.	29	James Francklin.
	Apl.	4	S ^r Jeremiah Murden.
		"	Jane Bagnal dau. of Charles.
		"	Bazil Wood son of M ^r Charles.
		5	James Williams; cutt his throat.
		8	Anna Mariae Plumbridge.
		18	M ^{rs} Mary Ross.
		"	Tho ^s Crossman.
		19	Annae Mariae Walkup.
		22	George Dennis son of James.
		26	Ahn Cluny.
		28	James Marle, a child.
	May	8	Anne Miller dau. of In ^o .
		26	"Rev ^d d ^r Nich ^s Brady."
		"	Mary Russel dau. of Tho ^s .
		29	Mary Gardner.
		"	Edw ^d Mathew.
		"	George Carrington, a child.
	June	1	Ann Goodhall dau. of Edw ^d .
		"	Thomas Downs son of W ^m .
		5	Clinton Charles Williams.
		"	Sarah Gardner.
		"	William Arnold; a child.
		"	M ^r Charles Bever.
		14	[blank] Fisk.
		19	Mary West wife of Barnett.
		20	W ^m Collings son of William.
		26	Godfry Binfifill.
		"	Sarah Cock dau. of Daniel.
		28	Eliz. Higeson.
	July	1	M ^r Robert Holford, in y ^e church.
		"	Martha Jones.
		5	John Banfield son of John.
		6	Tho ^s Rhodes son of Warwick.
		10	Ruth Alingham.
		11	Jane Petty.
		15	Sarah dau. of M ^r Thom ^s .

1726	July	20	Edward Welbeloved.
	"	"	a child from Ball's.
		23	Blanch "Wingrove" [Wigmore in will].
		28	Margrett Neadham.
	Aug.	3	Elizabeth Wilson.
		5	Mary Dennis dau. of James.
		6	Lucy, a child from Manders.
		9	Tho ^s Higgs.
		10	Sharlott Edmunds.
		11	Rebeckah Ingram dau. of M ^r Rowland.
		16	M ^r Edward Paine.
		17	Rich ^d Fitzwater son of John.
		19	Eliz. Swinton.
		25	Anne Cuff dau. of Edward.
		26	John Dogg son of George.
		"	Eliz. Carrington.
		30	"Anne Bradnock dangt ^r ."
	Sep.	8	Mary Butler wife of Edward.
		10	W ^m West son of Barnet.
		11	John Edwards son of John.
		"	James Mattox son of In ^o .
		"	Tho ^s Allison.
		12	William Singleton son of James.
		15	Charles Graves "son of son of Rich ^d ."
		16	Sarah Graves dau. of Rich ^d .
		22	Barbara Skull.
		"	Jonathan Taylor son of Jonathan.
		25	Eliz. Bagnal.
		30	Mary Armstrong.
		"	Bryan Use son of Rich ^d .
	Oct.	5	Susanah Boddicott wife of Moses.
		6	M ^m Mary Reding.
		10	John Oxton son of John.
		14	John Elling, a child.
		"	John Bullen son of Daniel.
		21	William Baker, a child.
		24	John Adams.
		26	Mary Jeffs, a child.
		28	William Benson son of W ^m .
		30	Sarah Davis.
	Nov.	1	John son of John Hide.
		4	Benjamin Orum.
		5	Tho ^s Davis son of M ^r John.
		15	Susanah Russel dau. of Tho ^s .
		"	Anne Wells dau. of James.
		16	Brian Price son of William.
		20	Joanah Johnson.
		24	Jane Troubridge.
		25	Elizabeth Singleton dau. of James.

1726	Dec.	5	Elizabeth Maltamore.
		12	M ^r Samuel Ball.
		16	Robert Steventon.
		17	William Newman.
		19	James Hopkins.
		22	Elizabeth Coleman dau. of Ralph.
		28	Amey Runalson, a child.
		"	Mary Hodges wife of John.
		31	John Mathews son of John.
1726-7	Jan.	1	M ^{rs} Alles Wickam.
		3	Elizabeth Phelp, a child.
		8	Tho ^s Langley son of William.
		12	Martha Stevens dau. of In ^o .
		19	Elias Chabenor son of Elias.
		24	Anne Sharman.
		26	Sophiah Palmer dau. of George.
		28	John Lever son of In ^o .
		29	Elizabeth Drew wife of Tho ^s .
		"	Benjamin Perkins.
	Feb.	1	M ^{rs} Anne Young.
		"	Robert Stevens " son of M ^r Stevens."
		5	Joseph Eyers.
		8	Anne W ^m son wife of Charles.
		17	Philip Katon son of Phillip.
		20	Mary Brooks dau. of Rich ^d .
		24	John Bayley.
	Mch.	8	George Vpton son of George.
		17	Lancelot Langley son of W ^m .
		22	Richard Fuse.
1727	Mch.	25	Alexander Smith.
		26	Richard Guy Ball, g ^t .
		"	Margaret wife of John Mattox.
		29	Ruth Smith widow of Alex ^r .
	Apl.	14	Anne dau. of John Scott.
		"	Jane Banks, a child.
		18	Richard son of Tho ^s Upton.
		23	Eliz. Pall.
		26	M ^{rs} Elenor Colony.
		"	Sarah dau. of Andrew Barnes.
		30	Ann Brookhouse.
	May	1	Sarah Ruthing.
		6	M ^{rs} [blank] Moseley.
		17	Tho ^s Keele.
		24	Peter Onyon.
		30	Jane Harris, widow.
	June	4	W ^m son of W ^m Trigg, esq ^r .
		9	Anne Drinkwater.
		30	Susanna Waite.
	July	5	John Evans.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

185

1727	July	5	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s Russell.
		6	Mary wife of Clement Smith.
		"	Mary dau. of W ^m Kirk.
		11	Henrietta Chudley.
		14	Hannah De Buse.
		22	Sam ^l Woodbeam, watchmaker.
		25	John son of John Cragg.
		27	Tho ^s son of W ^m Gill.
		"	Eliz. dau. of Rich ^d Caton.
		31	Ann wife of Nicholas Haynes.
	Aug.	6	Hannah Barnes, widow.
		10	John Love.
		"	Matthew Powell.
		11	John Miller son of John.
		15	Eliz. Luggar.
		20	Rob ^t Lyons.
		"	Eliz. dau. of John Smith.
		21	Benjamin Lowther, a ch.
		"	Ann Lawrence.
		26	[<i>blank</i>] Bowen wife of Tho ^s .
		27	M ^r John Sharpe, a ch.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] Denman, a ch.
		29	[<i>blank</i>] Mason, a ch.
		"	M ^{rs} Hadgood [Adm'on as Ann Hattgood].
		31	M ^{rs} Watts.
	Sep.	2	John Lewis.
		9	[<i>blank</i>] Adamson, a ch.
		11	Ann Ary.
		14	[<i>blank</i>], a nurse child.
		16	Rob ^t Williams, a ch.
		21	M ^{rs} Watson.
		"	Eliz. Woodham.
		22	[<i>blank</i>] Swain's 2 tweens.
		"	Mary Collins, a ch.
		24	Nicholas Stanton.
	Oct.	4	Joseph Cooke, a ch.
		12	Mary Everingham.
		15	Elizabeth Strode.
		19	William Russell.
		26	William Smithet.
		29	Elizabeth Browne, a ch.
	Nov.	3	Edward Greaves.
		5	William Hildeyard.
		9	Susanna Christopher.
		"	Tho ^s Ashbey.
		14	Mary Leedham.
		16	Catherine Allen.
		20	[<i>blank</i>] Russell.
		24	Sarah Batten.

1727	Nov.	24	[<i>blank</i>] Parker, a ch.
		25	Jeremiah Anger.
	Dec.	3	Francis Edwards.
		"	William Banks.
		5	widow Alexander.
		9	[<i>blank</i>] Plumbridge, a ch.
		14	Ann Vernon.
		15	James Mather.
		"	Elizabeth Buckworth.
		17	Rupert Coleman.
		23	Elizabeth Fuse.
		26	John Byran.
		27	Tho ^s Elling.
		29	Anne Chitty.
		31	M ^r Tho ^s James.
1727-8	Jan.	5	Solomon Jones.
		7	Ann Fitzwater, a child.
		"	W ^m Bullock.
		"	John Webb.
		9	M ^{rs} Lane.
		14	Ann Adams.
		27	Frances Child.
	Feb.	4	Benj ⁿ Dennis, a child.
		7	Bridget Perkins.
		12	W ^m Bythell.
		9	[<i>sic</i>] Philip Gibson, a child.
		17	John Baker.
		"	Elizabeth Dennis.
		18	Ann Price.
		21	George Lambert and wife [probably she is Elizabeth Lambert alias Warwell whose adm ⁿ on June 25, 1730].
		"	James Banfield, a child.
		28	[<i>blank</i>] Caton wife of Philip.
	Mch.	6	W ^m Armstrong, a child.
		"	Ann Milton.
		8	John Gilbert.
		10	M ^r W ^m Higgey [Hickey the benefactor].
		14	M ^{rs} Bromley [probably wife of Gerard B.— see his will, 1737].
		18	a child found behind the conduit.
		19	M ^{rs} Smith.
1728	Mch.	27	John King.
	Apl.	1	Sarah Knight.
		2	Clement Smith, parish clerke.
		10	Thomas Rogers.
		23	Tho ^s Upton.
	May	1	John Scales.
		17	Anthony Ren.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

187.

1728	May	27	Mary Le Brand, a child.
	"	"	W ^m Bridger.
		31	Elizabeth Raymond.
	June	1	Elenor Ilsley.
		3	[<i>blank</i>] Cary.
		9	[<i>blank</i>] Warcup, a child.
	"	"	John Conrad Leutheuser.
		14	Edward Emmes.
	July	3	Thomas Bauck.
		4	Eliz. Rogers, a child.
		12	madam [<i>blank</i>] Howard [Thomasin].
	"	"	Mary Bell.
		21	James Lory.
		23	John Rare.
		24	M ^{rs} [<i>blank</i>] Blake.
		26	Mary Banfield, a child.
	"	"	Catherine Saxton.
	"	"	[<i>blank</i>] Webb.
		28	M ^{rs} Hannah Moseley.
		30	M ^{rs} Deborah Gardiner.
	Aug.	3	Ann Sawyer, widow.
	"	4	W ^m Platt.
		14	Sam ^l Middleton.
	"	"	Sarah Barnes.
		20	Eliz. Laycock, a child.
		24	Eliz. Choyes.
		27	Ann Gains.
	Sep.	3	M ^{rs} Mathews.
	"	8	Susanna Stevens.
		15	Joseph Hayworth.
		16	[<i>blank</i>] Anger, a child.
		24	Eliz. Banfield, a child.
		30	Tho ^s Wexton, a child.
	Oct.	1	Mary Hamond.
	"	"	Ann Plumbridge, a child.
		2	George Lander.
	"	"	Tho ^s Street.
		20	widow Harris.
		25	Matthew Wright.
		29	Tho ^s Burges, a child.
	"	"	[<i>blank</i>] Parker, a child.
	"	"	John Oxlad.
	Nov.	13	Hester Bevins.
	"	16	Ann Bullen.
		19	W ^m Caroll, a child.
	"	"	a poor woman from Nash's.
		20	Sarah Jones.
		25	Eliz. Gregory.
		29	Sarah Street, a child.

1728	Nov.	29	Mary Michel.
	Dec.	1	M ^r Tempest Slingar.
		2	Mary Cole, a child.
		"	Eliz. Fitzwater, a child.
		22	Martha Masters.
		23	Susanna Merle, a child.
		"	William Browne, a child.
		26	M ^{rs} Cross.
		"	Ann Carter.
		27	John Yerby, a child.
		30	[<i>blank</i>] Ross, a child.
1728-9	Jan.	1	John Hodges.
		9	W ^m Fitches.
		11	Mary White.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] Wright.
		12	M ^{rs} Anna Francklyn.
		14	Tho ^s Wright.
		22	Mary Lake.
		27	Hannah Bobe.
		28	Ann Howard.
	Feb.	6	M ^{rs} Hillard.
		20	M ^r Taylor.
		26	M ^{rs} Browne [probably Mary Brown whose will proved Jan. 17, 1729-30].
	Mch.	2	John Dudley, a child.
		3	[<i>blank</i>] Tomlinson, a child.
		"	Margaret Long.
		8	M ^{rs} Bonneck.
		10	Sarah Fitzwater.
		11	Ann Williams, a child.
		17	Hester Golton [Goulton in will].
		24	W ^m Myhill.
1729	Apl.	6	John Bauck, a child.
		7	Joseph Paine.
		"	Joice Goddard.
		10	W ^m Benson.
		19	Tho ^s Willis, a child.
		21	George Collins, a child.
		23	[<i>blank</i>] Sharman.
	May	5	James Paine.
		"	W ^m Coles, a child.
		6	W ^m Gardiner, esq ^r .
		8	[<i>blank</i>] Caton, a child.
		13	Jane Sheppard, a child.
		20	Francis [<i>blank</i>], a groom to M ^d Howard.
		"	Elizabeth Willis, a child.
	June	1	W ^m Baker.
		12	John Hope.
		14	Sarah Winter.

1729	June	22	W ^m Keele, a child.
		23	W ^m Plumbridge.
		30	Henry Denman, a child.
July		11	Eliz. Christopher, a child.
		13	Ann Keele, a child.
		5	Rachel Baxter.
		14	Alice Wallens.
		17	James Perkins, a child.
		19	Rebecca Sharman.
		28	Eliz. Tipping.
		Aug.	
4	Susanna Huntingford.		
7	[<i>blank</i>] Campion wife of Tho ^s [Susanna].		
14	W ^m Marden.		
20	Elenor Coster.		
24	Eliz. Stevens.		
"	Edw ^d Burnham.		
20	M ^{rs} Mary Grosvenor.		
30	Rebecca Myhill, a child.		
31	[<i>blank</i>] Yates, a child.		
Sep.			
		4	Rob ^t Yerby.
		12	Sam ^l Coleman.
		14	Margaret Chester.
		15	M ^{rs} Ann Freman.
		16	Philip Gibson.
		19	[<i>blank</i>] Loverell, a child.
		21	M ^{rs} Eleanor Francklyn.
		22	Charlotte Piper, a child.
		23	Charlotte Chovell, a child.
		25	John Johns.
		"	widow Pierson.
		27	Mary Fry, a child.
		29	Mary Piper, a child.
Oct.		30	John Palmer, a child.
		2	Mary Christopher.
		6	Sarah Cole.
		7	W ^m Banfield, a child.
		9	Margaret Palmer, a child.
		"	Eliz. Grimsdale.
		13	Ann Palmer, a child.
		21	Charles W ^m son.
		"	Eliz. Ann Cairnes.
		23	Sarah Rummell.
		"	Henry Browne, a child.
		24	Ann Scott.
		"	Ann Winter.
26	Esther Dill.		
27	Mary Harris.		

1729	Oct.	30	Mary Parish.
	Nov.	2	Henry Joiner.
		"	widow of Sam ^l Harris.
		4	[<i>blank</i>] Coleman, a child.
		6	Mary White.
		"	Charles Caton.
		"	{ Joseph and } Thacker.
		"	{ Dorothy }
		11	Mary Ball.
		"	Eliz. Warner.
		12	John Ball.
		14	[<i>blank</i>] Coleman.
		"	Judith Excell.
		"	Rachel Hobbs.
		15	Sarah Fleming, a child.
		"	W ^m Sears.
		16	W ^m Chumley, esq ^r .
		17	John Hawkins, a child.
		23	Mary Smith, widow.
		25	W ^m Bauck, a child.
	Dec.	7	Joseph Treppett.
		8	Susanna Drew.
		9	W ^m Alder, a child.
		16	Tho ^s Fowler.
		17	Joanna Carter.
		"	M ^{rs} King, boatbuilders wife.
		20	Leonard Gill.
		21	Rich ^d Anger, a child.
		23	Joseph Lyons, a child.
		"	Margaret Hobbs.
		30	Eliz. Gregory.
1729-30	Jan.	4	Tho ^s Lade.
		11	Catherine Mason.
		16	Charles Wood, a child.
		17	Francis Benfield.
		19	Henry Ford.
		20	Mary Coleman.
		25	John Almond, a child.
		"	Ann Young wife of Tho ^s .
		28	Mary Shepheard.
	Feb.	14	M ^{rs} [<i>blank</i>] Beake.
		18	Geo. Burgis, a child.
		22	Eliz. Seymour.
		23	Ann Russell, widow.
		24	Job Baker, a child.
		26	Mary Paine.
		"	Edw ^d Fearne, a child.
	Mch.	1	Eliz. Synge.
		10	Eliz. Singleton.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

191

1729-30	Mch.	15	John Balfoure.
		18	Rich ^d Price son of W ^m .
		19	Lintot Warcup.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] Browne, a child.
		20	[<i>blank</i>] Burriage, a child.
		24	John New, a child.
		25	Mary Wood, widow.
1730*	Mch.	31	Mary White.
	Apl.	1	[<i>blank</i>] Bauck wife of W ^m .
		8	[<i>blank</i>] Mathews.
		9	[<i>blank</i>] Bohe.
		12	Tho ^s Arris son of In ^o .
		14	W ^m Gurnett.
		"	Charles Phelps.
		27	Michael Mander.
	May	2	Joseph Murden, esq ^r .
		3	James Cross.
		4	George White, a child.
		16	Sarah Freman.
		19	John Oxton.
		22	John Holloway.
		25	W ^m Melton, a child.
		28	John Sampson, a child.
		"	Jane Grant.
		31	Margaret Gibson, a child.
	June	2	Mary Burrough, a child.
		3	W ^m Street, a child.
		"	Ann Mathews, a child.
		6	Sam ^l Bredford.
		10	John Hobbs, a child.
		13	Peter Thorne.
		17	John Browne.
		24	Ann Goodwin, a child.
		25	Mary Dennis, widow.
		30	Tho ^s Jennings, a child.
	July	6	Ann Dureden.
		7	W ^m Carr.
		10	Rob ^t Richardson, a child.
		13	John Atwood.
		19	John Tisbury.
		29	John Griffith, a child.
		"	Jos. Fearn, a child.
	Aug.	7	Henry Harward.
		"	John Hedges, a child.
		16	W ^m Bowen, a child.
		19	Eliz. Seymour, a child.
		26	[<i>blank</i>] Anger wife of Rich ^d .
		30	Jane Hall, a child.

* The heading of the year is thus,—apparently misplaced.

1730	Sep.	5	Tho ^s Smith, a child.	
		6	Job Gardner.	
		7	John Turner, a child.	
		8	Nath ^l Rooke, a child.	
		10	Eliz. Hopkins, widow.	
		20	W ^m Collins, a child.	
		"	John Vernon, a carver.	
		28	Tho ^s Cole, a child.	
		29	Catherine Sharman.	
		30	Tho ^s Scott, a child.	
		"	Ann Chock from London.	
		"	[<i>blank</i>] Smirk, widow.	
		Oct.	3	Tho ^s Nelhams, a child.
			5	John Pate, a child.
			6	Abraham Sharman.
			8	W ^m Clarke, a child.
			"	[<i>blank</i>] Benson.
			"	Ann Denman.
			9	W ^m Bevin, a child.
			10	Ann Ratcliff, a child.
			15	Richard Kennedy.
			19	Ann Downs, widow.
			21	Sarah Bird.
			"	Alice Bedford.
		30	James Cawley, a child.	
		Nov.	1	Louisa Freake, a child.
			7	Edward Arnold, a child.
			13	Mary Monday, widow.
			15	Tho ^s Price, surveyor.
			17	Harriott Brock, a child.
25	Lydia Vernon, a child.			
29	Ann Nelhams.			
Dec.	7	Henry Gardiner son of George.		
	10	Catherine Mellichamp.		
	12	{ John and } Scott. Eliz.		
	13	John Parkhurst.		
	17	Abraham Laws, a child.		
1730-1	Jan.	3	Edward Nash, a child.	
		5	[<i>blank</i>] Hart, widow.	
		8	Philip Woodman.	
		20	W ^m Tomlins.	
		22	Rob ^t Lyons.	
		24	Rob ^t Below.	
		Feb.	2	John Ashman, a child.
			4	W ^m Smith, a child.
6	Lydia Tomes.			
9	Tho ^s Yates, a child.			
"	Cha. Wickes.			

1730-1	Feb.	9	Tho ^s Simpson, a child.
		10	Geo. Oxton, a child.
		14	W ^m Jackson.
		16	David Lindsey.
		17	Jane Jennings.
		25	Ann Greaves.
		26	John Hawkins.
		27	Mary Cox.
		28	Rich ^d Bishop.
	Mch.	3	Mary Loader, a child.
		21	Sarah Stevens.
1731	Mch.	26	Mary White, widow.
		28	Sarah Meeds, a child.
		31	Jane Paine, a child.
	Apl.	4	Joseph Yerby, a child.
		7	Catherine Mackean, widow.
		8	Henry Langley, water ^m .
		9	Mary Dagward, a child.
		"	John Fyffe, schoolm ^r .
		12	[<i>blank</i>] Price dau. of W ^m .
		18	Henry Pell.
		23	hon ^{ble} M ^{rs} Eliz. Paston.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] Swain, a child.
	May	3	Ann Harris.
		8	col ^l Charles Floyer.
		9	Susanna Litch.
		23	Judith Nash.
		"	Bridget Cooke.
		24	John Batten, a child.
		27	Henry Ford.
		28	a servant to Baron Sparr.
		31	Ralph Gates.
		"	Rich ^d Cawley, a child.
	June	1	Rich ^d Anger, sen ^r .
		3	S ^r Isaac Townsend.*
		"	M ^r Cha. Wood, proctor.
		11	W ^m Benham.
		14	Sampson Collins, a child.
		22	John Flemming, a child.
		23	W ^m Russell, a child.
		25	Eliz. Ratcliff, a child.
	July	2	W ^m Pearce, a child.
		4	John Robinson, a child.
		14	Ann Perkins, a child.
		"	Jane Upcut, a child.
		21	Philip Leggatt [Laggatt], joiner.
		24	W ^m Williamson, a child.

* His body was removed April following to Winchester Cathedral, where there is a monument to him.

1731	July	24	John Dureden.
	Aug.	5	Isaac Maddocks.
		10	Rob ^t Matherson.
		"	Catherine [<i>blank</i>], a child.
		15	W ^m Gill, victualler.
		17	Frances Platt, a child.
		"	David Otway, a child.
		23	Hannah Awson, a child.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] Browne wife of John.
		30	widow Elling.
	Sep.	3	Sam ^l Hope, a child.
		5	Mary Pearce, a child.
		6	[<i>blank</i>] Onion, a child.
		10	Mary Bullen, a child.
		14	Tho ^s Michel, a child.
		16	W ^m Stonehewer, a child.
		17	John Hartwell.
		19	Frances Rowland, widow.
		21	Dorothy Rice, widow.
		24	Alice Price.
		25	Ann Pricklove wife of John.
		26	Isabella Deacon wife of Peter.
		"	Susanna Michel, a child.
	Oct.	2	John Loyd.
		3	Geo. Goodwin, a child.
		6	Edward Greenbrough.
		8	Hannah Webb wife of In ^o .
		11	Mary Scott, a child.
		12	Mary Dennis, widow.
		13	Tho ^s Child, a child.
		14	In ^o Shore, a child.
		15	Mary Moodey, widow.
		16	Sarah Reames, widow.
		24	Matthew Adams.
		30	James Woodd, a child.
	Nov.	2	John Harding.
		7	John Butcher, sen ^r .
		13	John Gilpin, a child.
		14	W ^m Warner, a child.
		24	Ann Cuff, a child.
		26	James Barnes, a child.
		28	Rich ^d Browne.
	Dec.	17	Edw ^d Laycock son of John.
		20	Sarah Handford, a child.
		"	Caleb Ashman.
		23	James Menning, a child.
		"	M ^r . Christopher Stoodly.
		24	W ^m Clacket, a child.
		29	Barnaby Boyle.

RICHMOND, SURREY:

195

1731	Dec.	29	Rich ^d Mulford.	
		31	Jerard Burchett, a child.	
1731-2	Jan.	3	John Warricker.	
		11	James Seymour.	
		16	John Hunt, a child.	
		"	Tho ^s Perkins, a child.	
		23	Margery Bully wife of Joseph.	
		"	Mary Bridgewater, a child.	
		25	Susanna Bell.	
		31	Jane Fitzwater.	
Feb.		10	Jane Butcher, widow.	
		13	Mary Pearce, widow.	
		14	Jane Street, a child.	
		18	W ^m Hillard.	
		19	Peter Vernon, a child.	
		27	Eliz. Lake, widow.	
		28	W ^m Berry, a child.	
Mch.		24	Eliz. Legg, a child.	
1732	Mch.	26	Tho ^s Hopkins, sen ^r .	
	Apl.	9	Tho ^s Hunt, gard ^r .	
		10	Ann Fuljam, a child.	
		14	Eve Mander.	
		"	Cha. Perkins, a child.	
		16	James Rouse, a child.	
		21	Cha. Woodd, a child.	
		27	Ann Bird, a child.	
May		4	Eliz. Frost wife of W ^m .	
		6	W ^m Richardson, a child.	
		8	Rob ^t Greenbrough, a child.	
		16	John Johns, a child.	
		21	Sarah Best, widow.	
		24	John Nelham, a child.	
		26	Tho ^s Grant.	
		"	Geo. Dent, a child.	
		"	John Kent, & black.	
		28	Eliz. Lewis wife of W ^m .	
		31	Rob ^t Yerby.	
June		5	a child of Rich ^d Plumbridge.	
		12	Mary Lambert, a child.	
		20	Jane Langley, widow.	
		25	James Baker, a child.	
		28	Eliz. Sharman wife of W ^m .	
July		4	Mary Wilsonn, a child.	
		8	John Ogden.	
		"	Barbara Wyatt.	
		"	Eliz. Knight.	
		19	Alexander Mather, a child.	
		25	John Firminger, a child.	
		30	David Bowen.	

1732	Aug.	1	W ^m Sharman.
		13	Sarah Stevens, a child.
		24	W ^m Oldfield, esq ^r .
		30	Susanna Cross wife of John.
		31	Charles Chabenor.
	Sep.	9	Ann Loveril, a child.
		"	M ^{rs} Mary Brady.
		16	Francis Huddleston.
		17	John Seymour, a child.
		21	Sam ^l Alexander.
		23	M ^r Randolph Greenway.
	Oct.	11	Philip Gains, a child.
		15	Frances Baker, a child.
		16	Tho ^s Pearce, vict ^r .
		17	M ^{rs} Rebecca Moody.
		22	Tho ^s Chitty, lab ^r .
		24	Geo. Rare.
		29	Barnet West.
		30	Dorothy Bantley.
	Nov.	6	John Green, a child.
		12	Catherine Stevens.
		16	Benj ^s Browne, a child.
		17	Edw ^d Butler.
		19	Rich ^d Stokes.
		24	John Bell.
		26	John Newman.
		27	W ^m West, a child.
		28	John Johns, a child.
		30	W ^m Masters [Master], esq ^r .
	Dec.	6	W ^m Bauck.
		8	Ann Kitching wife of Dan ^l .
		9	W ^m Bell.
		10	James Hyde.
		12	In ^o Binfield.
		"	Ann Warner, a child.
		16	Francis Gregg.
		18	Alexander Nicolas.
		19	Peter Hall.
		20	Eliz. Burnell.
1732-3	Jan.*	20	M ^{rs} Margaret Yardly.
		7	W ^m Nicholas.
		10	Susanna Sawbridge wife of John.
		25	Hannah Biggs, widow.
		29	M ^r W ^m Mellichamp.
		"	[blank] Mason, a child.
		"	M ^{rs} Dorcas Meyer.
		30	Eliz. Crudge.

* Query the word "Jan." is misplaced.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

197

1732-3	Feb.	4	John Anderson.
	"	"	John Tatley.
	"	"	Eliz. Hawkins wife of W ^m .
		7	Solomon Balleston.
		8	James Browne, a child.
		9	Ann Rivers, a child.
		14	Rich ^d Leggat [Laggatt].
		15	John Bacon.
		18	Rebecca Anderson.
		26	Martha Plumbridge.
	Mch.	4	[<i>blank</i>] Hollis, a child.
	"	"	Joan Bates.
		11	Miss Susanna Davis.
		16	Catherine Closs.
		15	Ann Webb, a child.
		20	Paul Griffin.
		24	M ^{rs} Eliz. Bartholomew.
1733	Mch.	25	John Tevy, a child.
		29	W ^m Lawrence, a child.
	Apl.	2	Tho ^s Hillard, a child.
		4	Ann Smith, a child.
		9	John Smith.
		10	W ^m Booth, a child.
		12	Hester Mordsunt.
		27	Sarah Johnson.
	May	10	Mary Willis wife of Tho ^s .
		9	a child of John Kitchen.
		17	Geo. Griffith, a child.
		23	Sarah Bird wife of In ^o .
	June	4	Geo. Bauck.
		12	[<i>blank</i>] Kelly, a child.
	"	"	Eliz. Bullen, a child.
		13	Mary Tomkins, a child.
		17	Rich ^d Proctor, a child.
		24	W ^m Greenbrough.
		27	Mary Onion.
	July	12	W ^m Snorswell.
		13	Ruth Greaves wife of Jonathan.
	"	"	Isaac Frost, a child.
	"	"	Eleanor Meeds.
	"	"	Rob ^t Parker.
		18	Elenor Doe wife of W ^m .
		20	Mary Deacon, a child.
		21	Andrew Adamson.
	Aug.	4	John Irons, a child.
		12	Joanna Smith, widow.
		15	John Pain, sen ^r .
		17	[<i>blank</i>] Skiggs.
		23	Tho ^s Child, sen ^r .

1733	Aug.	21	Eliz. Coleman.
		25	Tho ^s Welled.
		27	Ann Ashman, a child.
	Sep.	30	Carolina Bird, a child.
		3	[<i>blank</i>] Gilbert, a child.
		4	John Hedges, jun ^r .
		6	John Budd, gardener.
		9	John Simpson.
		"	Joseph Land, a child.
		"	David Dudley, gardener.
		10	M ^{rs} Ann Collins.
		11	Tho ^s Gregory, painter.
		12	M ^{rs} Eliz. Larcum.
		16	Isaac Page, plumber.
		25	cap ^t Francis Cooper.
		29	Henrietta Cooke.
Oct.	1	Rob ^t Cross.	
	5	Jane Gains, a child.	
	7	Mary Margareta Gardner, a child.	
	9	[<i>blank</i>] Otway, a child.	
	10	Henry Young.	
	11	Ann Caroll.	
	13	Mary Fitzwater, a child.	
	14	[<i>blank</i>] Stansby, a child.	
	"	[<i>blank</i>] Gibson, a child.	
	"	M ^{rs} Anna De Neff.	
	19	[<i>blank</i>] Onion, a child.	
	"	Frances Baker, a child.	
	20	Ann Rivers, a child.	
	21	master Rowland Ingram.	
	22	John New, a child.	
	23	Sarah Ockley.	
	25	[<i>blank</i>] Bohe, a child.	
	28	John Bumby.	
	"	Mary Bedford wife of Rob ^t .	
	29	Eliz. Oram, a child.	
30	Carolina Dupree.		
Nov.	8	Mary Haukins, a child.	
	"	{ Eliz. and } Hopkins, children. Sarah }	
	12	Mary Goodwin, a child.	
	14	Joseph Yates, a child.	
	15	a child of In ^o Savel.	
	20	Rich ^d Cook.	
	24	Eliz. Elliott.	
	26	Eliz. Goodwin, a child.	
	Dec.	1	Mary Upton, a child.
		2	Eliz. Ilsley.
4		Frances Goodwin, a child.	

- 1733 Dec. 6 Ann Heath, a child.
 7 Jane Wickes.
 9 Tho^s Dennis, a child.
 10 Sarah Bellinger wife of Rob^t.
 12 widow Spicer.
 „ James Davis.
 16 Mary Bishop, a child.
 17 John Dodge, a child.
 18 Ann Ward, a child.
 22 Rich^d Harward.
 25 John Sturt.
 27 W^m Elling, butcher.
- 1733-4 Jan. 6 [blank] Dix, widow [Mary in will].
 10 Miss Rebecca Ingram.
 14 Evan Griffith.
 15 Henry Church, sen^r.
 17 Moses Boddicott, a child.
 25 Eliz. Derby.
 29 Tho^s Sam^l Ouchterlony, a child.
 „ Ann Burt, a child.
 30 [blank] Cousins, a child.
 31 W^m Triggs, esq^r.
- Feb. 3 M^{rs} Dimsdale.
 7 M^r John Bell.
 10 Moses Boddicott, butcher.
 15 Eliz. Miller, a child.
 18 Sarah Stevens.
 21 Elias Chabenor.
 23 John Wood, a child.
 26 W^m Williams, a child.
 27 Sam^l Drew, a child.
- Mch. 3 Rich^d Jones, a child.
 „ Godfrey Higgenbotham.
 „ Sarah Mathews, widow.
 8 John Badger.
 14 Edw^d Bacon, a child.
 15 Susanna Goodwin wife of [blank].
 19 John Bernardi.
 20 Alice Perry, a child.
 23 Joseph Johnson.
 24 Roger Moon.
- 1734 Mch. 28 Catherine Baker.
 31 Elenor Pennar wife of Edw.
 „ Rebecca [blank].
 „ Mary Golston, a child.
- Apl. 2 Shaw W^m Baron.
 8 Ann Pinckard, a child.
 9 Matthias Hillard, a child.
 10 widow Mears.

1734	Apl.	11	W ^m Perkins.	
		12	Sarah Arris, a child	
		15	Mary Richings, a child.	
		16	Martha Parker.	
		17	William Geo. Street.	
		21	W ^m Pooke.	
		22	Rob ^t Cousins.	
		May	1	a child of Joseph Reeves.
			5	James Reed, a child.
			7	[<i>blank</i>] Stansby, a child.
8	Tho ^s Eggar.			
14	Eliz. Harris, a child.			
"	Tho ^s Edmonds.			
17	[<i>blank</i>] Crudge, a child.			
23	Martha Bevin, a child.			
24	Margaret Parker.			
27	John Pearce, a child.			
June	4	Mary Williams, a child.		
	7	W ^m Grant.		
	13	W ^m Wood, a child.		
	"	Eliz. Andrews.		
	"	W ^m Jones, a child.		
	16	Jane Mace.		
	18	Ann Yewstace.		
	20	Ann Hyde, widow.		
	26	Eliz. Caton, a child.		
	"	Charlotte Richardson, a child.		
	"	Eliz. Fell, a child.		
	28	Geo. Warner, a child.		
	"	" W ^m Ann Tho ^s Adams," a child.		
July	30	W ^m Melton, sen ^r .		
	9	James Meeds.		
	11	James Mason, a child.		
	16	Eliz. Jabbett wife of Edw ^d .		
	19	John Battscomb.		
	21	Edward Greaves, a child.		
	23	W ^m Hubbard, a child.		
	31	Mary Robinson, a child.		
	Aug.	11	Jane Armstrong, widow.	
		13	Eliz. Pricklove, a child.	
15		Sarah Turner, a child.		
"		M ^r Tho ^s Moseley.		
16		Jane Fitzwater, a child.		
18		Lydia Pearson.		
19		W ^m Hayes, a child.		
25		Mary Bedford, a child.		
"		Ann Berry, a child.		
26	Ann Cooke, a child.			
27	Dan ^l Austin.			

RICHMOND, SURREY.

301

1734	Aug.	27	Ann Thomas, a child.	
		30	Mary Palmer wife of Geo.	
Sep.		3	Eliz. Hazey, a child.	
		5	Ann Fisher.	
		"	Sarah Lambert, a child.	
		8	Tho ^s Whitney, a child.	
		17	Benjamin Goodwin, a child.	
		18	John Jones, a child.	
		22	John Richings, a child.	
		"	Eliz. Peto wife of John.	
		25	John Hopkins, a child.	
Oct.		6	Ruth Downs, a child.	
		"	Jane Cole wife of W ^m .	
		8	John Stanton.	
		11	Mary Antill.	
		"	Ann Jones wife of [blank].	
		14	Ann Wilson.	
		17	[blank] Grimsdale, a child.	
		18	Ann Stevens.	
		"	Edw ^d Cross.	
		24	Mary Wilsonn, a child.	
		27	W ^m Jones.	
		29	Susanna Lampkin, widow.	
		30	Eliz. Greenbrough, a child.	
Nov.		1	Mary Harvest.	
		3	Sarah Collins, a child.	
		8	Sarah Richards.	
		12	Stephen Andrews.	
		13	John Dangerfield, a child.	
		15	Charles Slaughter, a child.	
		16	Henry Loader, a child.	
		17	John Paine, a child.	
		19	Rich ^d Ashman.	
		21	Tho ^s Mathews, a child.	
		22	Benjamin Barnes.	
		26	Eliz. Neighbour, a child.	
	Dec.		22	John Bumby, a child.
	1734-5	Jan.	2	Rob ^t Bedford.
9			John Millard, a child.	
19			Mary Budd wife of Tho ^s .	
26			Mary Wickes.	
30			John Oxton [Oxtin in his will].	
31			John Collins, a child.	
Feb.		6	Eliz. Singleton.	
		16	Charles Reynolds, a child.	
		27	Eliz. Nash, a child.	
Mch.		10	Mary Jones wife of W ^m .	
		"	W ^m Donan.	
		17	{ Sarah and } dau'rs of Henry Perkins, car. Eliz.	

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1735	Mch.	30	Ralph Coleman, chimney-sweeper.
	Apl.	9	Michael Layton, a child.
	"	"	M ^{rs} Beamond [Jane in will].
		10	Ann Cawley, a child.
		13	Edw ^d Richardson.
		28	Eliz. Smith, a child.
	May	2	Tho ^s Stoakes.
		7	Edw ^d Wexson, a child.
		8	W ^m Westell.
		11	Sarah Eliz. Rutland, a child.
		14	[blank] Burnell, a child.
		17	W ^m Hillard, farrier.
		19	Mary Wood, a child.
		"	[blank] Cook's child, a gardener.
		25	W ^m Berry, a child.
	June	3	Rob ^t Gurnett, a child.
		"	Eliz. Price wife of John.
		"	Roger Lord, a child.
		6	Henry Ratcliff.
		9	Sarah "Loades."
		11	James Seemor.
		16	"Belhia" Burton.
		17	James Wellbeloved.
		19	Clementia Tunstall.
		30	Mary Carter.
		"	Tho ^s Mihill.
	July	20	[blank] Burnell.
		22	{ Hester and } Hayes, children. { Agnes
		25	John Caton, a child.
	Aug.	6	Eliz. Dennis wife of James.
		12	Edward Bell, coachman.
		22	W ^m Wallens [Wollins in his will].
		24	Ann Rice.
		26	John Lambert, a child.
		30	Rob ^t Murden, esq ^r .
	Sep.	4	Sarah Jewster wife of In ^o .
		5	Ann Mace, a child.
		6	Charles Wickes.
		"	Rich ^d Scott.
		"	The hon ^{ble} Geo. Watson, esq ^r .
		14	Henry Babbs.
		19	Eliz. Hart, a child.
		26	Grace Phillips, a child.
		"	Rich ^d Bohe, a child.
		29	Augustine Collins, a child.
	Oct.	7	Ruth Winter wife of W ^m .
		10	Eliz. Maskell, widow.
		"	Ann Proctor, a child.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

203

1735	Oct.	13	W ^m Austin.	
		19	Leonard Ratcliff, a child.	
	Nov.	2	Joas Skinner.	
		"	Tho ^s Whitney.	
		6	John Upcut.	
		11	Ann Bostock, widow.	
		15	Christopher Leedham.	
		16	Rich ^d Budd.	
	Dec.	1	Geo. Raddish, a child.	
		11	Carolina Dent, a child.	
		20	Ann Young.	
		21	[<i>blank</i>] Frost wife of Isaac.	
		23	Carolina Williamson.	
		30	Eliz. Wood wife of James.	
		1735-6	Jan.	1
	3			Eliz. Loverill, a child.
"	Ann Layton, a child.			
6	Lydia Layton wife of Isaac.			
11	Mary Robinson, widow.			
15	John Smithet [Smithes in his will].			
25	Sarah Armstrong, a child.			
30	John Murden.			
"	[<i>blank</i>] Wells, widow.			
"	Ann Davis, widow.			
Feb.	4		Edith Clarke.	
	"		Joseph Benson, a child.	
	11		Ann Bird, a child.	
	19		Tho ^s Agnew, esq ^r .	
Mch.	5		Tho ^s Loveday, a child.	
	6		Mary Fitzwater wife of Rich ^d .	
	9		David Dudly, a child.	
	15	Eliz. Mason, a child.		
	"	[<i>blank</i>] Gardiner, a child.		
	21	Priscilla Child, a child.		
	18	Eleanor Bell, widow.		
1736	Mch.	28	Tho ^s Blizard.	
		Apl.	23	Dan ^l Kitchen, shoemaker.
	24		[<i>blank</i>] Rogers, a child.	
	25		John Hodges.	
	28	Henry Andrews, a child.		
	29	John Balch.		
	May	3	James Burnall.	
		4	Alexander Nicholas, shoemaker.	
		6	Philadelphia Hopkins, a child.	
		9	Judith Wayte.	
13		Rich ^d Miller, a child.		
	10	Stephen Page.		
	16	Tho ^s Urlwin, base born of Ann Anderson.		
	17	Tho ^s Goring, shoemaker.		

1736	May	17	Mary Johns, a child.
		19	Rebecca Fletcher, widow.
		25	Edw ^d Nash, a child.
		23	[sic] Tho ^s Collins.
		"	Elenor Tomkins.
		24	Tho ^s Charley.
		25	Eliz. Paine, widow.
		28	Ann Blizard, widow.
		29	Eliz. Piper, a child.
		June	9
10	Mary base born of Eliz. [blank].		
12	Mary Harding, widow.		
14	W ^m Lewis, brewer.		
23	W ^m Peters, a child.		
"	Joseph Bell.		
25	Andrew Wood.		
"	Hannah Boyle, widow.		
27	Tho ^s Wall.		
"	Rob ^t Cooke.		
July	1	10	Mary Parish wife of Ambrose.
		10	Mary Lever, a child.
		13	Eliz. Wild, a child.
		"	Mary Nash wife of John.
		14	Martha Smith.
		19	John Mace, a child.
Aug.	9	30	Sarah Lever, a child.
		9	Gervas Handley.
		7	Sam ^l Lever.
		"	Rachel Gardner.
		11	Mary Benham.
		18	Hannah Browne, a child.
		22	W ^m Benham, a child.
		23	John Bone.
		"	Edw ^d Coleman.
		28	Edw ^d Beckley.
		30	Ann Hughes, a child.
		31	Mary Wickes, a child.
		Sep.	4
8	John Clarke, a child.		
17	Margaret Cormit, a child.		
"	[blank] Lad, a child.		
18	Eliz. Stoakes, a child.		
19	Dorothy Maxham, a child.		
Oct.	6	21	M ^{rs} Mary Coles.
		24	Sarah Triggs, a child.
		6	Tho ^s Young.
		23	John Pate, a child.
		24	Edw ^d Rummell, waterman.
		24	Michael White, a child.
		26	

1736	Oct.	27	Mary Wickes, a child.	
		29	Rich ^d Gove, a child.	
	Nov.	24	Henry Fudge, a child.	
		29	Sarah Mathews.	
	Dec.	"		Miss Susanna Bulsingh.
			4	Charles Mordaunt.
		6	Mary King.	
		8	John Reason.	
		18	Jean Watson, widow.	
		21	Geo. "Truebeck," a child.	
28		Jeremiah Ground.		
31		Mary Hinton.		
1736-7		Jan.	5	Andrew Firminger.
			5	Charity Truebeck.
	3	Tho ^s Budd.		
	11	Mary Pricklove.		
	21	Eliz. Harrison, widow.		
	30	John Hedges, sen ^r .		
	Feb.	1	Mary Prince, a child.	
		2	David Malton, a child.	
		9	Mary Mason wife of Tho ^s .	
		11	Susanna Excell, widow.	
15		Tho ^s Ridley.		
Mch.	"		Eliz. Nicholas, widow.	
		25	Sarah Proctor, a child.	
	28	Sam ^l Turner, a child.		
	6	Joanna Stridwick.		
	13	M ^r W ^m Tabor.		
	14	John Henrich De Buse.		
	15	Sarah Hugaways.		
	19	[<i>blank</i>] Trevanion, esq ^r .*		
	1737	Apl.	1	Margaret Everard.
			18	Margaret King.
25		Margaret Dimry.		
28		Evan Nelhams.		
May		"		Rob ^t Nelhams, a child.
			2	Catherine Parrott, a child.
	3	[<i>blank</i>] Nelhams, a child.		
	6	Ann Lander.		
	17	John Laycock.		
	"	[<i>blank</i>] Westend, a child.		
	18	John Barnes.		
	23	Ann Quartermain.		
June	"	24	Rob ^t Lawson.	
		27	Mary Grey, a child.	
	4	Rob ^t Stansby.		
	6	Geo. Collins, a child.		

* Evidently Chas. T. of Carhayes, Cornwall, who died March 16, 1736-7.

1737	June	6	Hannah [<i>blank</i>], a child.
		12	Edw ^d Excell.
		19	Louisa Turner, a child.
		21	John Smith, a child.
		25	Mary Ormond.
		"	Rachel Ball.
		27	Eliz. Powell, a child.
		28	Tho ^s Bowyer, a child.
		"	Geo. Upcut, a child.
		29	Joseph Phillips, a child.
		30	John Parker, a child.
	July	4	W ^m Bevin, a child.
		5	Charlotte Cocker, a child.
		6	W ^m Smith, a child.
		8	Ralph Blewit.
		10	Mary Catherine Ferand, a child.
		11	[<i>blank</i>] Burnell, widow.
		15	John Clarke, a child.
		17	Eliz. Fudge.
		"	John Boothe, a child.
		19	W ^m Alice, a child.
		"	Jane Goodhall.
		22	Hannah Fitzwater, a child.
		24	Daniel Door.
		"	W ^m Adams, a child.
		"	Ann Ball wife of W ^m .
		26	Miss Phœbe Hamilton.
		29	Geo. Snow, a child.
	Aug.	2	Joseph Dipple, a child.
		4	Eliz. Lander, a child.
		7	Henry Hall, a child.
		"	Charles Head.
		10	Margaret Bodwin.
		11	Dorothy Lepas.
		13	Martha Budd.
		23	Mary Collins.
	Sep.	7	Susanna Ouchterlony.
		11	John Mansell.
		13	Walter Bevin.
		"	W ^m Perkins.
		15	W ^m "Towell's."
		16	col ^l Allen [James in <i>Historical Register</i>].
		18	Peter Baker.
		"	Mary Wall wife of John.
		24	[<i>blank</i>] Godwin.
		"	Priscilla Bullen, widow.
		"	Sarah Fielder, a child.
	Oct.	1	Augustine Punnett.
		3	Tho ^s George, a child.

- 1737 Oct. 16 Eliz. Blanchett, a child.
 17 [blank] Baxton, a child.
 20 James Yates, a child.
 " Mary Drew wife of John.
 23 John Morris.
 " John Otway, a child.
 25 [blank] Brown, a child.
 27 [blank] Browne, a child.
 28 Tho^s Fuller, a child.
 30 Tho^s Showell, a child.
 " Mary Welbeloved.
 Nov. 2 M^{rs} Eliz. Murden.
 3 Jehn Mekton.
 6 Gerabd Bromley.
 9 Margery Nelhams.
 12 [blank] Burk, a child.
 " Ann Gardiner wife of W^m.
 21 Sarah Gains.
 26 W^m Berry, a child.
 Dec. 1 Jane Tyrrell, wife of Tho^s.
 18 Barbara Lindsay, widow.
 " Dan^l Mace.
 22 Frances Adams wife of [blank].
 29 Geo. Bentley.
 30 Ann "Chamblin," widow [Chamberlain in her will].
- 1737-8 Jan. 2 Eliz. Rossington.
 4 M^r Rowland Ingram.
 8 Tho^s Banfield, a child.
 " Barbara Mather, a child.
 15 John Warner, a child.
 20 Mary Waterer.
 21 James Roberts.
 24 [blank] Showell.
 26 Sarah Reed, a child.
 Feb. 1 Eliz. Lever.
 7 Mary Onion, a child.
 13 James Hopkins.
 17 Sarah Girton.
 22 Tho^s Snow, a child.
 25 Catherine Baxter, a child.
 Mch. 5 Mary Michel, widow.
 10 Eliz. Gill wife of John.
 15 Alice Perkins, widow.
 17 Eliz. Webb.
 24 Hugh Howard, esq^r.
 1738 Apl. 13 Mary Wagden.
 14 W^m Robinson, a child.
 24 Eliz. Bird.

1738	Apl.	30	M ^{rs} Holwothry [Martha].
	May	5	M ^r In ^o Cawly.
		12	John Browne.
		15	Sarah Plumbridge wife of Ferdinan ^o .
		19	Mary Turner, a child.
		23	Mary Moore, a child.
	June	11	[blank] Millard, a child.
		18	[blank] Bacon, a child.
		20	W ^m Berry, a child.
		26	M ^{rs} Nichollas.
		28	[blank] Preston, a child.
	July	6	W ^m Chidwick.
		12	Margaret Penroy wife of W ^m .
		17	Charles Palmer, a child.
		18	Simon Robinson.
		"	Eliz. Griffin, a child.
		24	Peter Campbell.
		27	Mary Woodman.
		30	Mary Savel, a child.
	Aug.	4	Rob ^t Wilson.
		7	Eliz. Treppett.
		"	{ Rich ^d and } Collins, tweens.
		"	{ Charles }
		16	Eliz. Almond, a child.
		20	Ann Gag wife of Henry.
		27	Tho ^s Vandrey, esq ^r .
		30	Tho ^s Willis.
	Sep.	1	Mary Lander, widow.
		2	Dorothy Fearn.
		7	Edw ^d Monk.
		9	[blank] Stansby, a child.
		16	Baptist Hall, a child.
		24	John Chappel.
		28	W ^m Franks, a child.
	Oct.	1	Henry Fox.
		6	Humphry Maskell.
		7	Ann Fuller.
		8	W ^m Phillips.
		12	Ann Parsons.
		"	Tho ^s Allam.
		16	W ^m Jones.
		25	Mary Drew, widow.
		29	W ^m Mason.
		"	W ^m Telford, a child.
	Nov.	2	Michael Drew, a child.
		"	W ^m Pennar, a child.
		6	W ^m Wood, a child.
		12	Eliz. Woodman wife of W ^m .
		13	John Rowles, sen ^r .

1738	Nov.	17	Margaret Bissell, a child.	
		20	Edw ^d Taylor.	
		26	Rob ^t Lawrence.	
		29	Rebecca Maxham.	
	Dec.	13		Lydia Greenbrough.
				Mary Powell, a child.
		24		Joseph Guillott, a child.
				Joseph Edmonds.
		25		Henry Biggs.
		29		Basil Wood.
1738-9	Jan.	31	Ann Ockley.	
		5	Frances Fisher.	
		10	Ann Barber.	
	Feb.	13		John Turner, a child.
		25		John Lovejoy.
		5		John Caton.
				John Stringer, a child.
		11		Ann Cawley.
		16		James Golston.
		23		Susanna Coleman, a child.
27			Eliz. Chidwick.	
Mch.	3		Margaret Onion, a child.	
	4		Philadelphia Paine.	
	7		Edmund Topp, a child.	
	9		Henry Wallis.	
	18		[<i>blank</i>] Biggs, widow.	
			Susanna Hubbard, widow.	
1739	Apl.		Tho ^s Trippett.	
		22		James Wells.
		1		Frances Ryley, widow.
		4		Sarah Goodwin.
		13		Eliz. Rummell.
	15		W ^m Barnes, a child.	
	17		"Aron" Baxter.	
	21		Rich ^d Melton, a child.	
	28		Stephen Brice.	
	29		Charles Burt.	
May			Eliz. Cooke, a child.	
	9		Geo. Lavington, a child.	
	12		Sarah Jackson.	
	18		Jacob Stidler.	
	25		Mary Perkins, a child.	
	28		Sam ^l Wood.	
June	31		Mary Wright, widow.	
			Mary Wallis, widow.	
			Seth Grosvenor.	
	2		W ^m Carol.	
	3		John Pearce.	
		9	John Lewis.	

1739	June	7	Frances Bagnoll.
		9	[<i>blank</i>] Towell, widow [Towells in her will].
		12	Mary Arnold.
		25	Alexander Gordon, a child.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] Bishop wife of Abraham.
		29	[<i>blank</i>] Upcut, a child.
	July	1	[<i>blank</i>] Plumbridge.
		6	[<i>blank</i>] Carter, widow.
		10	[<i>blank</i>] Vernon, a child.
		9	Hannah Hooke.
10		Rebecca Marshall, a child.	
14		Ann Greenway.	
22		Isaac Tho ^r Warner, a child.	
"		Mary Sigery wife of W ^m .	
24		Anthony "Barnbridge."	
27		Eliz. Greenbrough.	
	29	Sarah Firminger.	
Aug.	10	M ^{rs} Bassano.	
	16	Mary Ward, a child.	
	17	Susanna Leighton.	
	18	[<i>blank</i>] Topp, a child.	
	24	W ^m Cross, gamekeeper.	
	29	John Everingham.	
	Sep.	7	[<i>blank</i>] Yates, a child.
		15	Sarah [<i>blank</i>], a child.
		16	[<i>blank</i>] Hobbs, a child.
		"	John Stevens.
22		Rich ^d Stokes.	
23		John Millard, Smith [possibly Smith the sur- name.]	
	30	Sarah Reason.	
Oct.	6	John Hobbs, a base born child.	
	"	John Stevens, a child.	
	9	John Quartermain.	
	10	Benjamin Robinson.	
	"	Sam ^l Parrott, a child.	
	19	W ^m [<i>blank</i>].	
Nov.	3	Benedetto Baldassari.	
	5	Ann Martin, a child.	
	11	James Cowart.	
	14	Eliz. Davis, a child.	
	18	Charity Alexander, a child.	
	25	Peter Reed, a child.	
	26	Philip Burriage, a child.	
	28	Eliz. Budd.	
	"	Joan Platt.	
	29	Geo. Knight, a child.	
	"	Eliz. Banister, a child.	
Dec.	1	Abel Kendrick.	

RICHMOND, SURREY.

211

- 1739 Dec. 10 Edw^d Smith.
 13 Tho^s Tomes.
 " W^m Lack, a child.
 15 Sarah Head.
 16 W^m Child, a child.
 23 Tho^s Wall, a child.
 24 Philip Clarke.
 27 Francis Gibson.
 31 Ralph Land.
 " Eliz. Austin, a child.
 1739-40 Jan. 1 Ann Clack, a child.
 3 W^m Ryley.
 7 M^{rs} Eliz. Gough.
 " John Rantey.
 12 W^m Harris, gardener.
 13 Mary Paine, a child.
 21 John Bird.
 24 W^m Bell.
 " Susanna Drew wife of Mathew.
 25 Catherine Martin wife of John.
 " Edw^d Goodhall.
 28 W^m Drew, a child.
 Feb. 4 Eliz. Robertson, a child.
 " Sarah Mason.
 7 Mary Bell, widow.
 " [blank] Parsons, a child.
 8 Augustine Guise, a child.
 9 Eliz. Beckley, widow.
 14 John [blank], a child.
 18 Eliz. Moseley.
 20 [blank] Powell wife of Moses.
 21 Ann Woodington.
 " W^m Mace.
 22 Barnes Rutland.
 " Charlotte Richardson wife of Rob^t, sen^r.
 " Eliz. Blake.
 23 Philadelphia Goring, widow.
 25 Rob^t Richardson, sen^r.
 Mch. 1 [blank] Atwell, a child.
 3 Tho^s Sandall.
 5 Alice Holloway, widow.
 6 [blank] Gardiner wife of Geo.
 9 Rob^t Harris.
 " [blank] Bird.
 14 Jane Rutland.
 16 Sarah White, a child.
 " Mary Rivers, a child.
 18 John Webb, Waterman [possibly Waterman
 the surname].

1739-40	Mch.	18	Eliz. Greenbrough, widow.
1740	Mch.	30	Alice Robertson, a child.
	Apl.	2	Sarah Newman, a child.
		7	W ^m Nutt, esq ^r .
		8	[<i>blank</i>] Rolls, widow.
		16	Tho ^s Burriage, a child.
		"	John Balenger, a child.
		19	[<i>blank</i>] Eastage, widow.
		20	George Dennis, sen ^r .
		22	Daniel Caton.
		23	Catherine Taylor.
		29	Joan Wickes.
		"	Sarah Goodhall.
May		6	[<i>blank</i>] Lane wife of John.
		9	Isabella Sandall, widow.
		14	Ann Jenkins.
		17	Mary Ward, a child.
		16	Ann Gilbert, a child.
		17	Mary Ward.
		18	M ^r [<i>blank</i>] Gunton.
		"	Ann Child, a child.
		21	Thomas Ouchterlony, a child.
		28	William Southwell, jun ^r .
		"	John Jennings.
		31	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Spires.
June		2	Samuel Topp, a child.
		4	Ann Leggat wife of Philip.
		5	Edward Palmer, a child.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] Hartley.
		"	Christian Beard.
		9	Sarah Fitzwater, a child.
		17	Mary Burnell, a child.
		20	Grace Field.
		"	Sophia Boyd.
		"	Charity Druery, a child.
		21	Edward Thompson, a child.
		25	Joseph Grey.
		28	[<i>blank</i>] Druery, a child.
		22	Lawrence Buckley.
		23	Ann Oram.
		25	[<i>blank</i>] Graham, a child.
July		5	Elizabeth Reeve wife of Thomas.
		15	Thomas Peate, a child.
		23	Elizabeth Dudley, widow.
Aug.		3	Jane Loveday.
		7	Tho ^s Piper, a child.
		8	Barbara Hopkins, a child.
		13	M ^r Ralph Spatcher.
		26	Jane Crompton, a child.

- 1740 Aug. 26 Mary Gibson, a child.
 29 Ann Davening.
 Sep. 8 Jonathan Reeve.
 10 Edw^d Cuff, a child.
 12 Matheia Weakley, a child.
 16 John Mills, a child.
 19 Roger Newland.
 21 Elizabeth Fuller, a child.
 22 Mary Coleman.
 " M^{rs} Ann Eccles wife of Thomas.
 24 [*blank*] Cross, a child.
 25 Benjamin Wood, a child.
 30 Joseph Seward, a child.
 Oct. 1 Lydia Caton wife of Edward, sen^r.
 7 Abel Bird.
 " Elizabeth Buffy.
 9 M^r Henry Ratland.
 12 Margaret Hughes, a child.
 " Mary Davis, a child.
 13 Miss Frances Grosvenor, a child.
 17 William Maxham, a child.
 Nov. 1 Tho^s Thompson, a child.
 6 [*blank*] Mace, a child.
 " M^r Richard Price.
 8 Susanna Bowyer, a child.
 10 W^m Richardson, a child.
 11 Elizabeth Harris, a child.
 " Ann Johnson, a child.
 12 W^m Sharman, a child.
 13 M^{rs} Martha Lawson.
 " [*blank*] Boffe, a child.
 14 Charles Bacon, a child.
 " Ann Thompson wife of Gilbert.
 25 Mary Harris, a child.
 27 Mary Seedsman, a child.
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth Melton, a child.
 " Ann Anger, widow.
 2 Robert Davis, a child.
 3 Richard Davis, a child.
 9 John Thompson.
 12 Alice Oxlad.
 " Elizabeth Melton.
 17 Charles Melton.
 " Charles Melton.
 " Benjamin Topp, a child.
 18 Sarah Loverill, a child.
 " Seth Grosvenor, a child.
 20 Mary Turner, a child.
 25 Elizabeth Stephenson.

1740-1	Jan.	2	Martha Wickes, a child.
		4	Susanna Vickars wife of James.
		5	Thomas Bird, a child.
		"	Ann Austin, a child.
		"	Sarah Kitchen, a child.
		7	Martha Sudgrove, a child.
		8	George Gardiner, jun ^r .
		9	William Langley, sen ^r .
		"	John Bullen.
		10	Thomas Shovell.
		11	William Huntingford, a child.
		"	Thomas Sandell, a child.
		"	Catherine Willis.
		12	Elizabeth Meeds, a child.
		13	Sarah Barratt, a child.
		15	Mary Winter.
		20	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Ince.
		21	Mary Austin, a child.
		26	Mary Singleton wife of James.
		29	Jane Gaskell, widow.
		"	Francis Trigg, a child.
		30	Sarah Sandall, a child.
	Feb.	1	Elizabeth Dennis, widow.
		"	Charles Cotton, a child.
		6	Margaret Golston.
		"	Thomas Carter Weekley, a child.
		8	Rebecca Mihil, a child.
		13	M ^r John Carter.
		14	Francis Trigg, esq ^r .
		19	Mary Pocock.
		20	Mary Hopkins, widow.
		"	Elizabeth Hopkins, a child.
		17.	[sic] Robert Hall.
		23	Richard Woodman.
		25	M ^r Edward Smith.
		27	John Clark, a child.
	Mch.	1	M ^{rs} Sarah Cross wife of John.
		7	[blank] Ford, a child.
		10	John Tomlins, a child.
		11	Sarah Plumbridge wife of William.
		12	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Spiras.
		17	M ^{rs} Sarah Bookey.
		19	Hannah Collins, a child.
		22	Matilda Clark, a child.
		"	John Gibson, sen ^r .
		23	Samuel Giles.
1741	Mch.	26	Ann Sandall, a child.
		31	Charles Boyer, a child.
		"	W ^m Woodman.

1741	Mch.	31	Sarah Austin.
	Apl.	10	W ^m Trigg, a child.
		15	Stephen Pewsey, a child.
		16	William Watts.
		18	Ann Rummell.
		26	Philip Gains, sen ^r .
		"	Thomas Bevin.
	May	8	Ann Burden, widow.
		11	Alice Salter.
		17	Thomas Heald.
		18	W ^m Robertson, a child.
		23	James Maxham.
		24	Thomas Child, a child.
		25	Arnold Hurst.
	June	19	Anna Maria Newman.
		20	Charles Dobles, a child.
		29	Henry Bell, a child.
	July	7	W ^m Middleditch.
		26	Sarah Dennis wife of James.
		28	Elizabeth Phipps wife of Humphrey.
		29	Peter Vernon, a child.
		31	[<i>blank</i>] Mason, a child.
	Aug.	4	[<i>blank</i>] Burgis wife of Thomas.
		"	D ^r Edw ^d Coles.
		18	Edward Haze.
		19	[<i>blank</i>] Harris, widow.
	Sep.	1	[<i>blank</i>] Bevins, widow.
		3	Martha Ireland, a child.
		4	Susanna Lambert, a child.
		12	Mary Parrott, a child.
		25	Martha Wickes, a child.
		27	Ann Barratt, a child.
	Oct.	4	Mary Marks, a child.
		8	Sarah Hewett, a child.
		10	Mary Platt wife of Thomas.
		11	Mary Mathews wife of Thomas.
		12	W ^m Gardner, jun ^r .
		18	Sarah Smith, a child.
		21	Sarah Satter, widow.
		22	M ^r John Price.
		24	Hannah Laws.
		"	John Grutteridge.
		25	Jane Mathews, a child.
		27	W ^m Davis, a child.
		30	M ^r [<i>blank</i>] Toms [in will Thomas Toms of St. Margaret's, Westminster].
	Nov.	3	Edward Heath, a child.
		5	Ann Algar, widow.
		"	Mary Thompson.

1741	Nov.	22	Henry Perkins, carp ^r .
		27	Edward Vaughan, a child.
	"	Ann Wood, a child.	
	29	[blank] Boyle, a child.	
	Dec.	15	[blank] Taylor, a child.
17		Dinah Gardner.	
30		John Nelhams, jun ^r .	
1741-2	Jan.	8	Ann Richardson.
		12	Sarah Friend.
	13	John Goodings.	
	14	Sarah Stobert.	
	20	James Tasker, a child.	
	23	Ann Bath.	
	"	Mary Robinson, a child.	
	25	Martha Le Brand.	
	29	Ann Cook, a child.	
	Feb.	5	Susanna Arkell.
		8	Margaret Hughes, a child.
	"	{ Jane and } tweens of Cha. Burt.	
	"	{ Ann }	
	5	Margery Woodman.	
	10	M ^r Rich ^d Grosvenor.	
21	John Armstrong.		
"	Judith Bedbury, a child.		
[Blank line in the Register,—query an entry omitted.]			
Feb.	23	Ann Welch.	
	28	Jane Fitzwater, a child.	
Mch.	3	Ann Ashman, widow.	
	6	Seth Grosvenor, a child.	
	9	Sarah Phelps.	
	17	Dorothy Milbourn, widow.	
	18	Ann Jackson, a child.	
1742	Mch.	25	W ^m Bennett, a child.
		29	Ann Layton.
	Apl.	2	Robert Elkins, g ^t .
		3	Michael Wickes, sen ^r .
		14	John Bayley, a child.
	"	Frances Mordaunt, widow.	
	15	Ann Wilford.	
	"	Mary Cross.	
	19	Edward Fitzwater.	
	21	W ^m Jordan.	
23	widow of W ^m Phillips [Alice in her will].		
May	2	John Bell, brazier.	
	9	Ann Wright, widow.	
	12	[blank] Singleton, a child.	
	14	Elizabeth Nell.	
20	Miss Helena Bulsingh.		

1742	May	20	widow Plumbridge.
		22	Elizabeth Rigdon.
		25	John Robinson.
June	13	Thomas Gilbert.	
	14	Ann Bauck, widow.	
	17	Peter Richardson, a child.	
	"	M ^r James Lynch.	
	18	Ann Norris.	
	21	John Coleman.	
July	"	John Drinker.	
	24	Ann Cross.	
	4	[<i>blank</i>] Westend, a child.	
	7	Eliz. wife of John Bauck.	
	11	Eliz. Balenger, a child.	
	21	John Patsul, a child [or possibly Patfd].	
	25	Mary Barratt, a child.	
	27	Mary Wright.	
	30	Robert Davis, a child.	
	"	Sarah Stott.	
Aug.	2	Martha Ball, widow.	
	17	Ann Guest.	
	25	Thomas Rogers.	
	"	Miss Mary Burton.	
	1	Sarah Wallens.	
Sep.	5	William Harden.	
	11	{ John Stevens and Mercy his wife.	
	"	W ^m Bevin, a child.	
	12	Eliz. Sawyer, a child.	
	4	Catherine Stokes.	
Oct.	7	Ann Roake.	
	14	M ^r George Gough.	
	"	Lewis Frederick Leightouser [adm'on as Frederick Lewis L.].	
	17	Jane Ball, widow.	
	25	Mary Welbeloved.	
	"	Ann Watts, a child.	
	26	Edward Barnes.	
	27	W ^m Houghton.	
Nov.	9	a base born child of John Langley's.	
	17	John Gamble.	
	22	John Clark, a child.	
Dec.	1	Jacob Reynolds, jun ^r .	
	5	Ann White, a child.	
	13	Mary Wilsmore.	
	17	Mary Bone, widow.	
	20	Ann Gibson, widow.	
	22	Eliz. Pressey, widow.	
30	Ann Keepey.		

1742-3	Jan.	3	W ^m Hopkins.
		11	Mary Rigby.
		13	Mary Leedham.
		14	John Ball.
		23	Moses Powell, sen ^r .
		"	Eliz. Pockmore.
		27	John Nelhams, a child.
		28	Sarah Tasker, a child.
		29	Rich ^d Grimsdale, a child.
	Feb.	3	[<i>blank</i>] Barnes.
		12	Samuel Cross.
		14	Christopher "Lobos."
		23	Isabella Sandell, a child.
		21	Tho ^s Collier, sen ^r .
	Mch.	2	Mary Hannis.
		5	Ann Sandell, a child.
		6	Barbara Crow.
		"	Mary Gilbert.
		10	Jane Shore, a child.
		14	Jervas Allen, a child.
		22	Henry Hobbs.
		23	Frederick Palmer, a child.
1743	Mch.	25	Sarah Allen, a child.
		28	Mary Fellows, a child.
		29	Jane Meed.
	Apl.	1	William Robertson.
		6	Margaret Pricklow.
		7	Tho ^s Mathews, sen ^r .
		8	Sarah Jackson, a child.
		10	John Cross, fisherman.
		12	Isaac Hill, a child.
		13	Ann Bentley, widow.
		15	Ann Wright, a child.
		16	M ^r Joseph Ball.
		17	Edmund Boddicott.
		"	W ^m Leadsom, a child.
		"	Tho ^s Perkins.
		22	Martha Messenger.
		"	Jane Meed, widow.
		23	cap ^t Charles Bateman.
		28	John Powell, a child.
		29	Hannah Sawyer, a child.
	May	8	John Williams.
		13	widow Banbridge.
		"	John Rogers, a child.
		18	Tho ^s Waite, a child.
		23	Sophia Wickes, a child.
		"	Griffith Fellows, a child.
		28	Joseph Kitchen.

1743	May	30	Evan Lewis.
	June	5	John Burriage.
		10	John Spicer.
		16	Henry Booth, a child.
		17	W ^m Neale, a child.
		23	W ^m Wood, a child.
		30	W ^m Scott, a child.
	July	3	Francis Woodin, a child.
		11	Mary Greenway, a child.
		"	Sam ^l Spires, sen ^r .
		16	Mary Maypowder.
		26	Tho ^s Crompton.
		31	Tho ^s Gardner.
	Aug.	9	W ^m Maypowder, a child.
		"	Eliz. Walker.
		26	a man found dead, unknown.
		"	Eliz. Jackson, a child.
		27	Eliz. Cowell, a child.
	Sep.	6	M ^{rs} Margaret Bell.
		9	Philip Willis.
		11	Ann Cowell.
		13	W ^m Parker, a child.
		16	W ^m Gough.
		"	Eliz. Sparkes.
		30	Tho ^s Graham, a child.
	Oct.	2	Henry Filby, a child.
		9	Edward Smith.
		12	Charles Weaver.
		16	Eliz. Monk.
		25	Alice Parker.
		28	Edward Hyde.
	Nov.	6	John Vile.
		16	Lætitia Reason.
		17	Susanna Donan.
		23	Dorothy Piper.
		26	Tho ^s Sayer.
	Dec.	1	[blank] Brooks.
		"	Rob ^t Kelly.
		5	James Wright, a child.
		8	Winifred Otway, a child.
		"	Tho ^s Hitchman.
		11	Ann Crompton.
		20	Martha Savell.
		21	Geo. Bullock, a child.
		23	Rich ^d Eades, a child.
		"	Eliz. Roberts.
		25	Benjamin Wall, a child.
		31	John Peto.
		"	Edward Cover, a child.

1743-4	Jan.	5	[blank] Green.
		"	W ^m Preston.
		14	Jane Little.
		15	Jane Fitzwater, a child.
		20	Judith Bonsay.
		"	Mary Robertson wife of M ^r W ^m .
		22	John Powell, a child.
		"	William Cross, gardener.
		24	John Savell, gardener.
		22	Eliz. Nelhams dau. of John.
		30	William Southwell.
	Feb.	5	Thomas Webb.
		"	Elizabeth Pearce, widow.
		7	John Miller, a child.
		10	Mary Curtis, a child.
		15	William Singleton, a child.
		16	Ann Vickers, widow.
		19	Ann Langley.
		"	Elenor Burt, a child.
		"	Mathew Drew, sen ^r :
		21	widow [blank] Catb ⁿ .
		23	Eliz. Greenbrough, widow.
		"	{ Edward and } Monk, tweens.
		"	{ Tho ^s
		25	George Farrind.
	Mch.	8	Thomas Child, baker.
		10	Elizabeth Lawrence.
		14	Mary Wall, widow.
		16	[blank] Rogers wife of Benj ^t .
		24	Ann Juells.
1744	Mch.	25	Ann Holland, widow.
		"	Judith Monk.
		"	Elizabeth Pearson.
		26	Ann Otway, a child.
	Apl.	8	Jane Moodey, widow.
		9	John Metcalf.
		15	Joseph Stiles, a child.
		29	Ann Williams, widow.
	May	3	Tho ^s Kelly, a child.
		4	James Parish, a child.
		14	Mary Maypowder, a child.
		19	Hannah Webb dau. of John.
		20	William Stevens, a child.
		23	Ann Gravenor, widow.
		"	Sarah Penn, widow.
		27	William New, a child.
		29	James Singleton.
		30	John Davis, a child.
	June	5	John Miller.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

221

1744	June	6	Peter Hughes, a child.
		9	Richard Sheppard, a child.
		12	Ann Collier, a child.
	July	3	John Butcher.
		4	James Austin, a child.
		8	William Griffin, sen ^r .
		13	Hannah Sellars.
		30	William Wilken.
	Aug.	5	The rev ^d M ^r John Browne.
		8	Susanna Wood, a child.
		12	Henry Cann.
		15	John Peter Beloude, a child.
		"	Mary Pricklove wife of John.
		17	Warwick Roades.
		27	Susanna Nason.
	Sep.	1	Joseph Yates, a child.
		2	William Winter.
		4	John Burnell, a child.
		14	[<i>blank</i>] Proctor, a child.
		21	Kathrine Seymour.
		24	Humphry Phipps.
		25	Elizabeth Cuff, a child.
		29	James Russell.
		28	Elizabeth Page, widow.
	Oct.	4	Sarah Johnson, a child.
		8	Mary Eggar.
		10	M ^{rs} Margaret Slingar.
		11	Martha Slater, a child.
		23	Jane Banfield.
		26	Kathrine Pomfret, a child.
		28	Jane Webb.
		"	John Nelhams, jun ^r .
		30	John Lewis, a child.
		31	Hannah Tomlins.
	Nov.	7	Jane Keene, a child.
		13	John Neale, a child.
		15	Elizabeth Perry.
		18	Frances Smith, widow.
		20	Catherine Hedges.
		21	Edward Richings.
		24	Benjamin Groom, a child.
	Dec.	7	Elizabeth Pope, a child.
		18	Lewis Collier, a child.
		21	Hannah Davis, a child.
		"	John Perkins.
		23	John Walthoe.
		"	Philip Clark, a child.
1744-5	Jan.	2	William Elling, a child.
		3	{ John and } { William } Austin, tweens, chil ^{rn} .

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1744-5	Jan.	13	Margaret Broughton, widow.	
		14	Thomas Stout.	
		17	Jenny Eggar, a child.	
		18	Rachel Guise, a child.	
		21	Jane Hunt.	
		25	Sarah Brooks.	
		28	[<i>blank</i>] Hall, a child.	
		Feb.	3	Richard Brooks.
			5	John Oxlad, a child.
			6	Lydia Whitledge.
10	Kathrine Williams.			
16	Margaret Harris, a child.			
21	Elizabeth Taylor.			
Mch.	4		John Mathews, blacksmith.	
			Ann Croskell, widow.	
			Ann Atwell, widow.	
			Samuel Edmonds, cook.	
1745	Mch.	11	Thomas Seabrook, a child.	
		13	Robert Worsley.	
	Apl.	5	Elizabeth Goodwin, a child.	
		8	Jonathan Griffin, a child.	
	May	14		Mary Pennington.
				William Jackson, a child.
				Henry Uriwyn.
				Mary Greenbrough.
				Elenor Otway.
				Thomas Mortimore.
June	3		Thomas Stone, a child.	
			Thomas Wright.	
			Sarah Nelhams.	
July	5		John Collins son of John.*	
			Eliz. Goodwin wife of Benj ⁿ .	
Aug.	6		John Bauck.	
			W ^m Popplewell.	
			George Scandover.	
			Sarah Campion wife of Tho ^s .	
			George Smith, esq ^r .	
			Richard Vernon, esq ^r .	
Sep.	11		Elizabeth Boucher.	
			Isabella Charley, widow.	
			Joseph Yates.	
			[<i>blank</i>] Baxter.	
			William Doe.	
			William Pinnick, a child.	
			Jane Hudson, a child.	
	Stephen Andrews, a child.			

* Admitted Winchester School 1742, "Collins, John; Richmond Surrey. Killed at Richmond in the holidays 1745."

RICHMOND, SURREY.

223

1745	Sep.	28	Elizabeth Gover, a child.
	Oct.	9	John Lewis, a child.
	"	"	Mary Cooper.
	"	11	Charles Wood, sen ^r .
	"	"	Margaret Sawbridge.
	"	13	James Ellis.
	"	"	M ^{rs} Mary Stoodley.
	"	17	Excel Onion.
	"	"	I [<i>sic</i>] Liney, a child.
	"	"	George Burriage, a child.
	"	"	[<i>blank</i>] Sharp.
	"	"	Sarah Mason.
	"	18	James Cuddington, a soldier.
	"	20	Fabian Phillips.
	"	25	Mary Giddell.
	"	27	Jonathan Burt.
	Nov.	3	Tho ^s Burnell, carpenter:
	"	6	John Anstin.
	"	7	John Taylor.
	"	8	William Gilbert.
	"	10	Peter Johns.
	"	12	Tho ^s Mason, waterman.
	"	15	Mary Smith.
	"	17	Margaret Taylor, widow.
	"	"	Ann Monk, widow.
	"	"	Thomas Hallamby.
	"	18	Ann Westall.
	"	21	Rob ^t Burriage, sen ^r .
	"	22	William Hiscock, a soldier.
	"	23	Mary Cowell, a child.
	"	24	Nathaniel Picket, a child.
	"	"	Mary Sudgrove wife of W ^m .
	"	"	William Bunting.
	"	27	John Mills, a child.
	"	"	Silas Palmer, a child.
	Dec.	5	Henry Fuljam.
	"	6	Mary Edmonds.
	"	10	Richard Hunt.
	"	15	James Griffin, a child.
	"	17	Elizabeth Fielder.
	"	"	Sarah South.
	"	"	Walwyn Meese.
	"	22	John Nash.
	"	26	William Nelhams.
	"	29	Mary Maston.
	"	30	Mary Loverill.
	"	"	Ann Remnant.
	"	31	Stephen Onion, a child.
1745-6	Jan.	2	Sarah Nelhams.

1745-6	Jan.	2	Ann Salter.		
		3	Robert Richardson.		
		"	23	Susanna Pain wife of John.	
			5	Sarah Westend.	
			14	Maurice Thorp.	
			15	Elizabeth Woodd, widow.	
			23	Hannah Onions.	
			"	[blank] Smith, a poor man.	
			26	Elizabeth Mathews.	
			28	Thomas Campion.	
	Feb.		2	W ^m Nelhams, a boy.	
			3	John Clempson, a soldier.	
			5	Margaret Clarke.	
			6	Elenor Joiner.	
			9	[blank] Bohe.	
			11	Baptist Almond.	
			12	W ^m Gilbert.	
			13	Elenor Little.	
			24	John Benfield.	
		Mch.		5	Sarah Kitchen.
				8	W ^m Sheppard.
			19	James Lewis.	
			23	Ann Graham.	
1746	Apl.	18	James Bacon, a child.		
		20	M ^r Charles Tough, a child.		
		"	Elizabeth Keene, a child.		
	21	William Mann, a child.			
May		4	William Morgan, a child.		
		5	Samuel Clements.		
		8	Elizabeth Nelhams.		
June		9	Mary Trippitt.		
		12	M ^r William Crouch.		
		16	William Coleman.		
		19	master William Henry Fanquire.		
		25	Mary Campbell, a child.		
		27	Ambrose Parish.		
	July		1	Richard Sheppard.	
		4	Mary Ansell, a child.		
		"	Mercy Williamson.		
		"	Susannah Barnes.		
		16	Thomas Wall, a child.		
		19	Jane Barnes.		
		22	Mary Strong, a child.		
		26	Ann Mascal, a child.		
		29	[blank] Burriage dau. of Rich ^d .		
		"	Mary Brettell.		
	"	Mary Benson, a child.			
	30	M ^r Isaac Waite.			
	31	Elizabeth "Stausby."			

1746	July	31	Walwyn Shepheard.
			[<i>blank</i>] John Sawbridge.
	Aug.	10	Alwell Laycock.
		22	William Powell.
		27	John Liney.
		31	The reverend M ^r Rich ^d Coleire, min ^r .
		"	Mary Cuff, a child.
	Sep.	2	John Cross, "g" [gardener].
		6	Francis White, a child.
		"	Mary White, a child.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] Smith.
		7	John Nelhams.
		13	Sarah Onion.
		14	Richard Yates, a child.
		16	Ann Alcock, a child.
		27	James Golston, a child.
		30	James Tomlins.
	Oct.	1	Catherine Parker.
		10	Benjamin Rogers.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] Browne, a child.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] Barnes, a child.
		11	Lucy Sawyer, a child.
		"	Ann Martin.
		15	Martha Lever.
		26	Hannah Laycock.
		"	Frederick Strudwick.
	Nov.	16	Thos. Kendrick.
		24	John Baker.
		25	Lewis Palmer, a child.
		29	Henry Hereford.
		30	[<i>blank</i>] Wall, a child.
	Dec.	4	James Copeland.
		8	Elizabeth Skinner.
		11	Edward Hale.
		20	John Haze, a child.
		24	[<i>blank</i>] Melton.
		"	Sarah Burgis.
		27	Gemariah Martin, a child.
1746-7	Jan.	8	Tho ^s Reading.
		"	William Richardson, a child.
		"	George Patterson, a child.
		15	Augustine Guise.
		"	Elizabeth Kitchen, a child.
		"	Mary Yates, a child.
		18	Dorcas Middleton.
		"	Matthew Adenbrook.
		19	Jane Clare.
		20	Mary Platt, a child.
		23	John Penroy.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1746-7	Jan.	23	Rebecca Harrisson.	
		24	Thomas Huntingford, a child.	
		28	The hon ^{ble} miss Henrietta Fitzwilliam.	
	Feb.	"		Thomas Crow, jun ^r .
			4	Thomas Drew.
		6	Ann Tasker.	
		"		John Smith, a child.
		8	Elizabeth Thorn.	
		10	M ^r Thomas Young.	
		"		Richard Yates.
12		M ^r [blank] Jennings.		
21		[blank] Pomfret, a child.		
Mch.		3	Percival Hart, a child.	
	15	Joseph Hall, a child.		
	19	Robert Soott.		
	21	George Hall, a child.		
	24	Elizabeth Jordan.		
1747	Mch.	25	Susanna Laycock, a child.	
		27	Ann Cowart.	
		30	Ralph "Weslend" [? Westend], a child.	
Apl.	8	Mary Stopford, a child.		
	23	Mary Greenbrough.		
	24	[blank] Jennings.		
"			[blank] Snow, a child.	
	May	9	Sarah Urlwin, a child.	
11		Jane Bacon.		
June	5	Richard Fitzwater.		
	29	Hannah Williams.		
July	16	Jane Heath.		
	17	M ^r Thomas Chapman.		
	22	Frances Shepheard, a child.		
	24	Catherine Greenbrough.		
	"		Mary Cope, a child.	
Aug.	1	Thomas Prince.		
	9	Thomas Leigh, a child.		
	"		William Jennings, a child.	
	11	Rebecca Smith, a child.		
	14	George Dennis, a child.		
	15	[blank] Uriwyn, a child.		
	"		Master George Mackenin.	
	23	Margaret Penroy, a child.		
Sep.	4	William Snelling, a child.		
	5	Phillip Gains, a child.		
	13	[blank] Barnes, a child.		
	18	Ann Lorey.		
	"		[blank] Wall, a child.	
	"		Thomas Blundell, a child.	
19			[blank] Kitchen, a child.	
	22	Susanna Webster, a child.		

RICHMOND, SURREY.

227

- 1747 Sep. 24 Susanna Boddicott, a child.
 25 Ann Nash, a child.
 27 Frances Kitchen, a child.
 29 William Clark, a child.
 " William Greenway, a child.
 30 James Paget, a child.
 " Mary White.
 Oct. 3 William Bullen.
 5 Samuel Webb.
 8 Elizabeth Ann Stiles.
 14 John Nelhams.
 15 Joanna Bevin.
 17 Sarah Gostlin.
 18 William Alcock, junior.
 " John Churchill.
 20 William Bevin, a child.
 28 Ann Wicks, a child.
 Nov. 2 George Horn.
 3 Gardina Phillips, a child.
 4 Wallis Wallis, a child.
 " Mary Kelly.
 5 Thomas Heath.
 " Rachel Spurrett.
 12 Mary Tyrrell.
 13 Jane Pain, a child.
 " Mary Ward, a child.
 14 Jane Piper, a child.
 16 John Richardson, a child.
 Dec. 5 Mary Woodin, a child.
 7 Jane King, a child.
 " Peter Horn, a child.
 8 Mary Elliott.
 20 Jane Steers.
 29 Mary Parker.
 30 Susanna Jefferies, a child.
 1747-8 Jan. 5 M^r John Messenger.
 14 Sarah Hussey, a child.
 22 John Langley.
 " Mary "Donan's," a child.
 20 [*sic*] Susanna Lambert.
 25 Ann Child.
 27 Sarah Roberts.
 29 Jane Ford, a child.
 Feb. 4 Mary Austin.
 " John Arkyll.
 7 Mary Merritt.
 10 Elizabeth Haley, a child.
 11 Elizabeth Taylor.
 " Joseph Rivers, a child.

1747-8	Feb.	16	M ^{rs} Mary Buckworth.		
		23	Elizabeth Wolf, a child.		
		25	Moses Waight.		
		29	Lydia Powell, a child.		
		Mch.	8	Swansey Langley.	
3	James Reed.				
14	Sarah Savil.				
15	Susanna Higsbish, a child.				
1748	Apl.	17	Margaret Farnham.		
		21	William Banister, a child.		
		1	George Bacon.		
		19	M ^{rs} Sarah Armitage.		
		May	3	Mary Miller, a child.	
7	Robert Halliday.				
8	Richard Sheppard.				
9	Mary Bird.				
June	June	21	Ann Tomlins.		
		27	William Browne.		
		31	Richard Boffee.		
		5	Ralph Westend.		
		12	William Ball.		
		16	William Elling, a child.		
		23	Richard Skerritt.		
July	July	"	Ann Metcalf.		
		26	Emen "Plumbride."		
		15	Mary Pearce.		
		17	Jane Lampkin.		
		27	Joseph Moss.		
Aug.	Aug.	30	George Humber.		
		5	Laetitia Brady.		
		7	Esther Darborn.		
		22	Thomas Wicks.		
		27	Peter Wickham.		
Sep.	Sep.	29	James "Thompson," esq ^r .		
		"The Celebrated Author of the Seasons, to whose Memory there was a brass tablet erected in the N.W. corner of the Church by the Earl of Buchan A.D. 1792" [pencil note].			
		1	Susanna Tough.		
		8	Mary Brownjohn.		
		11	John Harrisson, a youth.		
		20	Ann Webley.		
		25	Jane Hutchins, a child.		
		28	Samuel Leggatt.		
		Oct.	Oct.	11	Elenor Fielder, a child.
				21	a poor man from y ^e workhouse.
Nov.	Nov.	27	William Robinson, a child.		
		7	John a [blank], a child.		
		18	[blank] Baker, a child.		

- 1748 [blank] [blank] Pain.
 Nov. 23 William Browne.
 25 Joseph Ewers.
 27 William Griffith.
 Dec. 11 Philip Graham, a child.
 18 Henry [blank], a child.
 „ Elizabeth Adams.
 19 Susanna Lynch.
 21 Thomas Bullock.
 „ Henden Alleyn, a child.
 22 John Almond.
 29 William Cooke, a child.
 30 Henry Compton, a child.
- 1748-9 Jan. 5 Mary Steers, a child.
 12 Mary Cope.
 23 Thomas Woodyear.
 25 Esther Mead.
 30 Richard Griffin.
 Feb. 11 Sarah Budd, a child.
 12 Ann Smith.
 15 Ann Waite.
 „ Ann Gostling.
 19 [blank] Prince, a child.
 Mch. 6 Francis Munday.
 12 John Alleyn.
 „ Ann Mason.
 14 Rebecca Webster.
 „ William Fry.
 „ William Plumbridge.
 15 Ann Mills.
 „ Ann Young.
 „ Francis Leigh.
 22 Mary Pain.
 „ George Smith.
 23 Joanna Butcher.
 „ M^r John Frederick Newton.
- 1749 Mch. 26 Elizabeth Laycock.
 „ { Mary Richardson, a child, and
 „ { William Richardson, a child.
 27 M^{rs} Whittle.
 25 [sic] s^r Matt^w Decker, bart.
 29 Mary Thompson.
 31 Thomas Cox.
 Apl. 1 Joyce Gardiner.
 5 Ann Nash.
 6 William Nelhams, a child.
 9 Sarah Singleton.
 11 John Stevens.
 13 Thomas Singletou, a child.

1749	Apl.	13	John Hopkins.
		17	M ^r Richard Elton.
		21	William Onion, a child.
May	"	8	Charles Ilsley.
		"	Harriott Urlwyn, a child.
		9	Henry Clack.
		18	Ann Woodhatch.
		19	Peter Deacon.
		21	John Odefield.
		"	Allen Wenn.
		23	Mary Hewit, a child.
		26	widow [blank] Oram.
		"	Miss Penelope Willett.
		31	John Street.
June	"	4	Robert Holliday, a child.
		6	M ^{rs} Mary Cogan.
		13	M ^r Henry Meyler.
		18	Benjamin Browne.
		20	Isaac Otway.
		19	[blank line].
		21	[blank] Cuff, a child.
		"	Elizabeth Clark.
		"	Mary Hewit.
		22	Ann Williams, a child.
		26	Mary Strong.
		"	Matthew King.
		"	Miss Ann Mackintosh.
30	John Jordan.		
July	"	1	Ann White, a child.
		"	John Patmore, a child.
		2	Daniel Hone.
		23	Elizabeth Eling.
		26	George Grey.
		29	Mary Cary.
Aug.	"	9	Mary Hawkins, a child.
		15	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Hoare.
		17	Elenor Downs.
		20	John Barker, a child.
		22	[blank] Higgs.
		25	Ann Urlwin.
		29	Michael Goodwin.
		"	Richard Laycock, a child.
		30	John Flemming, a child.
		"	[blank] Urlwin, a child.
"	Alexander Braper.		
Sep.	"	31	William Singleton, a child.
		5	Thomas Stevens, a child.
		14	William Cuff, a child.
		15	Ann Pitman.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

231

- 1749 Sep. 15 Mary Bruce, a child.
 18 James Plumbridge.
 20 Mary Pond.
 21 Edward Hewit.
 26 Thomas Morehead.
 27 Henry Dimond.
 " James Smith, a child.
 [blank line].
 28 Frances Stedwell.
 30 Susanna Blundell.
- Oct. 1 Andrew Shore.
 " John Buckler.
 " Richard Heywood.
 15 Mary Smith, a child.
 17 Isabella Gover.
 18 William Blundell, a child.
 20 Jenny Andrews, a child.
 26 Elizabeth York, a child.
 27 Jane Avery, a child.
 29 John Almond, a child.
 31 Mary Tenant.
- Nov. 2 William Cox.
 " Elizabeth Hook, a child.
 5 William Griffin.
 " Ann Taylor.
 7 Mary Whittle.
 8 Hannah Leggatt.
 9 John Peters.
 " Mary Smith.
 12 Mary Griffin.
 16 Miss Susanna Long, a child.
 " William Wood, a child.
 23 Ambrose Baker.
 26 Mary Ann Barratt, a child.
 30 Martha Stedman.
- Dec. 1 William Baker.
 2 Ann Lewis, a child.
 " Henry Steers, a child.
 5 William Osborn, a child.
 10 John Guymore, a child.
 13 Ann Harris.
 19 John Woodman.
 27 Mary Bell.
- 1749-50 Jan. 2 Simon Whittle.
 7 James Cook.
 8 Ann Heyden.
 11 Robert Lawson.
 13 Elizabeth Ranken, a child.
 18 Ann Barratt.

1749-50	Jan.	18	Catherine Lewis.
		26	John Perry.
		31	Elizabeth Maxham.
	Feb.	13	Ann Drew.
		15	John Laycock.
		16	George Andrews.
		17	Ann Beasley.
		19	M ^{rs} Mary Downs.
		22	Thomas Reynolds, a child.
		23	Mary Wolf.
	Mch.	4	Mary Crowme.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] Codd, an infant.
		5	Ann Andrews.
		11	Edward Watson, esq ^r .
		"	George Gardiner.
		"	Robert Wolf, a child.
		14	Thomas Roberts.
		21	Lydia Hewit.
		22	Edward Collins, a child.
		"	Mary Worsley.
1750	Mch.	29	William Gardner.
		"	Elizabeth Gardner.
	Apl.	1	Ann Parker.
		7	Jane Budd.
		16	Elizabeth Edmunds.
		18	Sarah Booth, a child.
		22	Benjamin Brown.
		"	M ^{rs} Judith Mosely.
		24	William Melton.
		"	Mary Hobbs.
		"	George Booth, a child.
		25	Elizabeth Miller.
		26	Cassandra Faulkner.
		27	John Meres, a child.
	May	1	John Greenway.
		4	John Norton, a child.
		6	Lydia Palmer, a child.
		14	James Simmonds, a child.
		18	Elizabeth Grant.
		19	Japheth Jackson.
		"	Samuel Comber.
		21	Mary Hitchcock.
		23	Elenor Miller.
		27	George Dodge.
		28	Henry Palmer, a child.
		31	Charles Codd, a child.
	June	2	[<i>blank</i>] Norman.
		6	Abraham Miles, a child.
		"	Ann Oxlad.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

233

1750	June	12	Charlotte Codd.
	"	"	John Forestreet.
		20	Mary Reed.
		23	Ralph Platt.
	"	"	Elizabeth Young.
	July	2	[<i>blank line</i>].
	"	"	Anthony Burrows.
		4	M ^{rs} Rebecca Hall.
		13	Joseph Singleton, a child.
	"	"	William Cross.
		22	M ^{rs} Henrietta Bedingfield.
	"	"	John Johnson.
	Aug.	8	Elizabeth Vickers, a child.
		11	Mary Watts.
		18	Mary Careless, a child.
	"	"	James Nelhams.
		20	Sarah Minchin.
		22	Francis Joseph Careless.
		26	John Carr.
		29	Jane Cross.
	"	"	John North.
	Sep.	9	M ^r Thomas Knapp.
		12	John Maskell.
		16	Elizabeth Mortemor.
		17	Mary Webb, a child.
		19	Jenny Careleton.
		22	Edward Tibbs.
		24	[<i>blank</i>] Powell, a child.
		25	John Bland King, a child.
		30	John Howard, a child.
	Oct.	6	Jonathan Monk, a child.
		13	Mary Babington.
	"	"	Elizabeth Platt, a child.
		17	Elizabeth Sarah Vauvert, a ch.
		18	James George, a child.
		23	Sarah Hancock, a child.
		24	Daniel Langley, a child.
	"	"	Joseph Taylor.
	Nov.	4	Mary Stidler.
		10	William Michell.
		14.	Margaret Clark.
		16	Martha Collins, a child.
		21	William Hancock.
		22	Elenor Matthews.
		25	Eusebea Kitchen.
	Dec.	6	Elizabeth Fletcher.
	"	"	M ^r Henry Johnson.
		9	Thomasin Hart.
		20	M ^{rs} Abigail Coleire.

1750	Dec.	27	Elizabeth Lewis.	
		28	Frances Hutchings, a child.	
		"	Mary Walthoe.	
1750-1	Jan.	11	Katherine Cross.	
		14	John Thorn.	
		24	William Healy.	
		28	Elizabeth Booth.	
		Feb.	5	Sarah Palmer, a child.
		8	William Banfield.	
		16	Redford James, a child.	
		22	M ^{rs} Judith Oram.	
		24	Mary Gardiner, a child.	
		26	M ^r William Larkham.	
Mch.		1	Ann Steers.	
		"	M ^{rs} Margaret Shewell.	
		4	Elizabeth Wicks, a child.	
		22	Joseph Whitledge, a child.	
		24	William Hawkins.	
1751	Apl.	18	Ann Parker, a child.	
		29	Elizabeth Hewit, a child.	
May		1	Elizabeth King.	
		7	M ^{rs} Mawhood Stobart.	
		12	Elizabeth Hewit.	
		20	M ^{rs} Sarah Wall.	
		21	Susanna Gilbert.	
		25	James Williams, a child.	
		26	M ^{rs} Ann Bedinfield.	
		31	Henry Parker.	
June		4	Christopher Backster.	
		"	Margaret Browne, a child.	
		"	Hannah Watmore, a child.	
		8	Mary Freeman.	
		13	John Meeds.	
		18	John Filby.	
		24	M ^r Thomas Eccles.	
		26	Peter White.	
		July	1	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Everingham.
			9	John Kendrick, a child.
	"	Barnesly John, a child.		
	27	Mary Chapple.		
Aug.		2	mas ^{tr} Abraham Jansens.	
		3	M ^{rs} Grace Overton.	
		18	Ann Gains.	
Sep.		6	Margaret Browne, a child.	
		"	Elizabeth [<i>blank</i>].	
		16	Martha Gurnett.	
		18	Edward Birch.	
		21	Daniel Bland.	
		23	Ann Roberts.	

RICHMOND, SURREY.

235

1751	Sep.	26	Edward Edmead.
	Oct.	5	Thomas Roberts, a child.
		6	Thomas Wallis.
		15	John Stone, a child.
		21	Ferdinando Plumbridge.
	Nov.	3	Edward Stevens, a child.
		20	Susanna Smith.
		"	William Har ,* a child.
		21	William Harding.
		28	M ^{rs} Hannah Laycock.
		"	Thomas Cope.
	Dec.	1	Sarah Tucker, a child.
		"	Ann Stevens child [<i>sic</i>].
		4	Sarah Williams.
		5	Mary Monk.
		6	Mary Atfield, a child.
		"	Benjamin Oxlad.
		11	Ann Howard, a child.
		12	John Welbelov'd.
		17	John Branch, a child.
		19	John Major, a child.
		20	Robert Golston, a child.
		"	Elizabeth Taylor.
		26	Elenor Smith.
		"	Judith Sharman.
		30	Elizabeth Wild.
1752	Jan.	1	Robert Young.
		5	Sarah Morphew.
		7	James Dennis.
		8	Ann Blackwell.
		10	Mary Perry, a child.
		15	Thomas Laycock, a child.
		24	Jane Webb, a child.
		25	M ^{rs} Catherine Daniel.
		30	Edward Spencer.
	Feb.	7	Thomas Wolf, a child.
		9	" Jacobs " Reynolds.
		"	Sarah Hitchcock.
		12	Anthony Melton.
		14	Mary Leedum [? obliterated].
		"	Mary Leedum.
		16	James Bond.
		22	Edward Green, a child.
		27	master Matthew Mills.
		29	William Graham, a child.

* Apparently "Har" is followed by part of a letter d, as though the writer had begun to write "Harding" in error, and on discovering his mistake had left the word incomplete, intending to alter it but omitting to do so.

1752	Mch.	11	Mary Crew [or possibly Crow].		
		15	Sarah Neale, a child.		
		20	Thomas Tysoe.		
		"	Margaret March, a child.		
		26	Henry Newman, a child.		
		29	Elizabeth Jones.		
Apl.	Apl.	7	Sarah Smart.		
		17	[<i>blank</i>] Taylor, a child.		
		18	Susanna Newman, a child.		
		17	Ann Martin.		
		18	Cuthbert Clifton, esq ^{re} .		
		21	"Taylor, a child."		
		"	Thomas Adams, a child.		
		27	"Greenbroug, a child."		
		29	John Smith.		
		May	May	2	Martha Slater.
7	Elizabeth Smith.				
11	Thomas Hall, a child.				
13	Rebecca Moore, a child.				
14	Rebecca Smith.				
15	M ^{rs} Deacon.				
16	Joseph Dobbins.				
22	Charles King.				
19	[<i>sic</i>] Margaret Harding.				
30	Joan Williams.				
June	June			2	Elizabeth Hutcheson.
				11	William Stevens.
				12	William Lewin.
		17	Elizabeth Bond, a child.		
		18	Mary Banks.		
		24	Jane Baram.		
		26	Mary Wright, a child.		
		28	Susanna Tollman.		
		"	John Thomas, a black.		
		July	July	3	William Smith.
4	Thomas Tibbs, a child.				
6	Jane Westend.				
10	Hannah Neale.				
19	Mary Wright.				
"	John Tibbs.				
20	Thomas Sandal.				
22	Edward Pain.				
"	[<i>blank</i>] Robinson, a child.				
25	John Bone, a child.				
28	[<i>blank</i>] Derby.				
"	Jeremiah Nash.				
Aug.	Aug.			1	Thomas Eagle [Eagles, coachman, in will].
		2	John Robinson.		
		7	William Stevens.		

RICHMOND, SURREY.

287

1752	Aug.	9	Mary Nash, a child.
		11	Mary Caton.
		13	James Burchett.
		27	Ann Hart.
		31	Edward Worsley.
		"	[blank] Conyers.
		"	William Conyers.
	Sep.	15	John Carter.
		18	Thomas Sandall.
		25	Thomas Jackson.
		28	Elizabeth Green.
		29	Elizabeth Windsor.
	Oct.	3	Elizabeth Newton.
		"	Jane Martin, a child.
		5	Jane Stevens.
		6	Lydia Palmer.
		9	John Hobbs.
		12	James Rampton, a child.
		"	M ^{rs} Barbara Garrard.
		15	John Andrews.
		20	Miss Susanna Shaw.
		22	Jane Pennar, a child.
		24	Elizabeth Skinner.
		26	John Baker.
		"	Elizabeth Crew, a child.
		27	Rebecca Jackson, a child.
		29	Mary Stedwell, a child.
	Nov.	1	Sarah Freeman.
	Oct.	31	Charles Grantham.
	Nov.	3	Thomas Hawkins, a child.
		4	Elizabeth Hills, a child.
		5	Matthew Sandall, a child.
		7	John Cuff, a child.
		9	James Martin.
		10	Mary Goodwin.
		11	William Bagnoll, a child.
		12	George Crook, a child.
		"	Edmund Burton, a child.
		15	Francis Hutchings, a child.
		"	Lawrence Merchant.
		18	Elizabeth Sheppard.
		19	John Almond, a child.
		20	Benjamin Avery, a child.
		23	" Stedwell, a child."
		"	Ann Hopkins.
		"	Margaret Bell.
		26	Sarah Armstrong.
		27	[blank] White.
		29	[blank] Levers.

1752	Nov.	29	Rebecca Mihill.
	Dec.	5	Mary Brown.
	"	"	Thomas Loveday, a child.
	"	8	William Hancock.
	"	"	Edward Yates, a child.
	"	10	Thomas Skinner, a child.
	"	11	Samuel Topp.
	"	12	Mark Wise, a child.
	"	13	Elizabeth Hone.
	"	15	[<i>blank</i>] Harrison.
	"	18	widow [<i>blank</i>] Almond.
	"	29	Hannah Knight, a child.
	"	"	John Burchett, a child.
	"	30	Mary Greenway.
	"	"	John Watmore.
1753	Jan.	4	Miss Mary Fitzwilliam.
	"	"	Hannah Wiggan.
	"	"	William Harrison, a child.
	"	7	Mary Mitchel.
	"	12	Jane Hutching.
	"	14	William Webb, a child.
	"	"	Lætitia Sawyer, a child.
	"	17	William Budd, a child.
	"	19	John Patterson, a child.
	"	26	Mary Wollins.
	"	27	William Bateman, a child.
	"	29	William Reed.
	"	30	Robert Ivory, a child.
	"	"	Thomas Strange, a child.
	"	31	John Stedwell, a child.
	Feb.	4	James White, a child.
	"	"	Richard Whitledge, a child.
	"	7	Elizabeth Perry, a child.
	"	8	Sarah Taylor, a child.
	"	9	Elizabeth Nash, a child.
	"	12	John Maddocks.
	"	13	Ann May, a child.
	"	14	Susanna Perry, a child.
	"	16	Mary Stedwell.
	"	19	Mary Barnes.
	"	21	Nathaniel Draper.
	"	23	Ann Andrews, a child.
	"	27	William Bacon, a child.
	"	28	John Elling, a child.
	Mch.	6	Elizabeth Hunt, a child.
	"	11	Esther Darbourne, a child.
	"	18	Elizabeth Wenn, a child.
	"	21	Jonathan Burt.
	"	"	Joseph Jennings, a child.

1753	Mch.	23	Sarah Cane, a child.
		29	[<i>blank</i>] Yates, a child.
		25	Joseph Codd, a child.
		29	Mary Martin, a child.
	"		Elizabeth Stent.
	Apl.	1	Susanna Frances Euston.
		"	Sarah Brown.
		8	Paul Desca.
		9	John Rampton, a child.
		"	William Frimly.
		"	Ann Watts.
		14	Thomas Andrews.
		15	Ann Goodwin.
		18	Mary Bacon.
		"	Andrew Barnes.
		23	Mary Bacon, a child.
		"	Joseph Maston.
	May	4	William Sandall.
		9	Dinah Phillips.
		10	Ann Guns, a child.
		17	Philip Goldman [George Philip Goldman].
		20	Margaret Freman.
		27	Sarah Wood.
	June	6	Margaret Corole, a child.
		7	Jane [<i>blank</i>].
		"	Ann Sawyer.
		"	Sarah Palmer, a child.
		14	a stranger, drowned.
		17	Sarah Conyers, a child.
		26	William Roger Elliott, a child.
		27	Margaret Rogers.
		29	Sarah Maybank.
	July	8	Benjamin Parkes, a child.
		"	Edward Plowman.
		14	Mary Huse, a child.
		24	Richard Huse.
	Aug.	2	Joseph Foster.
		4	John Scott.
		9	Mary Wright.
		26	Mary Markes.
		29	Ann Fearn.
	Sep.	3	Ann Vaughan.
		5	Ann Sanders.
		15	Will ^m Rice.
		17	Henry Bennett.
		18	Ann Miller.
		25	Will ^m Sawyer, a ch ^d .
		28	Silvanus Lawrence.
	Oct.	2	Will ^m Bradley.

1753	Oct.	3	Marg ^d Browne.		
		7	Tho ^s Toye, ch ^d .		
		11	Sarah Oades.		
				"	Tho ^s Wentworth.
				12	Catherine Michell, ch ^d .
				18	Thomas Hayworth.
				"	M ^{rs} Houblon.
				19	Alice Careless, ch ^d .
				22	Mary Wood, ch ^d .
				24	Mary Singleton, ch ^d .
				"	Ann Careless.
				"	Josiah William Graham.
				26	Lucy Sheppard.
				31	Thomas Armstrong.
			Nov.	1	John Atley.
				6	Eliz ^a Gatton.
				7	John Meeds.
				9	Isabella Robertson, ch.
				11	George Night, sadler [? Knight].
				21	Katherine Melton.
			Dec.	6	[<i>blank</i>] Gains, a child.
				10	Mary Leggatt.
				14	Eliz ^a Vaughan.
				19	Mary Hamar.
				"	Thomas Phipps.
				"	Diana Baven.
				20	M ^r James Rossington [? Francis in will].
				25	Mary Major, a child.
			29	Charles Clear.	
		1754	Jan.	1	M ^{rs} Eliz ^a Arbor.
				3	[<i>blank</i>] Smart.
17	[<i>blank</i>] Cole, a child.				
19	[<i>blank</i>], a child from the workshse .:				
"	John Caton.				
20	Francis Burdett, esq ^r .*				
23	Mary Thornton.				
25	George Pitman, a child.				
27	Eliz ^a Allen.				
28	Mary Newman.				
Feb.	3			John Plummer.	
	"			Mary Yates.	
	6			M ^{rs} Sarah Sandall.	
	"			Matthew Bone.	
	7	Ann Rivers.			
	"	John Hawkins, a child.			
	10	Easter Cox.			

* Buried at Heston, Middx., Jan. 30, 1754. "Francis Burdet from Richmond, in y^e church."

1754	Feb.	11	M ^{rs} Mary Turner.
		13	Katherine [<i>blank</i>].
		19	John Martin, a ch ^d .
		21	Thomas Tomlinson.
		26	M ^{rs} [<i>blank</i>] Bulsingh.
		27	Mary Bacon.
		Mch.	1
"	[<i>blank</i>] Wood.		
18	Edmund Barnett.		
"	John Hart.		
"	Robert Mihill, a child.		
20	Sarah Pitman, a child.		
24	Thomas Andrews, a child.		
25	Boxall Elling, a child.		
27	Katherine Maule, a child.		
31	[<i>blank</i>] Branch wife of John.		
30	Grace Whitby.		
Apl.	2	John Beach.	
	6	M ^{rs} Sarah Cawthorpe.	
	"	Eliz ^a Bachelor.	
	7	Ann Knight.	
	8	William Collins, a child.	
	9	Frances Higgenbotham.	
	"	James Yates, a child.	
	11	Mary Orton.	
	21	[<i>blank</i>] Smith, widow.	
	24	Hannah Ratcliff.	
	25	Sarah Green, a child.	
May	"	Mary Stone, a child.	
	29	William Chilton, a child.	
	"	M ^{rs} Lascelles [Jennet].	
	2	[<i>blank</i>], a woman from the workse:.	
	5	Catherine Barnesley.	
	13	Ann Telphord.	
	17	Robert Harvey.	
	18	Mary Huntingford.	
	20	Barbara Jackson.	
	22	Joseph Cook.	
	23	Eliz ^a Banks.	
June	25	master Beeston Long.	
	30	Henry Ward.	
	"	[<i>blank</i>] White, a child.	
	3	[<i>blank</i>] White, a child.	
	"	Eliz ^a Thomas.	
	9	Frances Baker.	
	11	Ann Collier.	
	12	John Allnutt.	
	"	John Rogers.	
	20	Sarah Bolyear, a child.	

1754	June	26	Mary Thompson.
		30	Edw ^d Plowman, a child.
	July	1	Mary Ann Molan, a child.
		3	Tho ^s Loveday, a child.
		13	Katherine Smith.
		14	William Robertson.
		17	Ann Burnham.
		20	Stephen Brown.
		"	William Webb, a child.
		21	Jasper Munday.
		"	Ann Almond, a child.
		29	Sarah Mills.
		"	Abigail "Borrott."
		"	Ann Thompson, a child.
	Aug.	2	M ^{rs} Mary Rogers.
		3	master Charles Long.
		5	M ^r Randolph Greenway.
		21	Will ^m Patterson, a child.
		22	Miss Ann Mann.
		25	Tho ^s Turnbull.
		27	John Jones, a child.
		28	Lydia Avery, a child.
		"	Mary Mason.
	Sep.	1	John Leggatt.
		2	Mary Williams.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] Parish, a child.
		6	Sarah Palmer, a child.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] Clark, a child.
		8	William Tomes, a child.
		13	Joseph Randell.
		14	John Bates, a child.
		18	Ann Fielder, a child.
		20	Jane Patience Carrell, a child.
		"	Susanna Penny.
		22	M ^{rs} Penelope Brockett.
		23	Eliz ^a Allen, a child.
		26	Sarah Loader, carr ^d out.
		"	Rich ^d Worm.
		27	Mary Meers.
	Oct.	1	madam Darrell, carr ^d out [Frances Darell, widow, in adm'on].
		8	Will ^m Halford, a child.
		11	Sam ^l Fenny, a child.
		23	M ^{rs} Grace Goldman.
		29	Eliz ^a Byram.
	Nov.	1	George Workman.
		4	[<i>blank</i>] Hichcock, a child.
		"	John Gains.
		17	Philis Chilton, a child.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

243

- 1754 Nov. 19 Jane Singleton.
 24 William Armstrong.
 29 Mary Price, a child.
 Dec. 12 Eliz^a Meers.
 13 M^r Henry Michell.
 14 Tho^s Walton.
 15 Francis Percy.
 18 Peter Hughes.
 23 Eliz^a Smith, a child.
 24 Thomas Snow.
 1755 Jan. 1 Rob^t Dell son of Joseph.
 " Richard Almond.
 3 Rebecca Wood.
 " Mary Boden, a child.
 4 Rich^d Landsdale.
 5 Edmund Bristow.
 " Sam^l Harris.
 " Tho^s Skelton.
 7 Frances Beven.
 11 Henry Ansell, a child.
 12 Amey Pegsworth.
 13 { Joseph and } tweens of: [blank] Pybus.
 { John }
 17 Martha Toye, a child.
 " Sarah Wadbrook.
 19 Mary Cole.
 21 James Butler.
 " Ann Hopkins.
 26 John Greenbrough.
 29 M^r Rich^d Comber.
 Feb. 2 John Pennar.
 4 William Dewes.
 5 Mary Richardson, a child.
 6 Lydia Wenn, a child.
 8 Margaret Goodrick.
 9 Susanna Meers.
 13 Mary Banfield.
 16 Mary Hill.
 22 M^r Reynold Hooper.
 28 Charles Proctor, a child.
 Mch. 2 Jane Phillips.
 9 Charles Piddington, a child.
 12 Mary Beard.
 16 Mary Wells.
 " Eliz^a Anderson.
 21 Charles Yates, a child.
 28 Agnes Smith, a child.
 30 John "Stantley."
 Apl. 11 William Markes, a child.

1755	Apl.	14	Christian Button.
		16	Martha Plumbridge.
		20	Jemima Blackwell.
		21	George Gains.
		28	John Hunt.
		19	M ^{rs} [blank] Elton.
		24	Theophilus Horatius John Sayer.
	May	16	Henry Lascelles, esq ^r .
		21	Rob ^t Holdesworth, a child.
	June	12	David Shalyear, a child.
29		[blank] Snow, widow.	
1		Rich ^d Laycock, sen ^r .	
7		Joseph Palmer, a child.	
12		Alice Herriott, a child.	
17		Mary Palmer, a child.	
19		Mary Holland.	
20		David Wall, a child.	
30		[blank], a child of [blank].	
21		M ^{rs} Eliz ^a Burt.	
July	2	Joseph Major, a child.	
	3	Ann Green.	
	"	Mary Wells.	
	5	Mary Fulljam.	
	7	Sarah Kitchen, a child.	
	24	Eliz ^a Slater.	
	27	Philip Pratt.	
	1	George Child.	
Aug.	2	William Bowyer, a child.	
	3	" Julia " Cross [Juliana in M.I.].	
	6	Mary Cullen.	
	9	M ^{rs} Eliz ^a Francis.	
	"	Mary Atwick.	
	11	William Boffee.	
	14	Matthew Rossell.	
	17	Rebecca Plumeridge.	
Sep.	1	Eliz ^a Rare.	
	3	Margaret Norton.	
	9	Richard Collins, a child.	
	14	Rob ^t Hall.	
	21	[blank] Barratt wife of Mark.	
	26	Eliz ^a Green, a child.	
	28	Mary Thorn, a child.	
	29	John Laycock, a child.	
30	Frances Cuff, a child.		
Oct.	3	Grace Hale.	
	9	Lucy Smart, a child.	
	11	Sarah Singleton, a child.	
	18	Mary Major, a child.	
	20	M ^r Isaac Bulsing.	

RICHMOND, SURREY.

245

1755	Oct.	28	William Thornton.
	Nov.	9	Ann Brown.
		20	M ^{rs} Jane Woodd.
		25	Mary Greenbrough, a child.
		26	George Windsor.
		27	Edw ^d Benson.
	Dec.	1	John Miller.
		4	Hannah Vickars.
		5	[<i>blank</i>] Mills.
		7	Jane Healey.
		14	Rich ^d Loveril.
		16	Will ^m Robinson [Robertson in M.I.].
		17	James Gregory.
		19	Mary Smith wife of Rob ^t .
		25	Ann Pale, a child.
1756	Jan.	11	Joseph Nelhams.
		17	widow Gregory.
		„	[<i>blank</i>] Carter.
		18	Mary Thompson.
		21	M ^{rs} Mary Bridger.
		24	John Piddle.
		27	John Grubb.
	Feb.	1	Mary Harris, a child.
		2	[<i>blank</i>] Liney.
		„	[<i>blank</i>] Prince.
		3	John Smith, a child.
		8	Mary Hart.
		9	Joseph Ward.
		22	[<i>blank</i>] North, a child.
	Mch.	5	Sarah Clements.
		6	Bathsheba Yates.
		11	Eliz ^a Slater.
		12	Christopher Gibson, a child.
		13	William Rivers.
		17	M ^r Rich ^d Andrews.
	Apl.	3	Joice Baldwin.
		11	Geo. Watkins.
		10	Susanna Vickars.
		17	Robert Strut.
		19	widow Golston.
		26	[<i>blank</i>] Booth, a child.
		27	Eliz ^a Ketch.
	May	5	James Wells.
		1	Miss Mary Barwick.
		6	Tho ^s Crow.
		15	M ^{rs} Eliz ^a Young.
		25	Mary Katon.
	June	1	Sarah Comber.
		4	Katherine Martha Pechell.

1756	June	9	John Judson.	
		15	Thomas Clark.	
		"	Matthew Dalby, a child.	
		17	Ann Hunt, a child.	
		"	Amey Burnett.	
		20	Jacob Cressey [Creasy in adm'on].	
		21	John Cooper.	
		23	William Matthews.	
	July		4	James Martin, a child.
			8	Humphry Mills.
			10	Eliz ^a Whitman, a child.
			12	Ann Leggar.
			17	Mary Meed.
		18	Jeremiah Stephenson.	
		19	Eliz ^a Allen, a child.	
		"	Sarah Whitman, a child.	
		"	Ann Butler, a child.	
		22	John Hickling, a child.	
Aug.		28	Rich ^d Hubbard.	
		"	Will ^m Clark, a child.	
		9	Thomas Hewit, a child.	
		"	Mary Legge.	
		10	James King, a child.	
		11	Eliz ^a Challiner.	
		25	David Shalyear.	
		"	Miss Jane Royston.	
		29	[<i>blank</i>] Bacon.	
	Sep.		11	Nathaniel Blewit.
			"	[<i>blank</i>] Wells, a child.
		19	Sarah Sanders, a child.	
		20	Tho ^s Fisher, a child.	
		26	Martha Mansome, a child.	
		24	Mary Bullen.	
		26	John Hewitt.	
		27	John Warner.	
Oct.		29	Hannah Fitzwater.	
		2	James Havisham, a child.	
		3	[<i>blank</i>] Cuff, a child.	
		11	James Carter.	
		16	Will ^m Barker Smith.	
		"	Will ^m Alcock.	
		20	Ann Brown, a child.	
		21	Mary Ann Staples, a child.	
		"	Thomas Butler, a child.	
		26	James Jones, a child.	
Nov.		28	James Laycock, a child.	
		6	M ^r Evan Jones.	
		"	Elenor Waithman.	
	"	Henry Jynks, a child.		

1756	Nov.	6	mas ^r Charles Woodd.
		7	Eliz ^a Collins, a child.
	"	John Pain.	
	13	Alice Perry, widow.	
	"	Ann Smart, a child.	
	16	Will ^m Bradley, a child.	
	"	Hannah Pale, a child.	
	"	Geo. Patmore, a child.	
	20	Alice Stansby.	
	24	James Morse.	
	28	John Staples, a child.	
	Dec.	2	Martha Leggatt.
		6	Susanna Ward.
		12	Eliz ^a Harris.
		"	John Salmon.
		10	Marg ^t Williamson.
		"	Mary Brookes.
		15	Eliz ^a Parsons.
		16	Mary Stone, a child.
		19	Thom ^s Hunt, a child.
		23	Eliz ^a Abrey, a child.
		26	Joseph Edmonds.
		"	Luke Cowley.
		28	George Robinson.
		"	George Moles.
		"	Mary Bruce, a child.
		29	Edw ^d Richins.
		30	[<i>blank</i>] Aris wife of John, jun ^r .
31		John Tyler.	
1757		Jan.	3
	7		Eliz ^a Parker.
	"		John Sherlock.
	16	Will ^m Vernon, a child.	
	"	Will ^m Marshall, sen ^r .	
	22	[<i>blank</i>] Snelling, widow.	
	25	Mary Simmonds, a child.	
	30	Mary Turner.	
	Feb.	1	[<i>blank</i>] Guise, a child.
		"	Rich ^d Berry.
		11	Frances Simmonds.
		16	James Gates, sen ^r .
		18	Eliz ^a Taylor.
19		Tho ^s Watts.	
27	" Browne wife of Tho ^s ."		
28	John Loader.		
Mch.	1	Margaret Barnes.	
	3	John Picket, a child.	
	6	Tho ^s Barrance, a child.	
	8	Daniel Reeve.	

1757	Mch.	12	Kitty Frances Elliott, a child.	
		19	[<i>blank</i>] Cow.	
		"	Rich ^d Higgs.	
		"	Ann Taylor, a child.	
		20	Easter Middleton.	
		"	Eliz ^a Arnold.	
		24	{ Eliz ^a and } tween of In ^o Barrance. Mary }	
		27	Ann Stier.	
		"	Patience Matchem.	
		31	Rich ^d Maule.	
		Apl.	7	[<i>blank</i>] Almond, a child.
			8	Augusta Sherrard, a child.
			17	James Maxwell.
21	Frances Hopkins.			
22	Jane Gordon, a child.			
24	Ann Partington.			
"	Rebecca Moore, a child.			
"	Marg ^t Clarke.			
25	Mary Neale.			
27	[<i>blank</i>] White.			
May	1		Eliz ^a Wilson.	
	2	Alice Tennett.		
	3	Sarah Barratt.		
	7	Tho ^o Malliard, a child.		
	6	William Plumbridge.		
	10	Francis Le Pine.		
	13	Susanna Toye, a child.		
	22	Joshua Barnesley.		
	June	1	Jane Elling.	
		3	Joanna Johnson [? adm'on as Hannah].	
4		Mary Martin.		
5		Tho ^o Clerk.		
"		Eliz ^a Sacutt.		
"		Ann Bennett.		
8		Sarah Huse.		
12		Charles South.		
15		{ Mary and } Furnell. Eliz ^a }		
26		Eliz ^a Parker.		
"		Susanna Iipson.		
"		James Chovell, a child.		
30		Geo. Eades.		
July	2	Geo. Prout, a child.		
	4	Eliz. Gudgeon.		
	"	Jane Rice, widow.		
	5	Will ^m Frost.		
	6	John Harris, a child.		
	15	Rob ^t Cross from London.		

RICHMOND, SURREY.

249

1757	July	16	Eliz ^a Palmer, a child.			
		19	Will ^m Hamilton, a child.			
		27	Josias Rice.			
			28	Ezekiel Willis.		
			"	Eliz ^a Hamilton, a child.		
			31	Carew Smith, a child.		
	Aug.		6	Robert Bullen.		
			15	William Furnell, a child.		
			16	John Palmer from Twickenham.		
			25	Rob ^t Pearce from London.		
			29	George Henly, a child.		
	Sep.		1	Eliz ^a Booth.		
			6	James Barlow.		
			7	Will ^m Bone.		
			8	James Pomfret.		
			"	John Phillips.		
			29	Charles Ross.		
			30	Basil Woodd, a child.		
			Oct.		2	Mary Ledsom.
					5	Ann Hillier.
					7	John Platt, a child.
	9	Jane Stevens, widow.				
	16	Ann Caton.				
	30	Joseph Almond, a child.				
	"	William Butcher, sexton.				
	Nov.		31	Eliz ^a Allum wife of In ^o .		
			1	William Stevens, a child.		
			2	Tho ^s Bowyer.		
			6	Jane Malliard.		
			"	William Penroy.		
			"	James Morse.		
"			George Morphew.			
14			Marg ^t Hunt.			
19			Katherine Benson.			
24			Rob ^t Shepheard.			
Dec.		7	Mary Reed, a child.			
		14	Joseph White, a child.			
		8	[<i>blank</i>] M ^{rs} Parish's neice [<i>sic</i>].			
		14	Rev ^d M ^r W ^m Clars.			
		15	Charles Bagnoll.			
		18	Thomas Perkins.			
		20	W ^m Palmtree, a child.			
		26	Mary Onion.			
		"	Austen Webb.			
		27	Peter Vernon.			
		"	Will ^m Guillet, a child.			
30	Barnabas Windham, a child.					
31	James Comber.					
1758	Jan.	6	Ann Joiner.			

1758	Jan.	6	Will ^m King, a child.	
		10	Sarah King, widow.	
		11	John Luxford.	
		12	Kitty Medden, a child.	
		15	Thomas Matthews.	
		18	Mary Wright, widow.	
		20	Ann Massey.	
		25	Martha Walklin, a child.	
		27	M ^{rs} Mary Gardiner.	
		31	William Palmer, a child.	
		30	Jane Ogbourne.	
		Feb.	1	John Rowles.
			3	Sarah Dew, a child.
			"	Sarah Wickes, a child.
"	W ^m Bagnoll, a child.			
11	Henry Rutter, a child.			
12	John Brown, sen ^r .			
22	Eliz ^a Meers.			
24	M ^r Talbot Young.			
28	Philip Gibson, sen ^r .			
Mch.	2		Eliz ^a Nicholl.	
	"	Joseph Thornton, a child.		
	"	Eliz ^a Meers, a child.		
	5	Mercy Perkins.		
	7	Rosamond Watson, a child.		
	18	[<i>blank</i>] Telphord, a child.		
	"	Joanna Everard.		
	24	Eliz. Webster.		
	25	Sarah Huse.		
	Apl.	1	Eliz ^a Neale.	
14		Marg ^t Pegsworth.		
16		Susanna Cellers.		
19		Ann Glyde.		
29		[<i>blank</i>] Nelhams, a child.		
May		9	Eliz ^a Cogdell.	
	14	Amey Brown.		
	21	Esther Adams.		
	24	Mary Clark.		
June	7	Hannah Kendrick.		
	9	John Trull.		
	12	Miss Mary Edwards.		
	15	William Atfield, a child.		
	"	[<i>blank</i>] Withall.		
	16	Humphrey Jynks.		
July	1	Mary Judson, widow.		
	3	Miss Elenor Gunthorpe.		
	9	Mary Bly, a child.		
	13	William Almond, a child.		
	23	In ^o Lever.		

1758	July	25	Mary Ann Carroll, a child.
	Aug.	1	Eliz ^a Goldsmith.
		8	Mary Harding.
		16	John Skinner, carp ^r .
		17	Mary Morse, widow.
		18	[<i>blank</i>] Whitledge, a child.
		20	Will ^m Lander [peruke maker of Thomson the poet].
		21	John Drew, a child.
		24	Ruth Rogers, a child.
		25	Mary Fielder.
		26	Thom ^s Adams.
	Sep.	5	Catherine Langley.
		6	[<i>blank</i>] Hubbard, widow.
		10	Eliz. Harris.
		21	Mary Slemiker.
	Oct.	3	Mary Webb, a child.
		8	Eliz ^a Dungworth, a child.
		13	Tho ^s Webb, a child.
		20	Sarah Snell, a child.
		27	Eliz. North, a child.
		25	Ann Fisher, a child.
		28	Catherine Perry, a child.
	Nov.	3	Tho ^s Smith.
		9	John Major, a child.
		13	James Gattrell.
		"	Thomas Perry, a child.
		17	Eliz ^a Whitman.
		18	John Smith, a child.
		19	[<i>blank</i>] Downs, a child.
		20	Henry Hatcher, a child.
		23	Ambrose Lawrence.
		24	James Popham, a child.
		"	John Webb, a child.
		28	James Tones.
		30	Thomas Bowen.
	Dec.	1	Georgina Baxter, a child.
		"	Eliz ^a May, a child.
		"	Jane Bowyer, a child and } Mary Bowyer, a child. }
		11	Mary Bowyer, a child.
		14	[<i>blank</i>] Harris, a child.
		22	John Gardner.
		28	Cornelius Follows, a child.
1759	Jan.	1	Sam ^l Kettelby, a child.
		2	[<i>blank</i>] Cooper, a child.
		5	Mary Pitman, widow.
		9	Catherine Harris, a child.
		12	{ John and } Sarah } May, child ⁿ .

1759	Jan.	11	David Sampert, a child.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] Almond, widow.
		12	[<i>blank</i>] Harrisson, a child.
		19	Mary Devnant, a child.
		22	Geo. Graves, a child.
		"	Eliz ^a Price, a child.
		26	[<i>blank</i>] Downs, a child.
		29	Mary Allum.
		"	Rich ^d Almond, a child.
		30	Ann Mace, widow.
Feb.		"	Rob ^t Snell, a child.
		5	Eliz. Bone, widow.
		7	James Downs, a child.
		"	Eliz. Thompson.
		10	M ^r Rob ^t Smith, parish clerk.
		12	{ Sarah and } Rowland. Ann
		"	M ^{rs} Eliz ^a Forbes.
		13	John Beven, a child.
		15	Ann Smedley.
		"	William Linford.
Mch.		"	William Singleton.
		19	widow Matthews.
		"	Mary Batson, a child.
		20	James Hart.
		28	Rich ^d Carpenter, a child.
		8	Ann Beauford.
		10	[<i>blank</i>] Wall, a child.
		11	Miss Sarah Mann.
		15	John Kippon.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] Smith, a child.
Apl.		21	Mary Holland, a child.
		31	{ Will ^m and } Follows, children. Eliz ^a
		1	M ^{rs} Eliz ^a Edmead.
		3	John Inch, a child.
		5	Sarah Mashley.
		4	Mary Ellis, widow.
		9	Mary Perkins, a child.
		12	Rich ^d Collins, a child.
		13	Mary Dell, a child.
		"	Eliz. Benson.
May		16	Frances Onions.
		18	Thomas Penny, a child.
		20	Sarah Fry.
		27	Eliz ^a Barnes, widow.
		"	Eliz ^a Warner, widow.
		30	Frances Steers, a child.
		3	James King, a child.

1759	May	4	Miss Eliz. Turner from London.
		6	Eliz ^a Bowyer.
		10	William Neighbour.
		12	Hon ^{ble} Lady [<i>blank</i>] Decker, widow.
		13	James Hopkins, a child.
		20	Joseph Beard.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] Wiltshire.
		25	Will ^m Downs.
		20	Hannah Hunt, widow.
		June	
17	Ann Monk.		
20	Ann Jones.		
"	M ^r Thomas Russell.		
"	Baptist Hall.		
"	Rich ^d Reed.		
22	Edw ^d Booth, a child.		
27	John Heard.		
July		24	[<i>blank</i>] Thorne.
		1	Sam ^l Smith, a child.
		9	Catherine Bowyer, a child.
		10	James Cross, a child.
		12	Thomas Baker.
		14	Henry Allum.
		"	Ann Taylor.
		16	M ^r Geo. Winshurst.
		19	[<i>blank</i>] Jackson.
		21	widow Marshall.
		23	John Hewet, a child.
		24	Rob ^t Woodland, a child.
		29	Edw ^d Tomlin, a child.
		30	Thomas Simpson, a child.
Aug.		7	M ^{rs} Jane Floyer.
		31	Jabez Pine, a child.
Sep.		1	widow Ann Moody.
		3	[<i>blank</i>] Hooper, a child.
		9	Thomas Singleton, a child.
		"	Geo. Stevens, a child.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] Gibson, a child.
		12	Marg ^t Gibson, widow.
		18	Thomas Monk.
		20	Eliz ^a Robison.
		22	Will ^m Hewit, a child.
		26	James Neale, a child.
Oct.		3	Mary Tomlin.
		6	[<i>blank</i>] Griffis.
		12	Eliz ^a Du Pee.
		13	Mary Ray.
		21	Widow Seedsman.
		23	Eliz ^a Stringer.

1759	Oct.	25	{ <i>blank</i> } Dorset.
		26	James Pitman, a child.
		31	John Smith, a child.
Nov.	Nov.	11	Ann Scott, a child.
		13	Zachariah Tomlin.
		22	Tho ^s Hale.
		25	Eliz. Worrall.
		26	Eliz. Elliott, a child.
Dec.	Dec.	6	Eliz. King, widow.
		10	Mary Scott.
		12	John Telford, a child.
		14	John Adams, a child.
		20	William Greby.
		"	Sam ^l Herbert, a child.
		23	Emmanuel Castillo.
		"	Eliz. Wall.
		"	John Newman.

"FINIS."

(*End of Volume 3 of the Register.*)

Volume No. V. of the Registers.

"N.B.—Respecting the following Register the same may be said as of the Register of Baptisms of which see the top of the first page.—T. W. [See p. 71.]

RICHMOND REGISTER FOR BURIALS."

1760	Jan.	3	Susanna Mitchell [<i>Mic</i> hell].		
		12	Ann Delafosse, child.		
		15	Adam Masden, child.		
		16	Bazil Woodd.		
		21	Amelia Merchant, child.		
		23	Esther Cox.		
		25	Judith Henly, child.		
		27	Mary Andrews.		
		"	Samuel Leigh.		
		Feb.	Feb.	3	{ <i>blank</i> } Marks, child.
				5	John Harris.
				6	Thomas Avery, child.
				9	Ann Graffham.
				10	George Green.
				11	Matthew Sherman.
12	Mary Prosser.				
13	William King, child.				
"	Richard Thorn, child.				

RICHMOND, SURREY.

255

1760	Feb.	16	Robert Hall, child.
		23	William Avery, child.
		26	Adam Gibson, child.
		27	Mary Sumpter, child.
Mch.	1	[<i>blank</i>] Huntingford, child.	
	"	William Halliday, child.	
	5	Lætitia Rutter, child.	
	6	Hannah Collins, child.	
	7	John White, soldier.	
	"	Mary Mace.	
	9	Elizabeth Crow, child.	
	"	Elizabeth Almond, child.	
	10	William Prosser.	
	"	John Givel Downs, child.	
	14	{ William and } Richard } Bowyer, tweens.	
	"	Elizabeth Barrons, child.	
	16	Robert Scott, child.	
	15	John Fear, child.	
	18	John Barrons, child.	
	23	William Fenny, child.	
	"	Elenor Sampson, child.	
	24	Paul Fisher, child.	
	30	Thomas Howard, child.	
Apl.	1	Elenor Gardner.	
	"	James Cooper.	
	"	Elizabeth Kendrick.	
	3	John Skinner.	
	4	Edward Fearn.	
	5	William Grant.	
	8	Ann Laver.	
	9	Ann King.	
	12	John Leatherland.	
	13	a stranger found drowned.	
	15	Mary Gatton.	
	23	John Stone.	
	28	Ann Skinner.	
May	2	Elizabeth Hutching.	
	5	Sarah Edmead.	
	"	Mary Major.	
	"	Sarah Moon.	
	6	Richard Reed.	
	10	Richard Ayres.	
	18	John Coymans.	
	19	William Tomes.	
	22	Robert Vaughan.	
	24	Alice Pearce.	
25	Elizabeth Roberts.		
26	Mary Pitkin.		

1760	June	1	Ann Ellis.
		3	William Harrison.
		"	Ann Holland.
		5	Mary Lomar.
		7	Caroline Wentworth.
		8	Mary Long.
		9	Paul Wells.
		22	William Parker.
		"	John Allum.
		"	Thomas Smith.
		23	Sarah Campion.
		25	Mary Matthews.
		27	Ann Clark.
		30	Elenor Snell.
July	8	James Follows.	
	"	Sarah Layton.	
	18	Alice Whittingham.	
	"	Thomas Christopher.	
	22	Mary Forestreet.	
	29	Georgina Green.	
Aug.	14	Elizabeth Denman.	
	15	Elizabeth Whitman.	
	17	Francis Percy.	
	18	Sarah Braper.	
	21	M ^{rs} [blank] Stevens.	
Sep.	6	William Broxell.	
	13	Sibylla Price.	
	28	Mary Beasley.	
	29	Charles Powell.	
Oct.	1	Hannah Gattrell.	
	2	Jane Marshall.	
	5	John Almond.	
	20	Rose Hall.	
	23	Sarah Goodwin.	
Nov.	6	Thomas Huntingford.	
	11	Humphry Maskell.	
	15	John Chalenor.	
	"	Ann Harrison.	
	20	William Collins.	
Dec.	25	Sarah Ogylby.	
	2	John Stone.	
	4	Elizabeth Guy.	
	6	John Robertson.	
	8	Sarah Roades.	
	11	Robert King.	
	"	Robert Oliver.	
	22	Elizabeth Floyd.	
"	Sarah Briggs.		
25	Phillamon Ellis.		

1760	Dec.	27	Edward Mann.
1761	Jan.	1	John Cuff.
		4	Elizabeth Beven.
		6	Nicholas Crow.
		7	Martha Herbert.
		8	Mary Turner.
		10	Mary Garrett.
		24	Anna Maria Ashby.
		25	widow [<i>blank</i>] Dodge.
		28	Mary Boddicott.
		31	Henry Hart.
Feb.		4	William Sawyer.
	"		William Bowyer.
		8	Elizabeth Gilbert.
		17	widow Cuff.
		23	Jane Bowyer.
		24	Sarah Wickes.
		25	John Broxell.
Mch.		1	Jacob Stidler.
		4	Ann Fearn.
		8	widow Edmeads.
		10	Thomas George.
		17	Guise Hall.
		18	widow Jennings.
	"		Sarah Dawson.
		22	Mary Meed.
		27	John Harris.
		30	William Marshall.
Apl.		5	Ann Tusky.
	"		James Singleton.
		7	Jane Page.
		14	Jane Ridley.
		15	William Gates.
		24	Elizabeth Skinner.
		29	John Downs.
	"		Frances Bagnol.
May		2	Elizabeth Laycock.
		6	Elizabeth Gibson.
		7	widow Hammond.
		15	John Hyde.
		19	Nathaniel Hammond.
		21	Frances Holbourn.
		25	Susan Boffee.
		28	James Cooper.
	"		Ann Hall.
	"		Cornelius Langhorn.
		30	Mary Long.
		31	George Vernon.
June		1	Ann Ridley.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1761	June	4	Ann Chock.	
		7	Elizabeth Bauck.	
		8	Edward Clark.	
		9	Philip Caton.	
		11	Joseph Clifton.	
		14	Mary Booles [or Bootes].	
		22	Joseph Horsey.	
		"	Joseph Staples.	
		29	John Love.*	
		July	1	James Delafosse.
			2	Elizabeth Reynolds.
"	Mary Watts.			
4	Jane Gibson.			
6	Emen Eling.			
7	William Prockter.			
18	Elizabeth Carpenter.			
19	Mercy Diddle.			
23	Mary Allen.			
24	Mary Davis.			
25	Anthony Armytage.			
26	Alice Whitham.			
31	Mary May.			
"	Ann Mason.			
Aug.	5	Deborah Woodland.		
	6	Constantia Langdale.		
	9	widow [blank] Gates.		
	11	Richard Caton.		
	13	Peter Palmer.		
	14	Rebecca Laycock.		
	15	William Sharman.		
	22	Thomas Reynolds.		
	"	Jane Eling.		
	"	Ann Reynolds.		
	26	Solomon Tweed.		
Sep.	7	Robert Davis.		
	8	William Hardwick.		
	16	Betty Tucker.		
	20	Jane Smith.		
	23	William Allen.		
	29	Frances Loveday.		
Oct.	30	Mary Johnson.		
	7	Sarah Comber.		
	13	Joseph Toe.		
	14	Mary Hewester.		
	18	Mary Bullen.		
	21	Mary Stevens.		
Nov.	25	Mary Bell.		
	31	William Winfield.		
	2	John Pearce.		

* John Prichlow, victualler, died June 1761. See footnote, Vol. I., p. 296.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

259

1761	Nov.	4	William Little,
		8	John Branch.
		11	Mary Long.
		15	Jane Simmonds.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] Graham, player.
		18	John Summers.
		20	Sarah Carrol.
		24	Jane Summers.
		26	widow King.
		29	Sarah Ward.
		30	Lambert Kranen.
	Dec.	7	Joshua Mansfield.
		11	John Rice.
		20	Edward Hewett.
24		John Budd.	
1762	Jan.	25	James Thompson.
		2	John Howls.
		6	John Waterman.
		7	Thomas Kemp.
		10	Deborah Jackson.
		15	widow Rogers.
		16	{ Lewis and } Shepheard, tweens. { Esther }
		20	a woman found dead.
		21	Hannah Carroll.
		24	Thomas Loader.
		25	Charity Armon.
		28	Mary Mawley.
		29	Peregrine Wallis.
	Feb.	4	widow Clements.
		5	William Clark.
		7	Richard Drew.
		14	Mary Hopkins.
	Mch.	7	Mary Rice.
10		Mary Marriage.	
"		Sarah Woodd.	
15		James Wenn.	
17		Ann Thorn.	
21		Mary Bannister.	
28		Catherine Palmer.	
29		Samuel Burt.	
31		John Fitzwater.	
"		[<i>blank</i>] Howls.	
	"	Elizabeth Sheppard.	
Apl.	8	Ann Smith.	
	10	John Palmer.	
	13	George King.	
	"	Frances Cuff.	
	18	William Steers.	

1762	Apl.	22	Edward Spring.
		24	Thomas Matthews.
		25	Isaac Honour.
		27	Daniel Sorex.
May	"	"	[blank] Gibbons.
		13	Ann Griffin.
		16	William Richardson.
		18	Francis Chestnut.
		"	Jane Burt.
		"	Jane Booth.
		19	Elizabeth White.
		20	Elizabeth Ball.
		21	Mary Mawly.
		"	Joseph Peters.
		"	Ann Gill.
		23	Elizabeth Ward.
		"	George Stevens.
		"	Mary Eling.
		"	Elizabeth Cross.
		25	John Cuff.
		June	6
May	"	28	Eliz th Sudgrove.
		"	Stephen Child.
June	"	30	John Jewster.
		8	Henry Sigis.
		9	John Webb.
		12	Margaret Williams.
		14	Ann North.
		15	Charles Burt.
		"	John Coleman.
		17	Mary Dipple.
		18	Thomas Powell.
		21	Elizabeth Wright.
July	"	22	Nathaniel Baker.
		25	Jane Whitman.
		27	John Singleton.
		5	David Watson.
		"	Thomas Staples.
		15	Dorothy Pownall.
		17	Charles Woodd.
		"	Elizabeth Potter.
		22	Mary Wright.
		23	Mary Burriage.
		29	Ann Turner.
		"	Mary Barrons.
"	Henry Collins.		
31	Joseph Bowyer.		
Aug.	"	"	David Howard.
		4	Thomas Smith.

- 1762 Aug. 8 Jane Stevens.
 9 Mary Pales.
 10 Robert Stevens.
 11 Ann Pales.
 18 William Stevens.
 23 John Toy.
 24 Susanna Meers.
 " Mary Collins.
 " Martha Hart.
 25 Jane Jynka.
 26 John Kendrick.
 " Hannah Mitchell.
 28 Ann Leatherland.
 29 Ann Almond.
 30 John West.
 Sep. 4 John Bauck.
 12 Elizabeth Savage.
 13 John Aris.
 14 Israel Platt.
 16 George Godfrey Grubb.
 18 Charity Stone.
 20 John Parker.
 21 Mary Carter.
 25 Elizabeth, countess of Buckingham [Buckinghamshire].
 26 Nathaniel Pearson.
 28 Elizabeth Hutching.
 30 Frances Sanders.
 Oct. 1 John Harris.
 3 Elizabeth Hays.
 " [blank] Grimsdale.
 6 Mary Mansell.
 8 Robert Almond.
 14 Mary Pitman.
 17 William Pullen.
 18 Ann Stuart.
 " Stephen Andrews.
 " Susanna Warcup.
 20 John Lever.
 " Mary Hopkins.
 21 Mary Grace.
 " Mary Ann Carroll.
 27 Charlotte Whitman.
 " John Drew.
 28 Mary Cobb.
 " Margaret Bagnol.
 29 James Laycock.
 Nov. 3 Mary Tisbury.
 12 Jane Hubbard.

1762	Nov.	14	James Marten.
	"	"	Mary Brown.
		17	Samuel Pain Cobb.
		18	Josiah Mansfield.
		19	Jane Street.
		20	Elizabeth Hampton.
	"	"	Jane Ravish.
		26	Peter Chastanier.
		30	William West.
	Dec.	3	Elizabeth Briggs.
		6	[<i>blank</i>] Wright.
		8	Catherine Smith.
		9	Sarah Major.
		14	Elizabeth Johnson.
		17	Philip Gibson.
		21	Thomas White.
		23	Mary Smith.
1763	Jan.	7	George Goldsmith.
		11	Penelope Birch.
		13	John Sarel.
		17	John Barratt.
		19	Charles Bazil Woodd.
		24	Mary Norton.
		25	Ann Banfield.
	"	"	Robert Skinner.
		30	William Appleton.
		31	Mary Mordaunt.
	"	"	Frances Drew.
	"	"	William Allen.
	Feb.	6	David Molan.
		7	Sarah Howles.
		8	Ephraim Liney.
		10	Sarah Christopher.
		13	Elizabeth Hammond.
		14	Sarah Nelhams.
		15	Richard Burchell.
		16	John Meers.
	"	"	Elizabeth Banfield.
		17	John Graves.
		18	John Goodwin.
		20	Mary Ward.
	"	"	Susanna Patmore.
		21	William Cooper.
		26	William Drew.
		27	Mary Stone.
	Mch.	1	Mary Beyer.
		4	William Armon.
		8	Mary Nelhams.
		11	William Harris.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

263

1763	Mch.	15	George Winshurst.
		18	John Harry Broxell.
		"	a man found drowned.
		23	William King.
		"	John Tibbs.
		29	Joseph Savory.
	Apl.	10	Charlotte Mason.
		11	Thomas Edmonds.
		12	Thomas Murch.
		13	Hon ^{ble} Ann Fitzwilliam.
		16	Mary Williams.
		"	Ann Hall.
		26	William Bridges.
		27	Jane Eeles.
	May	1	Sarah Draycott.
		4	Henry Hoare.
		"	Richard Laws.
		"	Elizabeth Arnold.
		"	Jane Lander.
		5	Sarah Perkins.
		6	Cornelius Follows.
		11	Mary Weston.
		13	Elizabeth Westend.
		14	Elizabeth Murch.
		20	Elizabeth Matthews.
		"	Jane Richardson.
		"	Susan Prockter.
		25	Joan Mellichamp.
		"	Susanna Vernon.
		"	Elizabeth Mihill.
		"	Elizabeth Cuff.
		29	Ann Wenn.
		"	William Prince Dalton.
		"	Mary Murch.
		30	Margaret Balenger.
	June	3	Richard Parrott.
		4	John Pybus.
		5	widow Chapman.
		"	Charles Bowler.
		12	Edward Pennar.
		20	John Bunch.
		22	George Brown.
		21	John Webb.
	July	10	Sarah Hardwick.
		15	John Child.
		16	Mary Pomfret.
		22	John Palmer.
		23	[blank] Child, a child.
	Aug.	10	James Mayne.

1763	Aug.	11	Elizabeth Griffith.
		15	Sarah Farnham.
		16	James Cracknell.
		22	Ann Stone.
		28	Sarah Child.
	Sep.	7	Jane Pales.
		10	Mary Bagnol.
		"	John Platt.
		11	Jane Frances.
		12	Martha Bagnol.
		14	Henry Clark.
		17	Elizabeth Thorp.
		"	John Scott.
		25	Thomas Cuff.
		"	Ann Chilton.
27		Ann Herbert.	
30		Ann Halliday ["Elizabeth" in her M.L.].	
Oct.	9	Sarah Larken.	
	"	John Hesther.	
	20	Jane Smith.	
	14	Margaret Harrison.	
	24	Mary Johnson.	
Nov.	2	Edward More.	
	3	Margaret Filby.	
	6	[blank] Bauck.	
	7	Ann Booth.	
	8	Thomas Scott.	
	"	Ann Huddy.	
	13	Daniel Chapman.	
	24	Mary Woodcock.	
	27	Elizabeth Price.	
	23	Richard Mihill.	
	30	Ann Mason.	
	"	Hannah Glover.	
	"	Patience Laycock.	
Dec.	3	John Careless.	
	"	George Flint.	
	10	George Laybourn.	
	13	George Corp.	
	14	Elizabeth Rivers.	
	18	Sarah Maybank.	
	"	Richard Harding.	
	19	Elizabeth Smith.	
	"	Elizabeth Price.	
	20	Robert Chamber.	
	22	William Staple.	
27	George Ansell.		
1764	Jan.	29	Jeremiah Brown.
		9	John Smiting.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

265

1764	Jan.	13	Ann Griffin.
	"	"	James Largent.
		14	Henry Chosling.
		20	Jane Smart.
		24	[blank] Vigo, child.
		28	John Seager.
	Feb.	5	George Palmer.
		7	Jane Raven.
		11	Ann Gardner.
		"	Mary Wood.
		19	John Wilkes.
		"	Daniel Deal.
		"	Ann Pew.
		25	Jane Woodd.
		27	Ann Rowland.
	Mch.	1	Daniel Kitchen.
		5	Ann Briggs.
		9	John Stringer.
		"	[blank], a man at Mapham's.
		10	William Try.
		13	William Stevens.
		15	Richard Laycock.
		18	Ann Try.
		"	Mary Fisher.
		20	John Vickers.
		"	David Wall.
		25	James Fisher.
		28	Ann Taylor.
	Apl.	1	Sarah Taylor.
		2	Joseph Grove.
		3	Ann Cowsell.
		5	John Coleman.
		10	[blank] Prockter, child.
		"	a nurse child at M ^{rs} Webbe.
		12	Ann Cutler.
		13	Christopher Tomes.
		19	Robert Hillman.
	May	2	Henry Treppett.
		7	William Whitby.
		10	Nicholas Blackwell.
		"	[blank] "Caless."
		"	Ann Hook.
		13	widow Hyde.
		20	Thomas Penny.
		21	Elizabeth Vicker.
		23	William Brookhouse Ward.
		"	John Rowles.
		24	Steven Legrix.
		"	Ann Trott.

1764	June	4	Samuel Bolton.
		6	capt ^a John French.
		10	Sarah Gill.
		11	Ann Gunns.
		12	John Harding.
		14	a man found dead.
		19	widow [<i>blank</i>] Cuff.
		24	Ann Street.
		"	Daniel Stedwell.
		28	Thomas Lord.
	July	1	Mary Nelhams.
		"	Sarah Hook.
		19	Mary Madrass.
		20	John Aris.
		24	Sarah Carroll.
		25	James Mytton.
	Aug.	2	John Godfrey.
		4	[<i>blank</i>] Mallard.
		5	Henry Hawkins.
		8	Adam Gibson.
		"	Ann Stone.
		"	William Towells.
		9	Elizabeth Downs.
		14	Jane Page.
	Sep.	20	widow Richins.
4		Ann Secker.	
5		William French.	
7		Ann Ingram.	
18		John Legrix.	
"		Mary Sigris.	
21		Mary Hesther.	
25		John Caton.	
26	John Kelly.		
Oct.	1	Mary White.	
	2	Joseph Gunnell.	
	5	John Barker.	
	7	James Banck.	
	17	Ann Holdersfield.	
	"	Sarah Gill.	
	24	Francis Webb.	
	31	John Lawrence.	
Nov.	1	Mary Bagnol.	
	4	James Bacon.	
	6	Susan Harding.	
	8	William Davis.	
	10	Martha Herbert, "and infant."	
	11	John Cartwright.	
	12	Richard Taylor.	
24	Augusta Ann Edwards.		

RICHMOND, SURREY.

267

1764	Nov.	25	Thomas Pitman.
	Dec.	6	Sarah Pybus.
		7	William Perry.
		8	Steven Butler.
		13	David Russell.
		14	Christian Rock.
		16	Thomas Wollins.
		22	John Scarborough.
		"	Sarah Bagley.
		27	William Jones.
		"	Thomas Partington.
1765	Jan.	11	Judith Laggatt.
		23	Elizabeth Luckman.
	Feb.	8	Ann Wheatley.
		"	Mary P'dell.
		14	[<i>blank</i>] Collins.
		16	Ann Singleton.
		17	Mary Bullen.
		"	Susanna Stevens.
		"	Thomas Budd.
		27	Daniel Rivers.
	Mch.	3	Thomas Partington.
		"	Mary Briggs.
		5	[<i>blank</i>] Baldwin from London.
		12	Joseph Reeves.
		"	William Harry Edwards.
		14	Ann Harrison.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] Harrison, child.
		15	Hannah Thompson.
		17	[<i>blank</i>] Parish, child.
		22	Ann Herbert.
		25	John Kelly.
		30	Elizabeth Pales.
	Apl.	1	Thomas Partington, child.
		4	Allan Watts.
		10	Ann Brown.
		12	[<i>blank</i>] Patterson.
		16	Sarah Prockter.
		18	John Ryley.
		26	William Edmond.
		25	Sarah Nixon.
		29	John Williamson.
	May	3	Esther Adams.
		4	Sarah Cockins.
		7	Richard Parsons.
		8	Elenor Haley.
		11	John Aris.
		13	[<i>blank</i>] Wood, child.
		14	John Plumbridge.

1765	May	25	[?] Henry Edmead.
		31	Mary White.
June		12	Thomas Thorn.
		5	William White.
		8	William Mace.
		17	Mary Turner.
		25	[blank] Hook.
July		3	[blank] Johnson, child.
		5	William King.
		6	Mary May.
		"	John King.
		15	Sarah Hind.
		24	Samuel Shaw.
Aug.		25	John Neale.
		27	Judith Gardner.
		[blank]	Henry Oades.
		11	Henry Mitchell [? his will as Matthew Mitchell].
		14	[blank] Smith.
		16	Hannah Oakley.
		19	widow Cross.
		24	John Clark Mills.
		"	Thomas Onion.
		29	David Toy, child.
Sep.		7	Richard Long.
		9	Robert Drew.
		12	Thomas Briggs, child.
		14	Mary Yates.
		15	[blank] Chilton, child.
		"	Valentine Burdesoy ["Birdesey" in his will].
		17	George Sanders, child.
		"	John Topping.
		"	Mary Walker.
		19	Elizabeth Stevens, child.
		"	Hesther Mills.
		21	Samuel Warren.
		22	[blank] Pool, child.
Oct.		"	William Gibson.
		23	Elizabeth Wollins.
		27	Francis Hutching.
		2	Richard Oakley.
		10	George Elliott.
		11	John Clenkard.
		18	Rowland Mitchell.
		27	Elizabeth Chandler.
Nov.		"	Charles Brown.
		29	James Dell, child.
		1	[blank] Prockter, child.
		3	George Carroll.
		7	Jane Elizabeth Pechell.

1765	Nov.	13	Elizabeth Berry, child.
		16	William Spearing.
		23	Elizabeth Powell.
Dec.	7	[<i>blank</i>] Davis, child.	
	9	Mary Dipple, child.	
	12	John Collins.	
	15	Mary Beadle.	
	21	Catherine Russell.	
	24	Isaac Wiltshire.	
1766	Jan.	8	Elizabeth Laycock, child.
		10	Thomas Smallwood.
		12	Ann Robinson, child.
		16	Martha Wall.
		31	Mary Webb.
Feb.	1	Ann Little.	
	"	Richard Laycock.	
	6	Thomas Huntingford.	
	8	Sarah Wiltshire, child.	
	16	Joan Almond.	
	24	Ann Hardekee.	
	"	Alice Penroy.	
	26	Elizabeth Tovey.	
	"	William Perry, child.	
	Mch.	5	Harriott Andrewes, child.
		"	David Salter.
6		Joseph Turf, child.	
9		Edward Bohe, child.	
11		Mary Cuthbert.	
13		Mary White, child.	
16		Sarah Dunford, child.	
20		Elizabeth Philps.	
21		Susanna Bacon, child.	
24		Deborah Smith.	
27		Mary Kitchen, child.	
"		Margaret Haydon.	
31		Harry Sigris.	
Apl.	2	Mary Cobb.	
	6	a man that was killed in "Princcs' Gr-d."	
	8	George Gardiner.	
	10	{ John and } Sarah } Goodwin, tweens.	
May	20	James Cox.	
	5	[<i>blank</i>] Bird, child.	
	"	Elizabeth Oton.	
	7	Adam Perkins.	
	18	Mary Gibson.	
	19	Joseph Land, child.	
	22	John Hemmings.	
28	John Stringer, child.		

1766	May	29	Ann Haydon.
	June	8	Ann Webb.
		4	Martha Anderson.
		9	James Field.
		11	Sarah Court, child.
		12	John Hutchinson.
		13	Hester Horne.
		16	Mary Laws.
		19	[<i>blank</i>] Button.
		24	Sarah [<i>blank</i>].
		29	Martha Russell.
		25	Thomas Hand.
		29	[<i>blank</i>] Monk.
	July	8	John Hopkins, child.
		13	Elizabeth Humphrys.
		24	Joseph Smith.
	Aug.	1	Henry May.
		4	Elizabeth Nelhams.
		9	James Fearn.
		"	Thomas Bond, child.
		23	Sarah Bristow, child.
		26	Robert Mihill.
		27	widow [<i>blank</i>] Cripps.
	Sep.	4	William White.
		7	John Haydon.
		9	William Powell.
		10	James Gordon.
		15	Mary Austen.
		7	Thomas Laycock.
		17	Peter Horne.
		20	John Kendrick, child.
		24	Richard Cross.
		"	Mary Thresh, child.
		25	Andrew Thompson, child.
		29	Ann Neale, child.
		"	John Pym.
	Oct.	2	Robert Thomas Watts, child.
		4	Martha Budd.
		"	William King, child.
		"	Mary Robinson, child.
		7	Martha Redman.
		8	Lidia [<i>blank</i>], serv ^t to Solomon Gompports, esq ^r .
		12	Sarah Wheatcroft.
		"	Joseph Whitman.
		"	Joseph Wincroft.
		16	Elenor Collins, child.
		18	Jane Robinson.
		"	Elenor Caton.
		21	Henry Child, child.

- 1766 Oct. 21 Hannah Sawyer.
 22 [blank] Major, child.
 27 Richard Wikey.
 Nov. 2 William Cross.
 4 [blank] Leuthwezer from the Lodge.
 6 [blank] Coles from Rochester [Elizabeth].
 9 John Deal.
 " Mary Mead.
 10 Ann Stevenson.
 15 Elizabeth Cawthorpe.
 " Alice Withall.
 26 Mary Burges.
 29 Ann Wall, child.
 Dec. 2 [blank] Triggs.
 " Elizabeth Matthews, child.
 11 Thomas Randall.
 16 Ann Goodwin.
 17 Ann Goulton.
 18 [blank] Jones, child.
 " Thomas Watkins.
 21 [blank] Berry wife of Robert.
 23 Rebecca Hughs.
 28 Elizabeth White.
 29 Elizabeth Hook.
 1767 Jan. 13 colonel Robert Spragg.
 14 Robert Gardiner.
 15 Grizzell Raulins.
 18 Jane Ellis.
 20 William Kendrick, child.
 21 William Bond.
 20 Thomas Ledger, child.
 21 Hannah Baker, child.
 22 Elizabeth Gardner.
 " Mary " Goom."
 " Mary Smith, widow.
 23 John Norton.
 29 Elizabeth Powell.
 30 Priscilla Button.
 Feb. 8 Mary Hollis.
 " John Wheatcroft.
 12 Samuel Kidner.
 14 Thomas Johnson.
 18 Elizabeth Scuffham.
 19 George Dennis.
 24 John Boden.
 Mch. 8 John Mihill.
 10 [blank] Wightman, child.
 22 William Phelps.
 " Ann Felstead.

1767	Mch.	22	Charles Morris.
		29	Sarah Cobb.
		"	Sarah Nightingale.
		31	John Williams.
	Apl.	5	[blank] Parker, child.
		7	John Hare.
		9	Charlotte Griffin.
		10	Edward Martin.
		12	William Ritson fr: London.
		19	Miss Margaret Jefferys.
		23	Sarah Johns.
		28	John Germain.
	May	3	Polly Ward.
		7	Robert Collins Ward.
		12	Esther Marten.
		16	Robert Shepheard, child.
		20	William Morse.
		"	Sarah Dole.
		25	Catherine Morse.
		"	Thomas Harrison.
		"	Thomas Read.
		28	Jackson Brown, esq ^r .
		"	Mary Pain.
	June	2	Mary Peters.
		3	John Wolfe, a child.
		5	Mary Lee.
		9	Elizabeth Cotton.
		"	[blank] Burriage.
		"	Richard Harding, a child.
		15	Matilda Yeamans.
		"	James Pybus.
		16	Elizabeth Bell.
		"	Thomas Peslow.
		17	Margaret Avory.
		"	Ann Turner.
		21	Sarah Godfrey, a child.
		23	[blank] Jones, a child.
		"	William Rowan, esq ^r .
		28	Sarah Cowley, a child.
		"	Hannah Kimberly.
	July	2	[blank] Barnett, a child.
		9	George Rutter, a child.
		"	William Dunkley, a child.
		10	Edward Prockter, a child.
		13	John Hunt.
		26	John Dawner.
		27	Patience Carroll.
		28	Sarah Rolls.
		31	Thomas Avory, child.

- 1767 Aug. 1 Isabella Wilson.
 8 Ann Bennett.
 9 Mary Caton.
 13 John Millickan.
 14 Ann Hawkins.
 18 [*blank*] Redben, a child.
 27 George Porter, a child.
 Sep. 3 Sarah Maston.
 12 Elizabeth Hope.
 15 Mary Lavalade, a child.
 18 Mary Treppett.
 „ Matthew West.
 19 [*blank*] Huntingford, a child.
 Oct. 2 Mary Taylor.
 5 Robert Perry.
 8 John Wall, a child.
 9 Elizabeth Lewis.
 „ Richard Brown.
 17 George Telfhord.
 20 Alexander Kay.
 23 John Wood.
 25 Sarah Miles.
 30 Peter Bolton.
 Nov. 3 Margaret Harrisson.
 5 Faith Baker.
 10 Sarah Brown.
 13 William Arnold.
 14 William James.
 15 { James and } Bolton.
 { Ann }
 „ Silvanus Brampton Watkins.
 17 Miss Ann Yeamans.
 „ John Skinner.
 19 Stephen Claxton.
 20 Sarah Dunford.
 23 Ann Taylor.
 Dec. 1 Peter Bennett.
 3 Mary Sherman.
 7 Elizabeth Brown, a child.
 12 Elizabeth Bower, a child.
 13 Sarah Elizabeth Booth.
 18 John Filby.
 1768 Jan. 1 Ann Banfield.
 3 Elizabeth Moor.
 4 William Larkin.
 5 Elizabeth Wright.
 13 [*blank*] Ford.
 „ Elizabeth Waant.
 15 John Smith.

1768	Jan.	15	Mary Salter.	
		17	Jacob Thompson.	
		26	William Robertson.	
			27	John Hoar, a child.
			28	Elizabeth Eling.
			30	Mary Mathews, a child.
			31	widow Burriage.
	Feb.	4	Catherine Smith.	
		7	Elenor Collins.	
		8	Thomas Palmer.	
		9	Thomas Burges.	
		11	Ann Gardner.	
		"	Richard Laycock, a child.	
		13	Mary Merrett.	
		16	Elizabeth Liney.	
		20	Mary Belson.	
		19	James Young.	
		"	Mary Lawrence.	
		21	Sarah Robertson, a child.	
		"	Sarah Hurst.	
		20	John Telphord, a child.	
		21	Margaret Gibson, a child.	
	24	Henry Bray, a child.		
	Mch.	25	Mary Cheverton, a child.	
		13	Anthony Nickols.	
		14	Charles Kendrick, a child.	
		"	William Hobbs.	
		27	William Bevan.	
		"	John Gibson, a child.	
		"	Sarah Kendrick, a child.	
		"	Ann Chapman.	
29		Mary Kell.		
31		Elizabeth Mills.		
Apl.	"	Richard West.		
	3	William Major, a child.		
	"	Catherine Martin.		
	4	Jane Butler, a child.		
	7	William Smith.		
	"	Samuel Alexander.		
	8	James Collett.		
	9	John Smyther.		
	10	William Jones, a child.		
	14	Elizabeth Mead.		
	"	Francis Cannon.		
	18	Sarah Parish, a child.		
	21	Mary Tomms.		
	"	Thomas Barnesley, a child.		
May	29	Richard Hughs, a child.		
	1	William Grant,		

RICHMOND, SURREY.

275

1768	May	3	Frances Almond.		
		6	Edward Augustus Floyer, a child.		
		31	M ^{rs} Mary Mercer.		
June		1	Elizabeth Gregg.		
		"	Elizabeth Reading.		
		9	John Bowyer.		
		12	Robert Hurd.		
		14	Elizabeth Street.		
		20	Christian Goodenough.		
		21	Elizabeth Stevens, a child.		
		24	Margaret Hayes, a child.		
		26	Robert Goodenough, a child.		
		27	Martha Deeves.		
July		30	Charles Woodhatch.		
		1	Israel Hopkins.		
		3	Thomas Cox, a child.		
		"	Joseph Harris, a child.		
		6	Mary Chitty, a child.		
		8	Thomas Porter, a child.		
		18	Jonathan Knight, a child.		
		19	Sarah Chitty, a child.		
		18	Mary Hebert.		
		27	John Collins, a child.		
		28	Ann Sheppard.		
		29	Sarah Gibbons.		
		"	John Waterman, a child.		
		Aug.		7	Mary Ann Wikey, a child.
				13	Thomas Morris, a child.
18	Woodward Blake, a child.*				
25	Ann Johnson, a child.				
26	William Stevens, a child.				
31	Mary Elizabeth Rowland, a child.				
Sep.				5	William Longman, a child.
		4	Mary Paine, a child.		
		20	Mary Lawrence, a child.		
		21	Elenor Fielder.		
		24	John Diamond.		
Oct.		2	Thomas Fisher.		
		19	Mary York.		
		20	Mary Allen.		
		24	Thomas Cary.		
Nov.		30	George Santa, a black.		
		2	Thomas Goodwin, a child.		
		5	Samuel David, a child.		
		11	Rev ^d William Larkham.		
		16	Sarah Parish, a child.		
22	Elizabeth Robinson.				

* Compare baptism March 18 previous.

1769	Dec.	1	Ann Wooller, a child.		
		2	William Harrisson.		
		3	Ann Andrews.		
		4	John Armitage.		
		9	Henry Smith.		
		10	Ann Ballord, a child.		
		12	Mary Ward, a child.		
		19	{ Mary and } Knight, children. Sarah }		
		20	Elizabeth Cook.		
		31	Catherine Scarborough.		
		1770	Jan.	4	John Cassingham.
				7	Susanna Matthews.
				17	William Addams, a child.
22	Heath Richardson.				
„	Thomas Rose.				
23	Alice Williams.				
26	Thomas Allen.				
„	Mary Watts.				
Feb.	5		John Barnesly.		
	6		Thomas Bolton.		
	8		Thomas Sketes.		
	10		Richard Godfrey, a child.		
	13		Thomas Angel.		
	15		[blank] Daws, a child.		
	„		James Marshall.		
25	Charlotte Carroll.				
„	John Sheers, a child.				
Mch.	7	Ann Shone.			
	10	Ann Richins.			
	11	Thomas Barratt.			
	„	Mary Alcock, a child.			
	22	Susanna Rivers.			
	28	Mary Wheatly.			
	„	Abraham Pearce.			
	„	John Sancho, a child.			
	Apl.	3	Lidia Caton.		
4		Daniel Walton.			
6		Peter Thorn.			
8		Richard Long.			
„		Martha Bone.			
18		James Perkins.			
20	Jacob Stone.				
28	John Cole.				
May	3	Ann Chambers,			
	5	Elizabeth West,			
	11	James			
	15	Henry			

1769	June	6	Susanna Frances, a child.
		12	Mary Almond, a child.
		17	Edward Hewett.
		18	Richard William Petch, a child.
		29	[<i>blank</i>] Millickan, a child.
	"	"	[<i>blank</i>] Farrar, a child.
July		11	Mary Marriage, a child.
		"	Thomas Fay.
		19	Mary Wood, a child.
		21	Sarah Butler, a child.
		26	Elizabeth Smith, a child.
		30	John Stevens, a child.
		"	William Lewis, a child.
Aug.		1	Joseph William Bone.
		10	John Shrubsole, a child.
		15	Joseph Toe, a child.
		"	Mary Cope.
		17	Richard Gardiner.
		"	Elizabeth Rees, a child.
		23	John Richardson.
		"	John Platt.
		24	Joseph Wood.
		31	Thomas White.
Sep.		2	Jane Todd.
		5	George Paine, a child.
		6	Martha Paine, a child.
		"	Amy Hays.
		7	James Fearn.
		18	Shute Shrimpton Yeamans, esq ^r .
		25	John Franklin, a child.
		28	George Smith, a child of Clem ^t .
		"	Robert Cross.
	"	Elizabeth Holland.	
Oct.		1	Henry Lort, a child.
		2	Robert Smith.
		"	Jane Drew.
		15	Mary Jones.
		22	Judith Walton.
		18	Roger Johnson.
		21	Mary Hester, a child.
	"	William Scott.	
	29	Sarah West, a child.	
Nov.		5	Samuel Jones, a child.
		10	Charles Bayne.
		"	Thomas Edward Godfry, a child.
		14	John Redman, a child.
		"	Ann Mason.
	25	Nathan Hussey.	
	28	Ann Davis, a child.	

1769	Dec.	1	Ann Wooller, a child.	
		2	William Harrisson.	
		3	Ann Andrews.	
		4	John Armitage.	
		9	Henry Smith.	
		10	Ann Ballord, a child.	
		12	Mary Ward, a child.	
		19	{ Mary and } Knight, children. Sarah }	
		20	Elizabeth Cook.	
		31	Catherine Scarborough.	
1770	Jan.	4	John Cassingham.	
		7	Susanna Matthews.	
		17	William Addams, a child.	
		22	Heath Richardson.	
		"	Thomas Rose.	
		23	Alice Williams.	
		26	Thomas Allen.	
		"	Mary Watts.	
		Feb.	5	John Barnesly.
				6
8	Thomas Sketes.			
10	Richard Godfrey, a child.			
13	Thomas Angel.			
15	[blank] Daws, a child.			
"	James Marshall.			
25	Charlotte Carroll.			
"	John Sheers, a child.			
Mch.	7			Ann Shone.
		10	Ann Richins.	
		11	Thomas Barratt.	
		"	Mary Alcock, a child.	
		22	Susanna Rivers.	
		28	Mary Wheatly.	
		"	Abraham Pearce.	
		"	John Sancho, a child.	
		Apl.	3	Lidia Caton.
				4
6	Peter Thorn.			
8	Richard Long.			
"	Martha Bone.			
18	James Perkins.			
20	Jacob Stone.			
28	John Cole.			
May	3			Ann Chambers, a child.
				5
		11	James Leishman, a child.	
		"	Henry Weylett.	
		15	Susan Moseley.	

1770	May	20	John Low.
	"		Elizabeth Bishop.
		22	John Reading, a child.
	June	6	Henry "Aurst."
		10	Philis Wickes.
		12	Elizabeth Frost.
		14	John Deeves.
	"		Elizabeth Mason.
	"		Robert Martin, a child.
		17	Henry Trevis.
	"		Joseph Bone.
		27	John Holland.
	"		George Cook.
	July	4	Catherine Joachim.
	"		Margaret Watkins.
		11	Mary Bowen.
		15	Robert Burriage.
		21	Hannah Carroll.
		22	John Booth.
		26	Francis Cotes, esq ^r .
	"		Benjamin Edmonds.
		27	Ann Groves, a child.
	Aug.	7	Sarah Groves.
		16	[<i>blank</i>] Bray, a child.
		22	William Hervey, a child.
		29	Margaret Laggatt.
	Sep.	4	Sarah Todd, a child.
		9	Elizabeth Williams, a child.
		10	Jonathan Turner.
		18	Francis Waldron, a child.
		22	William Snow, a child.
	Oct.	13	Thomas Hubbard, a child.
		16	William Harris, a child.
	"		Mary Edmead, a child.
		17	William King, a child.
		25	James Drew.
		28	Henry Bishop.
		30	Ann White.
	Nov.	3	Elizabeth Wikey, a child.
	"		William Butler.
		6	Mary Jones, a child.
		11	George Dennis <i>alias</i> Caton.
	"		Martha Lewis.
		14	John Frances, a child.
		21	Elizabeth Topping, a child.
		24	Fanny Scarborough, a child.
		26	Hannah Stevens.
		30	Cornelius Caton.
	Dec.	7	John Boxell.

1770	Dec.	7	Elizabeth Pym.
		12	Henry Edmead.
		"	George Cousins, a child.
		15	Sarah Plumbridge.
		"	Judith Oton.
		"	Thomas Cotton, a child.
		17	Martha Raymond, a child.
		20	William Watson, a child.
		18	James Mackenfield, drowned.
		24	Sarah Philps.
		30	Thomas Humphreys.
1771	Jan.	3	John Wright.
		6	Mary Beemish.
		9	Richard Smith.
		17	Jane Hester.
		22	John Barrons, a child.
		24	Peter White.
		27	John Boole, a child.
		"	John Cope.
		"	Thomas Goodhall.
	Feb.	3	Mary Smith.
		8	William Gardner Gurney.
		12	Ann Treppett.
	17	Henry Demainabray Laughton, a child.	
	Mch.	1	general James Patterson.
		5	William Parker; found drowned.
		6	[<i>blank</i>] Arthur, a child.
		9	James MacDemar.
		17	Honour Thompson.
		18	Joseph Ivory.
21		James Robertson.	
23		Sarah Johns, a child.	
24		Sarah Lashford.	
27		Ann Harris, a child.	
Apl.	31	Elizabeth Laycock.	
	"	Charles Scott.	
	"	William Giles, a child.	
	30	M ^{rs} Ann Stubbs.	
	"	Elizabeth Try, a child.	
	3	Thomas Booth.	
	4	{ James and } Stone.	
	4	{ Mary }	
	13	Mary Billingham.	
	17	William Budd.	
"	Sarah Mellish, a child.		
29	John Reading, a child.		
"	Mary Tickner.		
May	3	Mary Smith.	
	"	Frances Billyard.	

RICHMOND, SURREY.

281

1771	May	11	Charles Wells, a child.		
		13	Jonathan Smith.		
		21	Mary Smith.		
		27	William Sunderland.		
		29	Miles Halsey, esq ^r .		
		"	Henrietta Keel.		
June		1	Henry Long.		
		2	Betty Mitford.		
		3	Mary Perkins.		
		"	Ann Hudson.		
		13	[<i>blank</i>] Moore.		
		18	Elizabeth Mayes.		
		23	George Bickham.		
		24	M ^{rs} Elenor Woodd.		
July		28	Mary King Holland, a child.		
		10	Robert Watts.		
		17	Hannah Shepheard.		
		"	James Smith, a child.		
		21	William Lavalade, a child.		
		23	admiral Francis Holbourn.		
		28	Elizabeth Platt.		
		30	Sarah Augustus Boddington, a child.		
		Aug.		5	[<i>blank</i>] Martin, a child.
				6	Sarah Parrott, a child.
13	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Woodd.				
16	Henry Collett.				
19	John White, a child.				
29	Mary Wallace.				
Sep.		31	Elizabeth Blade, a child.		
		1	Mary Alleyn.		
		3	John Scuffham, a child.		
		6	Mary Mackay, a child.		
		"	Sally Ann Guillet, a child.		
		17	James Hobourn.		
		18	Mary Bachelor, a child.		
		20	Hugh Ayres.		
		21	Tabitha Reynolds.		
		22	John Gibson.		
		24	Jane Pew, a child.		
		Oct.		1	Charles Longman.
2	Hannah Webb.				
3	Thomas Giatt, a child.				
"	Mary Bacon.				
5	George Stevens, a child.				
6	Richard Park, a child.				
7	George Ivory, a child.				
"	Hans Rogers Davies Jones, a child.				
8	Sarah Wibrow, a child.				
10	Ann Booth, a child.				

1771	Oct.	5	William Atsett, a child.	
		20	Susanna Bacon, a child.	
		23	Carolina Maria Andrews, a child.	
		24	Richard Prince, a child.	
		28	William Arthur.	
	Nov.	1	[<i>blank</i>] Wallace, a child.	
		3	Elizabeth Wells.	
		"	William Hervey, a child.	
		7	John Worrall, a child.	
		10	James Silley.	
		11	Ralph Vickers.	
		12	John Sheers, a child.	
		13	Arthur Chapman.	
		14	John Savage.	
"		Hannah Chitty.		
19		John Huddledy, a child.		
27		Samuel Lamsbone.		
Dec.		2	James White, a child.	
		6	William Bean, a child.	
	9	Elizabeth Stevens.		
	10	Sarah Eling.		
	9	Mary Bunyan.		
	12	John Anstin.		
	13	Thomas Meeds.		
	16	Elizabeth Land.		
	20	Thomas Burt, a child.		
	21	William Hilbourn, a child.		
	24	Elizabeth Roxberry.		
	30	Richard Belson.		
	1772	Jan.	1	John Webb.
			3	Joseph Thomas Taylor.
10			Charles Burt, a child.	
11			George Bullard.	
13			William Bonner.	
15			Thomas Davis.	
20			[<i>blank</i>] Thompson, a child.	
23			Frances Gurney, a child.	
26			Frances Bennett.	
30			John Goff, a child.	
"			Philip Gibson, a child.	
"			William Perry, a child.	
"			John Burt, a child.	
Feb.			2 1*	Thomas Sellers.
	2	Robert Bray.		
	5	Edmund Carter.		
	"	William Adey, a child.		
	"	Ann Below.		

* Date thus. He died Jan. 31,—see his will (proved Feb. 1).

1772	Feb.	6	Elizabeth Pricklove.	
		8	Mary Merritt.	
		11	Robert Skinner.	
		12	Mary White, a child.	
		13	George Briggs.	
		14	John Stone.	
		16	Ann Smith.	
		"	Elizabeth Ford.	
		"	Jane Jackson.	
		"	Mary Cannon.	
		20	Elizabeth Long.	
		"	Mary Ivory.	
		"	Sarah Beane, a child.	
		21	James Poole.	
		27	William Watts, a child.	
		28	Thomas Raymond, a child.	
		Mch.	4	Katherine Scott.
			8	Michael Gibson, a child.
			"	John Overton, a child.
			10	Mary Corp.
			11	William Smith, a child.
			14	Sarah Cutler.
			15	Thomas Howell.
			"	William Blackwell.
			18	William Syms, a child.
			"	George Dunford, a child.
			20	Sarah Porter, a child.
			22	Thomas Farrar, a child.
"	John Coulson, a child.			
23	Mary Ann Alcock, a child.			
"	Elizabeth Lewis, a child.			
26	William Smith.			
28	Ann Lyon, a child.			
29	James Waters.			
Apl.	2	Christopher Bacon.		
	6	Jane Marriage.		
	16	Mary Long.		
	20	Byd Ashton.		
	29	[<i>blank</i>] Kendrick, a child.		
"	Elenor Redman, a child.			
May	1	Thomas Downs.		
	3	Hannah Davis.		
	"	Sarah Watson.		
	10	George Hill, a child.		
	"	Sarah Aland, a child.		
	"	Edward Potter, a child.		
	11	Rebecca Raymond, a child.		
	13	John Johns.		
"	Ann Todd, a child.			

1772	May	14	Edward Nicholas Graff.
		17	Sarah Snell.
		19	Elizabeth Hatton, a child.
		22	Robert Whetherly, a child.
		24	Elizabeth Guy.
		"	Richard Ottaway.
		"	James Rous.
		"	Mary Harrisson.
		28	John Holland.
		June	3
7	William Winter, a child.		
10	William Bray.		
July	23	Frances Cross, a child.	
	6	John Stedwell.	
	9	Ann Patmore.	
	12	Dianah Foxton, a child.	
	17	John [<i>blank</i>], servant man to M ^r Burdett.	
	19	William Roworth.	
	22	Mary Andrews.	
	"	Elizabeth Stone, a child.	
	25	Mathew Tilling, a child.	
	26	Rebecca Overton, a child.	
	"	Elizabeth Kidner, a child.	
	"	Richard Hawkins.	
	"	Thomas Coulson, a child.	
	31	William Alice.	
	Aug.	6	Mary Rorke, a child.
		7	William Addams, a child.
		9	Ann Bolton, a child.
13		Elenor Fitzgerald.	
11		Thomas White.	
15		William Sidney, a child.	
16		William Ward, a child.	
18		Margaret Wall, a child.	
19		Henry Corp.	
22		Daniel Kendrick, a child.	
24		Edward Long.	
28		Nathaniel Draper, a child.	
29		Mary Bouch.	
31		Sarah Hewett.	
Sep.	1	Ann Avory, a child.	
	6	Elizabeth Avory.	
	"	Juliana Thesiger, a child.	
	13	Susannah Salmon.	
	14	George Upton.	
	16	Mary Atsett, a child.	
	19	John Goulding, a child.	
	20	Mary Lack.	
22	Ann Copley Turner.		

1772	Sep.	29	Phebe Wilson, a child.
		28	William Welbelove, a child.
		29	Sarah White.
	Oct.	4	Harriett Phillips, a child.
		6	Elizabeth Long, a child.
		7	James Penfold, a child.
		11	[<i>blank</i>] Robinson, a child.
		12	[<i>blank</i>] Wild, a child.
		13	Isabella Baker.
		14	John Wood.
		19	Ann Maria Barke, a child.
		25	Jane Coleman.
		28	Elizabeth Cook.
	Nov.	1	James Pettitt.
		2	Mary Rogerson.
		„	Deborah Waite.
		20	Ann Avory, a child.
		24	Christopher Secker, a child.
		27	Thomas Carter, a child.
30		Joseph Webster, a child.	
„		Mary Mattocks.	
31		William Booth, a child.	
Dec.		1	[<i>blank</i>] Downs from workhouse.
	3	Elizabeth Huntingford from London.	
	20	Ann Gardner.	
	„	[<i>blank</i>] Baxter, wid ^w .	
	28	Isaac Davis.	
	„	Mary Robinson, a child.	
	31	Christopher Bacon, sen ^r .	
	„	Thomas Green.	
1773	Jan.	6	Harriott Page.
		9	Mary Drew.
		10	Robert Adam Monk.
	17	Thomas Springhall, a child.	
	22	Robert Bandforth, a child.	
	27	Christopher Brown.	
	31	Mary Bond from London.	
	„	William Cornwall.	
	Feb.	3	Sarah Green.
		7	William Snow.
		„	Samuel Ford.
		14	Francis Lloyd.
		„	John Freeman.
		15	Lettias Redman.
		19	Catherine Edwards.
21		Charlotte Quinton, a child.	
„		Richard Topping.	
„		Thomas Carter.	
22	Elizabeth Frances, a child.		

1773	Mch.	5	Ann Bolton, a child.
		7	[<i>blank</i>] Stevens, a child.
		8	George Rampton.
		11	Henry Parker from Brentford.
		15	William Wickings.
		21	Mary Hoppe, a child.
		"	Simon Humphries.
		25	George Smith, a child.
		28	Elizabeth Alleyn.
	Apl.	2	Syfe Newport.
		"	John Benson.
		"	Jane Lowry.
		15	William Sell, a child.
		23	Jane Avory.
		25	Thomas Heath.
"		Mary Bateman.	
30		William Risby Whitehorne.	
"		[<i>blank</i>] Hall, a child.	
May		6	Mary Page, a child.
	9	Ambrose Parish.	
	16	Ann Williams, a child.	
	"	Sarah Snow.	
	22	Hannah Stapley.	
	23	John Page, a child.	
	25	Richard White.	
	26	John Harrisson, a child.	
	"	John Butchard, a child.	
	28	Frances Caton.	
	"	Ann Rotsdon.	
June	6	Mary Toe.	
	7	Margaret Aland.	
	9	Mary Parker.	
	16	James Thompson, a child.	
	17	Thomas Porter, a child.	
	20	William Allen.	
	July	6	Richard Collins.
7		John Tredwell.	
17		Mary Yardley.	
18		William Alleyn, a child.	
"		Mary Mills.	
19		John Deane.	
20		Mary Walker.	
26		George Hyde.	
28		Sarah Warren.	
31		Mary Smith, a child.	
Aug.	12	William Fielder, a child.	
	17	Elizabeth Rolls.	
	25	Frederick Worthambury, a child.	
Sep.	2	Ann Maria Tickle.	

RICHMOND, SURREY.

287

1773	Sep.	4	George Mortimore.
		7	Thomas Brookes.
		8	John Sell, a child.
		14	Elizabeth Hall.
		15	George Rampton, a child.
		22	Jane Hubbard, a child.
		25	Elizabeth Denman.
		27	Sarah Gillett.
		29	Mary Collins.
	Oct.	5	Jane Smith.
		7	Dorothy Ward, a child.
		18	Catherine Kitchen.
Nov.	1	Jane Clark.	
	5	Jane Wiltshire.	
	7	Thomas Gates.	
	9	William Codd.	
	14	Samuel Rickets, a child.	
	20	Martha Truelock.	
Dec.	29	Michael Gardner, a child.	
	1	Elizabeth Parker.	
	7	lieut ^t gen ^l William Brown, in the church.	
	23	Elizabeth Proutt.	
1774	Jan.	24	John Prentice from London.
		31	Elizabeth King from Kingston.
		5	George Williamson.
		"	Ann Whitman.
		10	Mary Alice.
		16	Elizabeth Rouse.
		18	John Darsey.
		19	Elizabeth Codd.
		26	Martha Bone.
		27	Edward Redman, a child.
		30	Elizabeth Almond.
	Feb.	31	Edward Perkins.
2		Mary Meed.	
5		Sarah Penfold, a child.	
7		William Snow, a child.	
13		John Hopkins.	
14		Catherine Whatney [spinster. Adm'on as "Watney"].	
"		William Grubb.	
17		Mary Nelhams.	
Mch.	20	Mary Harris.	
	23	Mary Ann Joyce.	
	1	Lidia Hambleton.	
	6	Mary Witt.	
	8	Hannah Wall.	
	13	Mary Petersham.	
	20	John Kensett.	

1774	Mch.	20	Samuel Smith, a child.
	"		Elizabeth Staples.
		24	Elizabeth Hawkins, a child.
		26	Thomas Bullock.
	"		Thomas Mallard.
		30	Mary Huntingford, a child.
	Apl.	4	James Tasker.
		6	Elizabeth Gilbert.
		14	Lucy Plummer.
		15	Sarah Sterling.
		17	Christian Dew.
		19	William Singleton.
		22	Sarah Fricker.
		23	Susanna Smart.
	May	4	James Melton.
		6	John Sippett.
		8	Charles Ballard, a child.
		15	George Meredith, a child.
		22	Sarah Wright.
		23	Sarah Mellish, a child.
	June	1	Ann Alcock.
		3	Thomas Thompson,
		8	William Cadwalladar, a child.
		9	Mary Elliott, a child.
		15	Sarah Hall.
		21	Abraham Kendrick.
	"		Charles Parker.
	July	8	John Singleton, a child.
		10	Frederick Light.
		15	Robert Singleton, a child.
		16	Richard Weaver, a child.
		22	Edward Bedwell, a child.
		28	John Wright, a child.
	Aug.	6	Thomas Wibrow, a child.
	"		Richard Steele.
		8	Samuel Bayton, a child.
		13	Margaret Huggett.
		19	Mary Smith.
		20	James Drew, a child.
		25	Joseph Stevens.
		26	John Pew, a child.
	Sep.	3	John Herbert.
		7	William Dorking.
		9	William Prockter.
		28	Jane Blades.
	Oct.	2	Harriott Flack, a child.
		4	Ann Rolls, a child.
	"		John Brown, a child.
		12	Elizabeth Wetherly, a child.

1774	Oct.	22	John Scott.
	Nov.	3	Hannah Ray.
		"	Anthony Weylett, a child.
		6	Ann Sanders.
		"	Sarah Wadsden.
		15	Jane Bradley.
		27	Alice Wood, a child.
		30	Ann Markes.
	Dec.	11	Sally Brown, a child.
		"	Allen Armstrong.
		13	Thomas White.
		15	Thomas Worrall, a child.
		17	William Singleton, a child.
		20	Mary Charlwood.
		22	William Croaker.
		25	Elizabeth Gibson.
1775	Jan.	5	John Langford, a child.
		11	Thomas Robinson, a child.
		16	Rachel Andrews.
		18	John Ant.
		22	William Hartwell.
		28	George Sanders.
		30	Joseph Stevens.
	Feb.	2	Ann Frances, a child.
		"	John Smith, a child.
		7	Robert Stevens, a child.
		9	Elizabeth Wiley, a child.
		12	Samuel Davis.
		15	Elizabeth Prockter, a child.
		17	Lidia Hurst, a child.
		24	Ann Stanner.
		27	Joseph Hewett.
	"	"	Christopher Prockter, a child.
	Mch.	3	Carolina Waterman.
		8	Jane Laycock.
		15	Jane Street.
		23	Mary Robinson [Robertson in M.I.].
		26	Joseph Stevens, a child.
	Apl.	4	Hannah Hasey.
		"	Joseph Garnham, a child.
		5	William Lowry.
		9	[<i>blank</i>] West, a child.
		"	Susanna Lofts.
		12	Thomas Prosser.
		"	Nicholas Try, a child.
		15	Edward Low, a child.
		16	Mary Wickes.
		"	Rebecca Lofts, a child.
		23	William Faust, a child.

1775	Apl.	23	Sarah Scarborough.		
		30	Charles Avory.		
May		2	Jane Piper.		
		7	Mary King from London.		
		10	William Bartlett.		
		11	John Line, a child.		
		13	Elizabeth Bedwell, a child.		
		15	[<i>blank</i>] Hambleton, a child.		
		16	Louisa Ann Moore, a child.		
		17	Charles Jefferies.		
		"	Daniel Rutter, a child.		
		23	John Smart, a child.		
		28	William Butchard, a child.		
		"	William White, a child.		
		29	Mary Bowers, a child.		
June		4	Robert Johnson.		
		10	Elizabeth Longmire, a child.		
		13	John Marrisold.		
		19	Mary Prockter, a child.		
		24	John Bates, a child.		
		"	Charles Clark, a child.		
		26	[<i>blank</i>] Mellish, a child.		
		29	Edward Davis, a child.		
July		2	Sarah Lever.		
		3	William Hurst, a child.		
		9	John Westfold.		
		13	Mary Higgins, a child.		
		14	Ann Ward, a child.		
		17	William Gretty, a child.		
		18	Mary Collins, a child.		
		"	John Tooley.		
		22	John Henwood.		
		23	Sarah Marony, a child.		
		"	William White, a child.		
		Aug.		1	Michael Gretty.
				4	Margaret Phillips.
7	Ann Fetherstone, a child.				
10	Sarah Meals, a child.				
"	Isabella Gibbons, a child.				
13	Sarah Robinson, a child.				
23	Ann Farrar, a child.				
"	Elizabeth Kendrick, a child.				
"	George Drew, a child.				
24	William Burgess.				
27	[<i>blank</i>] Mathews.				
"	William Elliott, a child.				
"	Charles De flos, a child.				
28	Richard Hawkins, a child.				
30	George Green.				

RICHMOND, SURREY.

291

- 1775 Sep. 2 Amisa Faulkner, a child.
 8 William Cole.
 9 Richard Laycock.
 14 Benjamin Bryan, a child.
 17 John Milliken, a child.
 „ Musgrove Lowe.
 18 William Hughs.
 20 Margaret Milliken, a child.
 29 Thomas Hall, a child.
 Oct. 12 Thomas Wood, a child.
 „ Edward Steer.
 17 Anthony Tilling, a child.
 22 Ann Hurst, a child.
 24 Mary Drew.
 25 Sarah Glass, a child.
 26 Christopher Parrott, a child.
 27 Phillis Staply, a child.
 30 [blank] Jones.
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth Bacon.
 4 [blank] Hill, a woman; workhse.
 6 Joseph Hambleton, a child.
 7 Charlotte Cuff, a child.
 14 Ann Hatfield, a child.
 15 Martha Brady.
 19 John Gilbert.
 25 Richard Atheridge.
 „ [blank] Shalbourn, a child.
 28 James Maybank, a child.
 „ John Stout.
 „ Mary Wickes.
 Dec. 19 Thomas Hatfield, a child.
 30 Catherine Millington, a child.
 „ Mary Snell, a child.
 1776 Jan. 2 Ann Gains.
 7 Benjamin Smith.
 „ [blank] Watkins, a child.
 „ Martha Parrott.
 23 Mathias Drew.
 24 George Winslade, a child.
 29 Samuel Lutman, a child.
 „ Thomas Tucker.
 „ Mary Smedley.
 26 Isabella Lowe from London.
 29 Elizabeth Nassau.
 Feb. 3 Mary Wickham.
 8 Phillip Laggatt.
 10 John Brame, a child.
 13 John Harriss, a child.
 „ Edmond Joyce.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1776	Feb.	13	John Lyon, a child.
		15	Rev ^d M ^r George Wakefield, minister " [of this parish, aged 56, buried in the chancel, where also his widow was buried in Feb. 1800]."
		26	Mary Collins.
	Mch.	4	Mary Jackson from London.
		5	Mary Webb.
		"	{ Ralph Lambert and Elizabeth Lambert his wife }
		29	Simon Redben.
		30	William Simpson, a child.
		31	Elizabeth Barnard.
	Apl.	6	John Richardson.
		21	Susanna Paul.
		"	Elizabeth Roberts.
	May	1	Frances Isum, a child.
		5	Charles Shepheard.
		6	Elenor Goter.
		8	[<i>blank</i>] Adams, a woman.
		"	William Bagnol.
		9	John Pitham.
		"	William Meredith, a child.
		26	William Dundas, a child.
	June	26	James Millicken, a child.
	July	8	William Chambers, a child.
		12	Richard Giles.
		19	Mary Jeccott.
		23	Rebecca Philps.
		31	Mercy Scott, a child.
	Aug.	8	Ann Penn.
		19	Boxell Eling.
		20	Sarah Isum, a child.
		21	Susanna Bevan.
		22	Alice Collins.
		"	Thomas Moore, a child.
		29	Mary Pycroft.
		31	George Clark.
	Sep.	4	James Evans.
		5	Thomas Ward, a child.
		"	Richard Allingham.
		11	Rebecca Jenkins, a child.
		16	Sarah Wood, a child.
		19	Ann Ford, a child.
		21	Sarah Vernon.
		23	Ann Joachim, a child.
		28	Mary Paine, a child.
		29	Sarah Holmes, a child.
		30	Elizabeth Cousins.
	Oct.	6	Ellen Kerr,

1776	Oct.	24	Mary Huggett.	
		28	John Yates.	
		29	Tomson Lutman.	
	Nov.	5	Henry Poole, a child.	
		"	John Knight, a child.	
		6	Thomas Carter, a child.	
		11	Ann Slater.	
		18	Mary Reed.	
		Dec.	1	Emanuel Jefferies.
			3	Mary Rudd.
	5		John Penfold.	
	"		Ann Bell.	
	12		Sarah Overton.	
	13		Frances Gains.	
	"		Mary Perkins.	
	14		John Burt.	
	17		Mary Stidler.	
	19		Joseph Garnham.	
	29		John Thorn.	
	1777		Jan.	7
11				Mary English.
20		Mary Williams, a child.		
"		William Robertson.		
23		Martha Rees, a child.		
Feb.		8	Sarah Aldridge, a child.	
		11	Richard Friggleton.	
		"	[<i>blank</i>] West, a child.	
		"	Elizabeth Parsons.	
		12	William Jennings, a child.	
		16	William Barnard.	
		"	John Burrows.	
		24	William Joyce, a child.	
		"	Sarah Bacon.	
		"	Mary Dennis.	
		"	Mary Redben.	
		25	Susanna Burges.	
Mch.		2	Samuel Aldridge.	
		3	Henry Boyld.	
		6	Thomas Roberts.	
	9	Thomas Turnbull.		
	"	John Cuff.		
	12	William Chitty, a child.		
	"	Jane Lackington, a child.		
	13	Henry Perkins.		
	14	Robert Smith.		
	"	Thomas Hurst, a child.		
"	Thomas Singleton.			
16	Thomas Piper.			
20	[<i>blank</i>] Johnson, a child.			

1777	Mch.	21	James Parker.
		23	Susanna Perry, a child.
		31	Ann Rushworth.
Apl.	2	Mary Dorking, a child.	
	6	James Davis.	
	9	Mary Price.	
	„	John Wise, a child.	
	8	Isaac Henckell, esq ^r .	
	17.	John Honour.	
	22	John Aris.	
	„	Rebecca Barnesley.	
	„	M ^{rs} [blank] Smith.	
	24	Thomas Bachelor, a child.	
May	29	Daniel Drewett.	
	30	Mary Larkin, a child.	
	1	John Hatfield, a child.	
	4	Richard Collins.	
	7	David Fearn.	
	„	Elizabeth Loyd.	
	„	Mary Bateman.	
	8	Robert Chapman, a child.	
	19	Thomas Snow, a child.	
	28	John Goodhall, a child.	
June	30	Benjamin Porter, a child.	
	2	[blank] Evans, a child.	
	4	Margaret Rampton, a child.	
	7	Ann Handley, in the church.	
	6	Sally Chown.	
	5	James Tilling, a child.	
	6	Ann Powell, a child.	
	7	Sarah Ford, a child.	
	11	Thomas Frockter, a child.	
	13	Ann Durrant.	
	18	Ann Munday.	
	„	Sarah Perry.	
	20	Harriett Cauthery.	
July	„	Sarah Williams, a child.	
	„	Robert Perry, a child.	
	22	Sarah Page, a child.	
	27	Edward Wallis, a child.	
	28	[blank] Andrews, a child.	
	29	Mary Shepheard, a child.	
	2	Henry Snell.	
	3	Philip Gardner, a child.	
	„	John Street.	
	5	Elizabeth Tibbs, a child.	
8	Ann Cox, a child.		
„	Charles George Bird, a child.		
11	Mary Collins.		

1777	July	14	William Lee.	
		17	Thomas Pownall.	
		"	Mary Booker.	
		21	Daniel Woodhatch.	
		22	[<i>blank</i>] Stonier, a child.	
		24	M ^r [<i>blank</i>] Makepiece.	
		"	William Gardner.	
		26	Thomas Lewis.	
		"	Alice Webb.	
		27	William Byworth.	
		28	John Cracknell, a child.	
		"	Mary Brown.	
		Aug.	2	Elizabeth Hare.
			"	Sarah Maria Davis.
4	Thomas Mason, a child.			
5	[<i>blank</i>] Fisher, a child.			
6	Elizabeth Newton.			
7	Mary Serle [<i>Sanel</i> on grave-stone].			
10	Sarah Bolton.			
22	Thomas Philips.			
"	Thomas Elliott, a child.			
"	M ^{rs} [<i>blank</i>] Nash.			
Sep.	28	William Call.		
	5	Job Arthur.		
	8	[<i>blank</i>] Kendrick, a child.		
	9	Ann Field, a child.		
	"	Mary Jefferies, a child.		
	13	Ann Tickle.		
	"	Samuel Peach, a child.		
	14	John Wiley, a child.		
	"	John Hawley, a child.		
	17	Susanna Sawyer.		
	19	James Tasker.		
	20	Mary Fillery.		
	"	Lucy Thompson, a child.		
	"	Diana Griegg, a child.		
Oct.	"	Ann Robertson, a child.		
	27	Thomas Walton.		
	28	Ann Cambell, a child.		
	29	Elizabeth Partington.		
	4	Ann Allen, a child.		
	6	Ann Jennings, a child.		
	7	Mary White, a child.		
	13	[<i>sic</i>] M ^{rs} Elenor Brown, in the church.		
	10	Charlotte Hopkins.		
	11	Louisa Irwin.		
13	John Evans.			
14	John Phillips.			
"	Sarah Jenkins.			

1777	Oct.	14	Jane Piggott.		
		16	John Marriage, a child.		
		18	Ann Winslade, a child.		
		19	Mary Hollingsworth.		
		23	William Hone.		
		28	Thomas Turner.		
		30	George Price.		
		Nov.		2	Ann Winslade.
				5	John Elliott, a child.
				6	John Over, a child.
15	John Cuff, a child.				
21	[<i>blank</i>] Bishop.				
23	James Drew, a child.				
24	Mary Graham.				
26	Mary Loader.				
Dec.		27	John Kemble.		
		3	Elizabeth Chapman.		
		"	James Howard, a child.		
		4	Mary Wood, a child.		
		8	William Brown.		
		9	Martha Paine.		
		14	James Cutler.		
		21	[<i>blank</i>] Smith, a child.		
		23	Elizabeth Summers.		
		"	Esther Smith, a child.		
		27	Richard Urlwyn.		
		"	Sarah Ridley.		
		29	Elizabeth Christmas.		
		1778	Jan.	4	Ellen Lavalade, a child.
5	Sarah Tustin.				
7	Susanna Clementson, a child.				
18	John Cowsell.				
"	Mary Cripps.				
20	Sarah Bird.				
21	William Hill.				
26	Sarah Sowle.				
25	[<i>sic</i>] Sarah Capon.				
"	Sarah White, a child.				
26	John Knowles.				
27	I. W., a child.				
28	{ John and } { Mary } Wall, children.				
Feb.				8	Maria Wright, a child.
				15	Joseph Whitridge.
		"	Richard Randall.		
		"	Dorothy Baxter.		
Mch.		23	Miles Singleton.		
		4	James Winslade.		
		"	William Winslade.		

1778	Mch.	4	Mary Hayworth.	
		"	John Page, a child.	
		6	James Mead.	
		13	Sarah Wright, a child.	
		"	Elizabeth Strutt.	
		26	Ann Elson.	
		27	Elizabeth Wood.	
		30	Elizabeth Badger.	
		Apl.	1	Jane Sherlock, widow.
			4	Mary Hutchings.
5	Thomas Stewart.			
12	Robert Ford, child.			
16	Sarah Jenkins.			
20	Ann Bowler.			
21	Jeffery Warren.			
"	[<i>blank</i>] Douglas, a child.			
24	Ann Durrant, a child.			
"	Ann Burley, a child.			
May	1	Richard Long.		
	"	Rebecca Davis, a child.		
	3	William Moore.		
	4	Catherine Singleton.		
	10	Edward Budd.		
	"	William Almond, a child.		
	18	Evan Prosser.		
	20	[<i>blank</i>] Rymy.		
	22	William Watkins, a child.		
	26	Thomas Bowles.		
June	28	Abraham Robertson.		
	29	Mary Davis.		
	30	William Bedwell, a child.		
	"	Victory Briggs, a child.		
	31	Elizabeth Bumby.		
	3	M ^r Charles Delafosse.		
	13	Charles Allen.		
	15	John Meredith, a child.		
	29	William Wickham, a child.		
	July	4	M ^{rs} [<i>blank</i>] Nobles.	
"		M ^{rs} Judith Robinson, in church.		
7		John Stevens, buried at Kingston.		
6		William Coxhead.		
9		John More.		
19		Mary Wise.		
"		George Milne.		
24		William Wedden, a child.		
Aug.	2	Mary Spencer.		
	3	Ann Downs.		
	4	Elizabeth Fawcett.		
	13	Richard Dunkley.		

1778	Aug.	19	[<i>blank</i>] Larchin, a child.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] Mellish, a child.
		21	Ann West, a child.
		22	Charles Reading, a child.
		29	James Hallis, a child.
	Sep.	5	widow Croaker.
		7	Samuel Ford, a child.
		"	Mary Hill.
		8	Ann Wood, a child.
		9	Anthony Grafton.
		"	Mary Ann Lyon, a child.
		"	William Davis.
		13	Frances Parish.
		15	Mary Jennings.
		17	M ^r Lewis Shephard, in the church.
		26	William Grant.
		28	Catherine Alcock, a child.
		"	Mary Rampton, a child.
		30	Henry Ezard Chambers, a child.
	Oct.	7	Ann Andrews.
		8	Alice Singleton.
		20	Ann Wigginton.
		"	Hannah Trippett.
		"	Elizabeth Rice.
		29	Rachel Ireland.
	Nov.	4	Martha Snell.
		8	John Woodhatch, a child.
		12	John Cook.
		18	Ann Bennett, a child.
		25	Robert Talmage.
	Dec.	2	Charles Eden, a child.
		19	John Clementson, a child.
		23	John Cautherly, a child.
		24	Thomas Wilton.
		28	William Avory.
1779	Jan.	1	George Summers, a child.
		4	[<i>blank</i>] Smith, a child.
		"	Henry Callen, a child.
		18	Ann Drackford.
		25	Mary Harris.
		"	Mary Shrubsole.
	Feb.	7	Mark Barratt.
		11	Mary Walton, a child.
		"	William Leach.
		13	Mary Kitchen.
		14	William Cleeves.
		16	John Mihill.
		"	Honor Titcomb.
		23	Elizabeth Fairbank.

1779	Feb.	23	Elenor Jackson.
		28	John Smith.
	Mch.	1	[<i>blank</i>] Watson, a child.
		3	Charlotte Ramsey,
		9	Ann Wedden.
		12	John Newcomb.
		13	Edward Ireland.
		17	Mary Ann Singleton.
		18	James Prockter, a child.
		23	James Burges.
		26	Ann Erith.
	Apl.	4	Sarah Moore.
		"	Philip Phillips.
		"	Dorothy King.
		3	Miss Elizabeth Forbes.
		5	Robert Perch, a child.
		10	Ann Reeve.
	May	6	Elenor Quin.
		13	John Eeles.
		15	Henry Bell.
		24	Sarah Andrews.
		27	Samuel Loveday.
		30	Elizabeth Parrott.
	June	1	William Robertson.
		2	Richard Cross, a child.
		"	William Coleman, a child.
		7	Hester Hubbard, in the church.
		15	Hannah Fawcett.
		17	George Gardner, a child.
		20	Mary Syrratt, a child.
		23	Samuel Cook.
		15	Eliz th Jones, a child.
	July	1	Elizabeth Tonge, in the church.
		4	Susanna Watts.
		"	Mary Robertson, a child.
		5	[<i>blank</i>] Kendrick, a child.
		"	James Waltham, a child.
		14	Benjamin Chitty, a child.
		19	William Briggs, a child.
		"	Clifford Richardson.
		22	Mary Ann Cambell, a child.
		"	Catherine Shrubsole.
		23	Margaret Smith.
	Aug.	2	Elizabeth Meadows from Kingston.
		3	Jane Cogan.
		11	Maria Sell, a child.
		16	John Isum, a child.
		18	Ann Syrratt, a child.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF

1779	Aug.	24	Mary Kensey.
		29	George Singleton.
		30	Amia Wells, a child.
	Sep.	2	Richard Mathews, a child.
		"	Jane Frost.
		"	Joseph Tasker.
		8	Catherine Hutchings.
		10	Mary Stevens, a child.
		12	Elizabeth Yeames.
		"	Hannah Booth, a child.
	19	William Graham.	
	20	George Burriage.	
	23	John Kendrick, a child.	
	26	John Smith.	
	27	Elizabeth Curry, a child.	
	"	Robert Chapman, a child.	
Oct.	3	Sarah Goff.	
	4	Sarah Handley, in the church.	
	"	Sarah Carter, a child.	
	6	Sarah Warner.	
	"	Ann Rasberry.	
	11	George Watkins, a child.	
	18	William Townsend, a child.	
	24	Sarah Caton.	
	27	[<i>blank</i>] Nash, a child.	
Nov.	3	Daniel Kitchen.	
	7	[<i>blank</i>] Joachim, a child.	
	10	Sarah Farrar.	
	"	Mary Hunt.	
	"	John Holiday, esq ^r , in the church [Halliday, ancestor of Lords Tollemache].	
	14	Mary Goddard.	
	24	Charles Morris, esq ^r .	
	25	William Ansell, a child.	
	28	Elizabeth Parish.	
	29	[<i>blank</i>] Wizard, a child.	
	30	Elizabeth Heath.	
Dec.	1	[<i>blank</i>], a soldier from 3 Pigeons.	
	2	Mary Thornton, in the church.	
	4	Jonathau Robotham.	
	"	Elizabeth Golding.	
	10	Elizabeth Plumridge.	
	16	Sarah Lever.	
	18	Ann Mason, a child.	
	"	Mary Stanhope.	
	22	Ann Hambleton.	
	"	Charles Hambleton, a child.	
	28	Joseph Wiltshire.	

1779	Dec.	28	Richard Hambleton, a child.
		30	Chafin Martin.
		"	Joyce Wicks.
		"	Thomas Weston, a child.
		"	John Wicks.
1780	Jan.	3	John Day.
		5	Elizabeth Topping.
		7	Elizabeth Grant.
		9	Samuel Topp.
		"	Edward Oram.
		"	John Martin.
		"	M ^{rs} [<i>blank</i>] Howe.
		10	Joseph Joyce.
		12	Sarah Larkin.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] Whetstone, a child.
		24	Jane Webb.
		16	Ralph David Dundas, a child.
		20	John Giddall.
		23	Robert Whitby.
		24	William Henry Howard.
		28	John Frances.
		30	Richard Whitby.
	Feb.	2	George Fielder.
		5	Mary Goodwin.
		6	John Larkin.
		9	Richard Walklin.
		"	M ^{rs} Rebecca Knapp, in the church.
		"	Jane Palmer.
		"	William Hawkins.
		"	Sarah Scarratt.
		13	Gemariah Larkin.
		12	James West, a child.
		14	Richard Wells, a child.
		15	Thomas Collins from London.
		17	Henry Chambers.
		21	John Wall.
		22	William Gregory, a child.
		24	Ann Stevens.
		"	Thomas Falkner.
		27	Elizabeth Foster.
	Mch.	9	Martha Pearce.
		"	Benjamin Booth.
		13	[<i>blank</i>] Kirby, a child.
		14	Thomas Saveall.
		15	Sarah Wood.
		18	[<i>blank</i>], a soldier from Dukes head.
		31	John Holifield.
	Apl.	2	John Baylis.

1780	Apl.	4	Ann Shepheard, in the church.
		"	Samuel Tann [? possibly Z or L].
		"	Hannah Wallis.
		"	John Hope.
		9	Sarah Chapman.
		11	George Rampton, a child.
		"	[<i>blank</i>] Bird, a child.
		14	Robert Overton.
		16	Mary Gyatt.
		18	Mary Jennings, a child.
		19	Ann Hatfield, a child.
		20	Sarah Wright, a child.
		22	[<i>blank</i>] White.
		30	[<i>blank</i>] Wizard, a child.
	May	2	[<i>blank</i>] Webster.
		3	Elizabeth Pearce, a child.
		4	Thomas King, a child.
		5	Amev Allen.
		7	John Piddle.
		8	William Pennyfield, a child.
		"	William Maybank.
		14	William Wren.
		16	Ann Carter, a child.
		18	Sarah Allett.
		"	Henry Knight.
		21	Hannah Bolly.
		22	Stephen Pennyfield, a child.
		"	John Fielder.
		28	Mary Cannon.
		29	Elizabeth Mason, a child.
	June	1	M ^{rs} [<i>blank</i>] Fryar.
		6	Jane Dew, a child.
		8	Francis Barnard.
		9	Charlotte Tickle, a child.
		11	Thomas Grimsdale.
		14	Martha Dearlove.
		"	John Wiley, a child.
		18	John Langley.
		"	Mary Skreat, a child.
		30	Mary Mellish, a child.
		"	Thomas Durrant, a child.
	July	3	Maria Andrews, a child.
		10	John Henry Kidner.
		18	Carolina Andrews, a child.
		20	Ann Winder.
		27	William Budd.
		30	Robert Rutter.
	Aug.	1	M ^r [<i>blank</i>] Woolley.

- 1780
- Aug. 4 George Thomas Hodges, a child.
 9 James Gardner, a child.
 11 David Price, a child.
 21 Elizabeth Rolls.
 22 Mary Lewis, a child.
 27 Mary Howard, a child.
 " Robert Bowers, a child.
 30 Margaret Durrant.
 " Charles Wright, a child.
 31 Robert Hyde, a child.
- Sep. 4 Jane Stevens, a child.
 " Richard Prince.
 5 Thomas Carr.
 9 [blank] Tibbs, a child.
 17 Matthew Dolbin.
 " Mary Penfold, a child.
 19 [blank] Watkins, a child.
 25 Thomas Smith.
 26 Thomas Alleyn.
- Oct. 2 Ann Carter, a child.
 4 Jane Monkland, a child.
 10 Edward Paine.
 21 Joseph Wood, a child.
 26 Mary Steers.
 29 Francis Goff.
 " [blank] Wall, a child.
- Nov. 1 Thomas Blundell, a child.
 4 Elizabeth Smith.
 5 Elizabeth Sumner.
 " Anthony Melton.
 7 James Atkinson.
 " William Winslade, a child.
 8 Elizabeth Hambleton, a child.
 15 Susanna Prockter.
 16 Mary Vevers, a child.
 21 [blank], a soldier's child.
 25 Whichcott Turner, esq.
 26 Paul Porter.
 27 Miles Gardner.
 28 Rebecca Adamson, in the church.
 " George Patmore, a child.
 " John Snow, a child.
 " Edward Simmonds.
- Dec. 4 Monica Houghton.
 " Betty Fawcett.
 " Hannah Child.
 11 John Gibson.
 12 Elizabeth Ricketts, a child.

304 PARISH REGISTER OF RICHMOND, SURREY.

1780 Dec. 13 Harley Buflack.
19 William Thomas Parker, a child.
22 Isabella Story, a child.
21 M^{rs} Sarah Eeles.
18 John Banfield.
27 Mary Burriage.
29 Ann Sherman.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

COMPILED BY MR. WILFRID J. HEMP.

A

- Abercane, Duncomb, 175.
 Abrey, Eliz., 247.
 Acers, Ezekiel, 12; Jno., 12.
 Acton, Ric., 29; Sar., 29.
 Adams (Addams), —, 207, 292; Abra., 13; Andr., 13; Anne, 147, 175, 186; Edw., 26; Eliz., 78, 134, 140, 148, 229; Esther, 250, 267; Frances, 207; Geo., 35; Harriet, 89; Jas., 67, 73, 134; Jno., 2, 6, 67, 183, 254; Mary, 124; Matth., 194; Ric., 24; Sar., 2, 24, 276; Sus., 6; Tho., 98, 236, 251; Wm., 26, 89, 93, 98, 148, 206, 278, 284; Wm. Anne Thos., 200; Wm. Fielder, 78.
 Adamson, —, 185; Andr., 197; Rebec., 303.
 Addison, Eliz., 164.
 Adenbrook, Matth., 225.
 Adey, Jos., 98, 101; Martha, 101; Wm., 98, 282.
 Adkins, Eliz., 175; Mary, 7; Sar., 176; Wm., 7; *see also* Atkins.
 Adsetts, *see* Atsett.
 Aduny, Jane, 3; Matth., 3.
 Affridge, Rebec., 169.
 Agnew, Tho., 181, 203.
 Aimaæ, Anne Kath., 12.
 Akenhead (Aikenhead), Chas., 90; Jno., 85, 88, 90; Jno. Lawrence, 88; Mary, 88; Wm., 85.
 Aland, Isaac, 90, 97; Margt., 286; Sar., 97, 283.
 Alcock (Allcock), —, 32; Anne, 42, 48, 225, 288; Eliz., 32, 112, 116, 145; Jas., 91; Jno., 44, 85, 88, 91, 94, 96, 103, 112, 116, 145, 156, 276; Kath., 298; Kath. Mary, 116; Mary, 2, 94, 173, 278; Mary Anne, 96, 283; Matth., 16; Steph., 103; Wm., 2, 5, 16, 42, 44, 48, 85, 173, 227, 246.
 Aldcroft, Sar., 148.
 Alder, Sar., 152; Wm., 152, 190.
 Aldridge, Anne, 112; Edw., 20; Sam., 104, 112, 293; Sar., 293; Sar. Wheat, 104; Theophilus, 20.
 Alexander (Alexander), wid., 186; Anne, 145; Charity, 35, 210; Hen., 1, 5, 171; Mary, 23; Rob., 1, 5, 171, 176; Sam., 20, 23, 26, 35, 196, 274; Tho., 26.
 Algar, Anne, 215.
 Alice, Mary, 287; Tho., 83; Wm., 41, 83, 206, 284.
 Alikar, Hen., 102.
 Allcorn, Anne, 160.
 Allcroft, *see* Aldcroft.
 Allday, Anne, 119; Tho., 119.
 Allen (Alleyn), Mrs., 8; Amy, 302; Anne, 43, 134, 295; Benj., 93; Chas., 78, 297; Chas. Head, 34; Eliz., 19, 51, 63, 127, 132, 240, 242, 246, 286; Francis, 36; Henden, 14, 19, 23, 28, 32, 36, 43, 54, 124, 229, 1, 165; Jas., 31, 81, 138, 206; Jervas, 39, 218; Jno., 23, 37, 48, 78, 83, 101, 142, 229; Jos., 41; Kath., 185; Margt., 54; Mary, 31, 32, 81, 83, 124, 133, 135, 165, 258, 275, 281; Rebec., 63; Sar., 37, 53, 101, 148, 156, 161, 218; Tho., 28, 34, 37, 39, 41, 48, 51, 53, 120, 127, 134, 278, 303; Wm., 258, 262, 286 (*bis*).
 Allenby, Grace, 159; Wm., 159.
 Allett, Sar., 302.
 Alleyn, *see* Allen.
 Allingham (Alingham), Amy, 109; Eliz., 56, 168; Hannah, 109; Jas. Best, 52; Joanna, 61; Jos., 56; Mary, 170; Ric., 52, 61, 66, 70, 109, 292; Ruth, 182; Wm., 66.
 Allison, Thos., 183; Wm., 44.
 Allnutt, Jno., 241.
 Allsopp, Andr., 162; Mary, 162.
 Allum, —, 176; Eliz., 249; Hen., 2, 4, 69, 253; Jno., 2, 7, 61, 249, 256;

- Mary, 4, 252; Saint, 69, 154; Tho., 208.
- Almond (Allmond, Almonl, Arman, Armon, Armond), —, 248; wid., 238, 252; Anne, 19, 58, 133, 161, 163, 177, 179, 242, 261; Baptist, 224; Charity, 135, 259; Eliz., 29, 71, 133, 146 (*bis*), 178, 208, 255, 287; Frances, 275; Geo., 5, 29, 178; Joan, 269; Jno., 1, 5, 12, 16, 19, 23, 30, 51, 57, 65, 71, 77, 133, 176, 190, 229, 231, 237, 256; Jos., 30, 62, 249; Mary, 68, 176, 277; Ric., 56, 58, 243, 252; Rob., 12, 51, 53, 57, 62, 261; Sar., 77; Wm., 1, 53, 65, 68, 135, 161, 250, 262, 297; *see also* Harmon.
- Ames, Jno., 163; Mary, 163; *see also* Eames.
- Amy, *see* Aimaæ.
- Anderson, Anne, 203; Benj., 149; Eliz., 149, 174, 243; Jno., 197; Martha, 270; Rebec., 23, 197; Tho., 23; Tho. Uriwin, 203; Wm., 171.
- Andrews (Andrens, Andrewes), —, 55, 294; wid., 59; Anne, 13, 31, 232, 238, 278, 298; Caroline, 120, 302; Caroline Maria, 97, 282; Chas. Chichester, 94; Edw., 7; Elean., 174; Eliz., 8, 20, 133, 135, 200; Geo., 232; Harriet, 85, 269; Hen., 13, 18, 20, 24, 27 (*bis*), 31, 80, 102, 203; Jas., 165; Jenny, 51, 231; Jno., 5, 7, 27, 82, 85, 94, 97, 99, 102, 108, 112, 117, 120, 177, 237; Joshua, 5; Maria, 302; Maria Anne, 117; Mary, 27, 80, 99, 112, 117, 120, 134, 254, 284; Rach., 289; Ric., 245; Sar., 24, 299; Steph., 8, 13, 51, 201, 222, 261; Tho., 59, 239, 241; Wm., 139, 158; Wm. Coulbourn, 112.
- Angel, Eliz., 93; Tho., 93, 278.
- Anger, —, 172, 187, 191; Anne, 213; Jer., 186; Jno., 11; Ric., 8, 16, 190, 191, 193; Rob., 11.
- Annslay (AnsLay), Mary, 169; Sar., 132.
- Ansell, Anne, 55; Caroline, 100; Eliz., 109; Francis, 103; Geo., 264; Gwlielma, 160; Hen., 61, 243; Jas., 70; Jno., 48, 70, 100; Margt., 117, 155; Margaretta Christiana, 117; Mary, 43, 109, 117, 224; Mary Margt., 76; Tho., 43, 46, 48, 52, 55, 61, 76, 103, 109, 117, 155; Wm., 52, 117, 300.
- Ant, Jno., 289.
- Antill, Mary, 201; Wm., 2.
- Appelgarth, Alice, 123.
- Appleton, Frances, 139; Wm., 75, 139, 262; Wm. Jas., 75.
- Arbor, Eliz., 240.
- Archer, Christian, 173; Sar., 143.
- Arclé, *see* Arkell.
- Ardesoif, Abra., 162; Mary, 162.
- Aris (Ares, Arris), —, 247; wid., 78; Jas., 32; Jno., 16, 19, 32, 37, 64, 78, 139, 191, 247, 261, 265, 267, 294; Lydia, 154; Margt., 128; Mary, 37, 116, 144; Sar., 19, 139, 144, 200; Tho., 16, 191; Wm., 116; Wm. Town, 64; *see also* Harris.
- Arkell (Arclé, Arkyll), Benj., 20; Jno., 16, 20, 227; Sus., 216.
- Arman, Armond, *see* Almond *and also* Harmon.
- Armitage (Armatege, Armytage).
Anne, 146; Anth., 258; Jane, 181; Jno., 278; Sar., 228.
- Armstrong, Allen, 289; Geo., 6, 165; Jas., 110; Jane, 200; Jno., 216; Mary, 110, 183; Sar., 9, 151, 203, 237; Tho., 240; Wm., 6, 9, 14, 186, 243.
- Arnold, —, 12; Andr., 5, 9, 16, 18; Anne, 16; Edw., 18, 192; Eliz., 248, 263; Geo., 89; Jno., 9, 47, 72, 76, 82, 89; Mary, 34, 47, 76, 143, 210; Ric., 34; Sar., 82; Wm., 82 (*bis*), 182, 273; Wm. Andr., 5.
- Arons, Jos., 164; Margt., 164.
- Arris, *see* Aris.
- Arter, Frances, 174.
- Arthur, —, 280; Job., 295; Wm., 93, 282.
- Ary, Anne, 185.
- Ash, Eliz., 124; Jno., 89; Mary, 89 Thomazin, 140.
- Ashby (Ashbey), Anna Maria, 257; Charlotte Harrison, 77; Tho., 185; Wm., 77.
- Ashfield, Jno., 8; Tho., 8.
- Ashford, Dan., 121; Eliz., 121; Thos., 121.
- Ashman, Anne, 198, 216; Caleb, 194; Jno., 192; Ric., 201.
- Ashton, Byd, 283; Wm., 276.
- Atfield, Jno., 64, 130; Mary, 130, 235; Wm., 64, 250; *see also* Hatfield.
- Atheridge (Atheredge), Geo., 114; Jane, 140; Mary, 114; Ric., 140, 145, 291.
- Atkins, Anne, 152; Ferdinando, 132; Jane, 132; Jos., 167; Sar., 167; *see also* Adkins.
- Atkinson, Frances, 116; Jas., 50, 303; Jos., 116; Mary, 56, 116; Sam., 56; Tho., 50.

Atley, Jno., 240.
 Atmore, Mary, 173.
 Atsett (Adsetts), Charlotte, 92; Eliz., 95; Hugh, 91, 96; Mary, 91, 100, 284; Wm., 92, 95, 96, 100, 282.
 Atwell, —, 27, 36, 211; Anne, 222; Jno., 27, 32, 36, 39; Jos., 165; Kath., 165; Sam., 39; *see also* Hatwell.
 Atwick, Mary, 244.
 Atwood, Jno., 191.
 Aurst, Hen., 279.
 Austin (Austen, Austing), Anne, 28, 32, 80, 214; Dan., 124, 200; Eliz., 36, 211; Geo., 24; Jas., 41, 221; Jno., 20, 24, 28, 32, 36, 38, 41, 74, 80, 154, 221, 223, 282; Mary, 20, 74, 124, 154, 181, 214, 227, 270; Sar., 38, 215; Wm., 203, 221.
 Avory (Avery, Avery), —, 64; Aaron, 88; Anne, 20, 100, 284, 285; Benj., 64, 68, 159, 237; Chas., 61, 64, 70, 74, 87, 91, 96, 100, 290; Eliz., 88, 91, 100, 276, 284; Geo., 96, 281; Jas., 25, 70; Jane, 20, 231, 286; Jno., 22, 74; Jos., 61; Lydia, 242; Margt., 272; Mary, 87, 159, 283; Ric., 22; Tho., 67, 140, 254, 272; Wm., 25, 68, 255, 298; *see also* Ivory.
 Awson, Hannah, 194.
 Ayling, Eliz., 115; Jas., 107, 115; Tho., 115; Wm., 107.
 Ayres, —, 87; Eliz., 68; Frances Mary, 87; Hugh, 281; Jno., 68; Ric., 255; *see also* Eyers.

B

Babbs, Hen., 202.
 Babington, Mary, 233.
 Bachelor (Bachelard), Amy, 96, 109, 114, 119; Amy Knight, 152; Chas., 113; Eliz., 241; Jno., 114; Lettice, 113; Mary, 281; Sam., 113, 162; Sar., 119; Tho., 96, 109, 114, 119, 152, 294.
 Backster, *see* Baxter.
 Backwell (Bakewell), Jas., 40; Nich., 40; Sus., 18; Tho., 18, 22.
 Bacon (Bakon, Beacon), —, 177, 208, 246; Anne, 151, 155; Chas., 52, 213; Chris., 5, 11, 16, 19, 123, 133 (*dis*), 283, 285; Edw., 19, 199; Eliz., 16, 123, 291; Geo., 58, 81, 151, 228; Jas., 46, 75, 80, 81, 87, 92, 98, 103, 139, 147, 149, 155, 224, 266; Jane,

226; Jno., 60, 174, 197; Jos., 48, 174; Mary, 11, 58, 139, 239 (*dis*), 241, 281; Mary Anne, 92; Sar., 80, 103, 293; Sus., 75, 98, 269, 282; Wm., 46, 48, 52, 60, 238.
 Badcock, Jane, 166; Sam., 166.
 Baddeley, Rob., 113.
 Badger, Eliz., 297; Jno., 199.
 Bagley, Sar., 267.
 Bagnoll (Bagnal, Bagnall, Bagnol), Chas., 2, 10, 87, 100, 182, 249; Eliz., 67, 183; Frances, 73, 100, 210, 257; Jane, 10, 182; Jno., 2; Margt., 261; Martha, 264; Mary, 62, 108, 159, 264, 266; Ric., 108; Tho., 87; Wm., 2, 55, 59, 62, 67, 73, 237, 250, 292.
 Bakehurst, Martha, 170; Wm., 170.
 Baker, —, 124, 228; Alethea (?), 172; Amb., 1, 3, 4, 7, 9, 12, 14, 16, 176, 231; Anth., 103; Eliz., 7, 149; Faith, 124, 273; Frances, 14, 22, 196, 198, 241; Geo., 55, 83, 124; Hannah, 271; Harry, 89; Herman, 143; Isab., 285; Jas., 9, 20, 133, 195; Job., 12, 190; Jno., 3, 13, 41, 55, 57, 60, 66 (*dis*), 139, 171, 186, 225, 237; Jno. Andrewes, 89; Jonathan, 66; Jos. Enys, 103; Kath., 199; Letheia, 172; Maj^r Wilson, 30; Martha, 133; Mary, 1, 141, 177, 180; Nath., 54, 260; Pet., 206; Ric., 62; Rob., 60; Sar., 4, 55, 57, 60, 66, 176; Tho., 30, 253; Wm., 13, 14, 16, 20, 22, 54, 62, 86, 124, 131, 183, 188, 231; Wilson, 30.
 Bakewell, *see* Backwell.
 Bakon, *see* Bacon.
 Balaston, *see* Balleston.
 Balch, Jno., 203.
 Balchin, Mary, 128.
 Baldassari, Benedetto, 210.
 Baldwin (Baldwyn), —, 267; Isaac, 67, 136; Joyce, 245; Mary, 67; Sus., 67, 136, 149.
 Balenger, Eliz., 217; Jno., 212; Margt., 263; *see also* Bellinger.
 Balfoure, Jno., 191.
 Ball, —, 183; Anne, 121, 163, 206; Dan., 121, 163; Eliz., 260; Hannah, 121, 163; Jane, 217; Jno., 6, 22, 25, 82, 179, 190, 218; Jos., 218; Mary, 6, 22, 179, 180, 190; Matilda, 82; Rach., 206; Ric. Guy, 184; Sam., 184; Tho., 25; Wm., 206, 228.
 Balleston (Baleston), Hest., 179; Sol., 197.
 Ballord (Ballard), Anne, 278; Chas.,

- 103, 288; Eliz., 90; Geo., 103; Jno., 75, 83, 85, 90, 95, 103 (*bis*), 106, 117, 137, 143; Jos., 83; Kath., 117, 137; Margt., 117; Mary Anne, 106; Sar., 85; Wm., 95.
- Banbridge (Bambridge), wid., 218; Anth., 210; Easter, 128.
- Bandforth, Rob., 285.
- Banfield (Banfeild), —, 6, 7; Anne, 8, 123, 150, 262, 273; Elean., 180; Eliz., 1, 19, 25, 187, 262; Jas., 6, 13, 186; Jane, 221; Jno., 5, 8, 11, 13, 15, 19, 123, 182, 304; Mary, 8, 21, 135, 187, 243; Tho., 4, 15, 17, 177, 207; Wm., 1, 4, 8, 17, 21, 25, 28, 177, 180, 189, 234; *see also* Benfield.
- Banister (Bannister), Eliz., 172, 210; Jane, 180; Mary, 259; Tho., 171, 172; Wm., 40, 228.
- Banks (Bancks), Edw., 11; Eliz., 1, 241; Jane, 11, 184; Jno., 80, 134; Mary, 4, 134, 172, 236; Sar., 139; Sus., 44; Wm., 1, 4, 8, 44, 47, 80, 172, 186.
- Bannarman, Eliz., 150.
- Bansidd, Jno., 180; Rob., 180.
- Baram, Jane, 236.
- Barber, Anne, 209; Jas., 84; Jno., 84; Mary, 125; Tho., 125.
- Bardell, Jno., 169; Rebec., 169.
- Barke, Anne Maria, 285.
- Barker, Anne, 52; Eliz., 45; Jenny, 157; Jno., 43, 45, 52, 230, 266.
- Barlow, Jas., 249.
- Barnard, Anne, 163; Edw., 139; Eliz., 105, 119, 128, 292; Frances, 119; Francis, 302; Jas., 92; Jno., 119; Sus., 139; Tho., 139; Wm., 92, 105, 151 (*bis*), 152, 153, 293.
- Barnes, —, 177, 218, 225, 226; Andr., 4, 10, 182, 184, 239; Anne, 10, 182; Benj., 21, 201; Edw., 4, 217; Eliz., 62, 252; Geo., 39, 44, 50; Hann..., 4; Hannah, 177, 185; Hen., 11, 34; Isab., 170; Jas., 13, 194; Jane, 130, 224; Jno., 44, 62, 130, 205, 276; Kath., 5; Margt., 39, 247; Mary, 4, 10, 11, 238; Sar., 10, 184, 187; Steph., 34; Sus., 224; Tho., 62; Wm., 5, 10, 13, 21, 25, 209.
- Barnett (Barnnett), —, 77, 272; Edm., 241; Francis, 77; Hannah, 181; Wm., 74, 77 (*bis*), 160; *see also* Burnett.
- Barnsley (Barnesley, Barnesly), Eliz., 132; Jno., 54, 85, 89, 91, 234, 278; Joshua, 85, 132, 248; Kath., 91, 241, 276; Rebec., 294; Tho., 89, 274.
- Baron (Barron, Barrons), Eliz., 78, 149, 164, 255; Jno., 76, 78, 96, 111, 255, 280; Mary, 76, 260; Sam., 118; Sar., 111, 118; Shaw Wm., 25, 199; Wm., 25, 76, 118; Wm. Hen., 111.
- Barrance, —, 66; Eliz., 66, 72, 248; Jno., 72, 248; Mary, 66, 248; Tho., 247.
- Barrett (Barratt, Barret, Barott), —, 244; Anne, 215, 231; Hen., 127; Jas., 30; Jno., 262; Jno. Love, 74; Mark, 30, 65, 74, 244, 298; Mary, 132, 217; Mary Anne, 231; Sar., 65, 214, 248; Sus., 127; Tho., 278; Wm., 87; Wm. Hen., 87; *see also* Borrott and Parrott.
- Barrow, Mary, 142.
- Bartholomew, Eliz., 197.
- Bartlett, Wm., 290.
- Barwell, Eliz., 136.
- Barwick, Eliz., 134; Mary, 245.
- Basden, Sar., 150; Wm., 150.
- Bassano, Mrs., 210.
- Batcheller, *see* Bachelor.
- Bateman, Chas., 218; Hannah, 143; Mary, 101, 110, 156, 168, 286, 294; Sam., 156; Wm., 110, 238.
- Bates, Eliz., 175; Jas., 106; Joan, 197; Jno., 100, 102, 106, 242, 290; Martha, 102; Mary, 106, 155; *see also* Batts.
- Bath, Anne, 216; Jno., 28; Pet., 28.
- Bathurst, Eliz., 101; Ric., 101.
- Batson, Mary, 252.
- Batworth, Anne, 120; Margt., 120; Wm., 120.
- Batten, Jno., 15, 19, 193; Rach., 15; Sar., 185.
- Batts (Batt), Eliz., 165; Lucy, 126; Wm., 126; *see also* Bates.
- Battscomb, Jno., 200.
- Bauk (Bauk), —, 191, 264; Anne, 2, 10, 85, 181, 217; Dor., 8, 177; Eliz., 64, 217, 258; Geo., 197; Jas., 266; Jno., 16, 76, 177, 188, 217, 222, 261; Mary, 7, 84; Tho., 2, 8, 13, 61, 64, 70, 76, 84, 85, 187; Wm., 7, 10, 13, 16, 70, 181, 190, 191, 196.
- Baven (Bavin), Chris., 63, 67, 72, 75, 142; Diana, 240; Geo., 72; Jno., 75; Sar., 67; Sus., 63; *see also* Bevan.
- Baxendale, Giles, 147; Sar., 147.
- Baxter (Backster), —, 222; wid., 285; Aaron, 34, 209; Anne, 128, 130; Chris., 234; Dor., 296; Georgina, 251; Hest., 34; Kath., 207; Rach., 189.

- Baxton, —, 207.
 Bayley, Jno., 184, 216.
 Baylis (Bayliss), Anne, 159; Jno., 141, 301; Margt., 141; Mary, 160.
 Bayne, Chas., 277.
 Bayton, Sam., 288; Wm., 95.
 Beach, Jno., 241.
 Beacher, Jno., 2; Ric., 2.
 Beacon, Jas., 139; Mary, 139; *see also* Bacon.
 Beadle, Anne, 148; Geo., 148 (*bis*); Jno., 148; Mary, 269.
 Beake, Mrs., 190.
 Beale, Jas., 88.
 Beamish, *see* Beemish.
 Beaumont, Jane, 202; Wm., 179; *see also* Beaumont.
 Bean (Beane), Jas., 98; Jno., 94; Sar., 98, 283; Wm., 98, 282.
 Beard, Anne, 35, 162; Christian, 212; Eliz., 48, 168; Jos., 48, 51, 253; Mary, 35, 243; Ric., 168; Rob., 162.
 Beasley (Beasly, Besley), Anne, 232; Eliz., 67; Jno., 59, 67, 72; Mary, 38, 72, 256; Sar., 38, 59; Tho., 38.
 Beaty, Jos., 131; Sar., 131.
 Beaucham, Mrs., 180; Morris, 180.
 Beauford, Anne, 252.
 Beaumont, Dan., 158; Eliz., 158; Percival, 158; *see also* Beaumont.
 Beck, Jane, 123; Wm., 123.
 Beckley, Edw., 204; Eliz., 211.
 Bedbury, Judith, 216.
 Bedford, Alice, 192; Mary, 24, 126, 198, 200; Rob., 24, 126, 198, 201.
 Bedingfield (Bedinfield), Anne, 234; dame Dor., 180; Henrietta, 233.
 Bedwell, Alice, 114; Edw., 104, 107, 156, 288; Eliz., 107, 290; Sar., 156; Wm., 114, 297.
 Beecraft, Rach., 128.
 Beemish, Mary, 280.
 Beer, Eliz., 169.
 Bell, —, 171; Anne, 293; Anth., 137, 140; Edw., 202; Elean., 203; Eliz., 272; Hen., 47, 124, 215, 299; Jno., 196, 199, 216; Jos., 173, 204; Margt., 219, 237; Martha, 217; Mary, 47, 124, 137, 187, 211, 231, 258; Sar., 2, 155; Sus., 11, 138, 195; Wm., 1, 2, 11, 173, 180, 196, 211.
 Bellamy, D., 148.
 Bellgrove (Billgrove), Jno., 69, 136; Mary, 69, 136.
 Bellinger, Rob., 126, 199; Sar., 126, 199; *see also* Balenger.
 Bellingham, *see* Billingham.
 Beloude, Jno. Pet., 221.
 Below, Anne, 282; Rob., 192.
 Belson, Mary, 274; Ric., 282.
 Benfield (Binfield), Francis, 190; Jno., 196, 224; *see also* Banfield.
 Benham, Jno., 10, 20; Mary, 10, 204; Wm., 193, 204.
 Bennett (Benett, Bennet), Anne, 116, 152, 248, 273, 298; Dan., 154; Dav., 154; Edw., 49; Eliz., 113, 116, 119; Frances, 140, 282; Hannah, 154; Hen., 239; Jno., 152; Kath., 49; Mancel, 171; Mary, 157; Pet., 140, 273; Rebec., 157; Wm., 113, 116, 119, 216.
 Benson, —, 192; Anne, 13; Edw., 28, 32, 36, 45, 245; Eliz., 136, 252; Hannah, 166; Jno., 136, 166, 286; Jos., 28, 203; Kath., 249; Mary, 32, 36, 45, 224; Sar., 28; Wm., 13, 183, 188.
 Bentley, Anne, 218; Dor., 196; Francis, 83; Geo., 207; Wm., 83.
 Berdoe, Sar., 145.
 Berkenhout, Helena, 163 (*bis*); Jas., 163.
 Bernardi, Jno., 199.
 Berriman, Mary, 130.
 Berry, —, 271; Anne, 24, 200; Edw., 79; Eliz., 269; Joan, 79; Jno., 11; Jos., 15; Kath., 169; Mary, 19; Ric., 32, 35, 247; Rob., 3, 7, 11, 15, 24, 27, 32, 35, 271; Sar., 32; Wm., 7, 19, 27, 32, 195, 202, 207, 208.
 Best, Arth., 172; Eliz., 179; Mary, 164; Rog., 164; Sar., 195.
 Bestin (Beston), Louisa, 159.
 Betenson, Helen, 134; Lucretia, 134; Ric., 134.
 Bett, Wm., 175.
 Bevan (Beven, Bevins, Bevin, Bevins), —, 23; wid., 215; Anne, 35; Eliz., 20, 125, 135, 150, 257; Frances, 43, 243; Hest., 187; Humph., 68, 135; Joanna, 227; Jno., 68, 252; Martha, 25, 200; Sus., 292; Tho., 38, 215; Walt., 206; Wm., 20, 23, 25, 30, 35, 38, 40, 43, 47, 125, 192, 206, 217, 227, 274; *see also* Baven.
 Bever, Chas., 182; Jane, 162; Rob., 162.
 Bevis, Dan., 176.
 Beyer, Mary, 262.
 Bibbins, Hest., 3; Jno., 65; Wm. Coak, 3.
 Bickham, Geo., 281.
 Biddlecombe, Mary, 167.

- Biggs, wid., 209; Hannah, 196; Hen., 209; Tho., 175, 178.
 Billgrove, *see* Bellgrove.
 Billin, Hen., 62; Jno., 62.
 Billingham, Mary, 280.
 Billyard, Frances, 280.
 Binfield, *see* Benfield.
 Bing, Hannah, 129.
 Binfifill, Godfrey, 182.
 Birch (Burch), Edw., 234; Jane, 116; Jno., 116; Penelope, 262; Wm., 116.
 Birchman, Jno., 167; Mary, 167.
 Bird, —, 211, 269, 302; wid., 66; Abel, 15, 18, 23, 33, 213; Abra., 18, 77; Anne, 15, 33, 155, 195, 203; Carolina, 23, 198; Chas. Geo., 294; Edw. Trusted, 112; Eliz., 207; Jas., 120, 155; Jno., 59, 66, 83, 112, 118, 120, 166, 197, 211; Kath., 59; Mary, 112, 118, 120, 228; Moses, 83; Sar., 66, 77, 192, 197, 296; Tho., 214; Wm., 72.
 Birdesey, *see* Burdesoy.
 Birkhead, Jno. Derbyshire, 139; Mary, 139.
 Birtles, Wm., 160 (*bis*).
 Bishop, —, 173, 210, 296; Abra., 21, 210; Betty, 105; Eliz., 180, 279; Hen., 279; Mary, 21, 181, 199; Ric., 178, 193; Sar., 101; Tho., 178; Wm., 101, 165.
 Bissell, Eliz., 81; Margt., 34, 209; Mary, 28; Rob., 28, 34, 81; Sus., 28.
 Bixley, Anne, 141.
 Black, Hugh, 106; Mary, 106, 113; Wm., 113.
 Blackbourn, Abra., 171; Anne, 171.
 Blackman, Betty, 147; Rob., 147; *see also* Blakeman.
 Blackwell, Anne, 235; Barnaby, 53; Eliz., 144; Eliz. Tyringham, 53; Jas., 144; Jane, 133; Jemima, 244; Mary, 132; Nich., 265; Sar., 53; Sus., 62; Wm., 38, 62, 132, 138, 144, 151, 283.
 Blades (Blade), Eliz., 281; Jane, 288; Tho., 97.
 Blaiklock, Edm., 71; Edw., 84; Mary, 71, 84.
 Blake, Mrs., 187; Anne, 42, 126; Eliz., 4, 211; Jno., 4, 180; Sar., 89, 144; Soph., 84; Tho., 42, 84, 126; Woodward, 275; Woodward Woodward, 89.
 Blakeman, Eliz., 168; Wm., 168; *see also* Blackman.
 Blanchard, Mary, 154, 168; Sus., 154.
 Blanche, Anne, 126; Jno., 126.
 Blanchett, Eliz., 32, 207; Jno., 32; Sar., 81; Wm., 81.
 Bland, Dan., 234.
 Blewit, Anne, 30; Eliz., 37; Nath., 30, 37, 246; Ralph, 206.
 Blight, Jane, 142.
 Blizard, Anne, 204; Eliz., 8; Mary, 4, 153, 177; Tho., 4, 8, 203.
 Blundell, Anth., 65; Betty, 113; Eliz., 145; Jas., 44, 46, 48, 50, 57, 60, 65, 107; Rach., 48; Sus., 46, 113, 119, 231; Tho., 44, 60, 107, 113, 119, 226, 303; Wm., 50, 231.
 Bly, Edw. Hen., 83; Jno., 67, 83, 142; Mary, 67, 132, 250.
 Blyth, Jno., 137.
 Board, R., 160.
 Boddicott (Boddicot), Chas., 26; Edm., 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 218; Mary, 28, 32, 181, 257; Moses, 24, 181, 183, 199 (*bis*); R., 131; Ric., 181; Sus., 30, 183, 227; Wm., 171.
 Boddington, Jno., 155, 162; Sar., 155, 162; Sar. Augustus, 281.
 Boden, *see* Bowden.
 Bodwin, Margt., 206.
 Boffee (Boffe, Buffy), —, 213; Edw., 72; Eliz., 213; Frances, 64; Ric., 11, 64, 228; Sar., 72; Sus., 257; Wm., 11, 244.
 Bogg, Anne, 42; Jno., 84; Mary, 84; Rob., 42.
 Bohe, —, 191, 198, 224; Edw., 15, 269; Hannah, 188; Jno., 15; Ric., 26, 202; Sus., 21; Wm., 21.
 Bolly, Hannah, 302.
 Bolton, Anne, 100, 113, 143, 273, 284, 286; Charlotte, 113; Eliz., 86, 153; Geo., 81 (*ter*), 84, 86, 90, 94, 99, 104, 113, 143; Hannah, 136; Hen., 68, 97, 100, 103, 153; Hest., 81; Jas., 87, 273; Jno., 160; Lucy, 160; Pet., 84, 273; Rebec., 90, 104; Ric., 68, 153; Sam., 78, 87, 136, 142, 266; Sar., 97, 103, 153, 295; Tho., 99, 278; Wm., 94.
 Bolus, Mary, 146; Tho., 146.
 Bolyear, Sar., 241.
 Bomer, Carolina, 6; Jno., 6.
 Boncey (Bonsay), Judith, 123, 220; Ric., 123.
 Bond, Anne, 158; Edw., 134; Eliz., 236; Hen., 92; Jas., 235; Jno., 146; Jos., 158; Mary, 134, 285; Sol., 92; Tho., 270; Wm., 271.
 Bone, —, 178; Edw., 80; Eliz., 16, 123, 252; Jane, 20; Jno., 27, 57, 204, 236; Jos., 73, 279; Jos. Wm.,

- 73, 277; Martha, 278, 287; Mary, 80, 129, 149, 217; Matth., 57, 59, 148, 240; Wm., 8, 16, 20, 27, 123, 249.
- Bonneck, Mrs., 188.
- Bonner, Wm., 282.
- Bonsay, *see* Boncey.
- Booker, Mary, 295.
- Bookey, Sar., 214.
- Books, Lucy, 144, 160.
- Boole (Booles), Jno., 280; Mary, 258.
- Bootes, Mary, 258.
- Booth (Boothe), —, 245; Anne, 17, 59, 93, 264, 281; Benj., 12, 30, 46, 48, 50, 53, 56, 59, 62, 65, 73, 75, 93, 301; Chas., 72; Edw., 69, 80, 253; Eliz., 4, 30, 62, 234, 249; Geo., 2, 12, 46, 62, 65, 69, 72, 77, 87, 100, 173, 232; Hannah, 118, 300; Hen., 35, 219; Jas., 24; Jane, 53, 260; Jno., 2, 4, 9, 13, 17, 20, 24, 35, 40, 56, 80, 118, 206, 279; Lucy, 9; Mary, 13, 48, 75, 77; Sar., 50, 232; Sar. Eliz., 87, 273; Tho., 40, 280; Wm., 73, 100, 197, 285.
- Boreman, Jno., 53.
- Boring, Eliz., 171.
- Borrott, Abigail, 242; *see also* Barrett.
- Boseley, Eliz., 143.
- Bostock, Anne, 203; Martha, 180; Ralph, 178; Sar., 131.
- Boswell, Jno., 4.
- Botton, Eliz., 153; Hen., 153; *see also* Button.
- Bouch, Hannah, 145; Mary, 234.
- Boucher, Eliz., 222.
- Bousey, Anne, 128.
- Bovill, Dor., 160.
- Bowbrick, Geo., 128; Mary, 128.
- Bowden (Boden), Anne, 151; Jno., 271; Mary, 243; Ric., 151.
- Bowen, —, 185; Dav., 195; Mary, 18, 279; Tho., 7, 14, 18, 185, 251; Wm., 14, 191.
- Bowers (Bower), Abigail, 109, 113, 120; Eliz., 273; Maria, 100; Mary, 290; Rob., 100, 109, 113, 120, 303; Sar., 113; Wm., 109; *see also* Bowyer.
- Bowler, Anne, 135, 297; Chas., 263; Mary, 135.
- Bowles, Anne, 156; Edw., 85, 145; Eliz., 85; Tho., 297.
- Bowmer, *see* Bomer.
- Bowyer (Boyer), Anne, 160; Benj., 27, 30, 33, 37, 40, 43; Chas., 37, 214; Eliz., 253; Jane, 63, 73, 251, 257; Jno., 27, 79, 275; Jos., 76, 260; Kath., 68, 253; Margt., 37; Mary, 66, 251; Ric., 72, 255; Sus., 33, 40, 213; Tho., 30, 61, 206, 249; Wm., 43, 59, 61, 63, 66, 68, 72, 73, 76, 79, 244, 255, 257; *see also* Bowers.
- Bowzer, Anne, 160.
- Boxell, Jno., 279; *see also* Broxell.
- Boyd, Anne, 144; Martha, 83; Soph., 212; Wm., 83, 144.
- Boyer, *see* Bowyer.
- Boyd, Hen., 293.
- Boyle, —, 216; Anne, 42; Barnaby, 194; Hannah, 204; Mary, 42.
- Boyton, Wm., 149, 155, 161, 164.
- Bradbury, Anne, 80; Benj., 89, 162; Benj. Sutton, 80, 84, 89, 96; Eliz., 96; Jos., 177, 178; Mary, 162, 177, 180; Sam., 84.
- Bradford, Jno., 101; Tho., 101; *see also* Bredford.
- Bradley, Jane, 289; Mary, 64; Sus., 68; Wm., 64, 68, 239, 247.
- Bradnock, Anne, 183.
- Bradshaw, Anne, 89; Jas., 89.
- Brady, Letitia, 228; Martha, 291; Mary, 196; Nich., 182.
- Brame, Anne, 97; Benj., 97, 102, 105; Jno., 102, 291.
- Branch, —, 241; Jno., 235, 241, 259.
- Brand, *see* Le Brand.
- Braper, Alex., 230; Sar., 256.
- Bray, —, 279; Anne, 143; Benj., 105; Hannah, 105, 155; Hen., 88, 274; Jno., 82, 85, 88, 95, 105, 143, 155; Jno. Harry, 82; Rob., 95, 282; Wm., 85, 284.
- Breach, Edw., 4; Sar., 4.
- Bredford, Sam., 191; *see also* Bradford.
- Brent, Chas., 173; Tho., 162.
- Brettell, Mary, 224.
- Brice, Steph., 209.
- Bridger, Judith, 125; Mary, 245; Wm., 187.
- Bridges, Wm., 263.
- Bridgewater, Mary, 195.
- Brier, Betty, 138.
- Briggs, Anne, 70, 265; Edw., 80; Eliz., 73, 262; Geo., 29, 32, 35, 39, 41, 68 (*bis*), 70, 73, 76, 80, 135, 283; Hannah, 115, 118; Jas., 32, 115, 118; Jno., 35, 39; Mary, 41, 68 (*bis*), 135, 150, 267; Rebec., 29; Sar., 256; Tho., 268; Victory, 115, 297; Wm., 118, 299.
- Brimson, Jno., 85.
- Brind, Mary, 128.
- Bristow, Edm., 243; Geo., 86; Harry, 155; Sar., 86, 270.
- Broad, Mary, 175.

- Broadmade, Edw., 7; Rob., 179.
 Broadway, Anne, 167; Eliz., 91; Jno., 91, 167.
 Brock, —, 18; Harriet, 192; Wm., 18.
 Brockett, Jane, 174; Penelope, 242; Sar., 176.
 Broff, Margt., 133.
 Bromley, Mrs., 186; Gerard, 186, 207.
 Bromwell, Jno., 125; Octavia, 125.
 Brookhouse, Anne, 184.
 Brooks (Brook, Brooke, Brookes), —, 219; Henrietta, 9; Jas., 70, 79, 133 (*bis*); Jno., 36; Lucy, 156; Mary, 79, 133 (*bis*), 134, 141, 160, 184, 247; Ric., 184, 222; Sar., 222; Tho., 146, 147, 148, 149—155 (*scpe*), 287; Wm., 9; Wm. West, 70.
 Broughton, —, 4; Margt., 222.
 Brown (Browne), —, 32, 191, 194, 207 (*bis*), 225, 247; Mr., 127; Mrs., 188; Adam, 174; Amelia, 82; Amy, 34, 140, 250; Anne, 26, 38 (*bis*), 135, 140, 145, 245, 246, 267; Benj., 7, 34, 181, 196, 230, 232; Chas., 268; Chris., 53, 55, 58, 62, 69, 285; Dav., 10; Edw., 117, 151; Elean., 295; Eliz., 13, 61, 69, 109, 111, 116, 121, 151, 160, 185, 273; Frances, 7; Francis, 181; Geo., 121, 123, 140, 263; Georgina, 55; Hannah, 29, 204; Harriet, 116; Hen., 102, 106, 111, 116, 121, 189; Isab., 5, 177; Jackson, 272; Jas., 15, 18, 26, 29, 32, 197; Jane, 123; Jer., 264; Jesse, 160; Jno., 5, 13, 25, 29, 34 (*bis*), 38 (*ter*), 56, 191, 194, 208, 221, 250, 288; Jos., 38, 82; Margt., 59, 155, 234 (*bis*), 240; Martha, 162; Mary, 18, 53, 126, 140, 150, 152, 174, 188, 238, 262, 295; Nath., 145; Ric., 29, 151, 155, 194, 273; Sally, 106, 289; Sam., 59, 61, 66; Sar., 25, 62, 102, 109, 113, 117, 144, 239, 273; Sol., 152; Steph., 242; Sus., 133; Tho., 10, 66, 98, 102, 109, 113, 117, 126, 135, 163, 247; Wm., 15, 144, 188, 228, 229, 287, 296; Zachariah, 134.
 Brownjohn, Mary, 228.
 Broxell (Broxall), Jno., 77, 257; Jno. Harry, 77, 263; Wm., 256; *see also* Boxell.
 Bruan, Charlotte, 172.
 Bruce, Anne, 117, 158; Hannah, 60; Jno., 117; Mary, 73, 231, 247; Mary Soph., 117; Ric., 60, 73.
 Brunsdon, Jno., 35; Tho., 35.
 Bryan (Bryant), Anne, 100, 116; Benj., 100, 116, 291; Harriet Soph., 116; Nich., 96; Tho., 96.
 Buchan, Earl of, 228.
 Buck, Hen., 64; Mary Anne, 64.
 Bucker, Tho., 172.
 Buckingham [Buckinghamshire], Eliz., Countess of, 261.
 Buckland, Jas., 6; Martha, 151; Mary, 6.
 Buckler, Jno., 231.
 Buckley, Laur., 212.
 Buckworth, Charlotte, 30; Eliz., 186; Everard, 11, 13, 17, 22, 30; Hest., 17; Jno., 11; Mary, 13, 17, 22, 30, 228.
 Budd, Anne, 41; Benj. Ric., 76; Edw., 45, 297; Eliz., 210; Frances, 8; Jas., 59; Jane, 232; Jno., 39, 198, 259; Kath., 49; Martha, 31, 206, 270; Mary, 4, 138, 201; Ric., 203; Sar., 14, 229; Tho., 31, 35, 39, 41, 45, 49, 56, 73, 76, 138, 153, 201, 205, 267; Wm., 4, 8, 14, 56, 59, 238, 280, 302.
 Buffy, *see* Boffee.
 Bugsbee, Jno., 6.
 Bullard, Geo., 282.
 Bulle, Francis, 44; Wm., 44; *see also* Bully.
 Bullen (Bullin), Anna Bella, 94; Anne, 128, 187; Charlotte, 83; Dan., 4, 12, 15, 18, 20, 23, 26, 34, 79, 83, 179, 180, 183; Eliz., 23, 179, 197; Hannah, 4, 180; Jno., 12, 15, 183, 214; Mary, 20, 79, 194, 246, 258, 267; Prisc., 206; Ric., 18; Rob., 34, 249; Wm., 26, 94, 227.
 Bullock, wid., 247; Eliz., 180; Geo., 219; Harley, 304; Tho., 180, 229, 288; Wm., 186.
 Bully (Bulley), Jos., 124, 195; Margery, 124, 195; *see also* Bulle.
 Bulman, Jno., 162; Mary, 162.
 Bulsingh (Bulsing), Mrs., 241; Helena, 216; Isaac, 244; Sus., 205.
 Bumby, Edw., 19; Eliz., 16, 125, 297; Jno., 16, 19, 22, 125, 198, 201; Mary, 16.
 Buncar, Sar., 180.
 Bunch, Jno., 263.
 Bungey, Jno., 138; Martha, 138.
 Bunn, Anne, 163.
 Bunting, Wm., 223.
 Bunyan, Mary, 282.
 Burch, *see* Birch.
 Burchell (Burchall), Eliz., 154; Geo., 154; Ric., 262.

- Burchett, Amy, 43; Dan., 47; Jas., 32, 37, 43, 47, 51, 237; Jane, 80, 139; Jerard, 195; Jno., 51, 140, 238; Moses, 80; Sar., 32.
- Burdekin, Tho., 136, 143.
- Burden (Burdon), Anne, 215; Mary, 141.
- Burdesoy (Birdesey), Valentine, 268.
- Burdett (Burdet), Mr., 284; Francis, 240; Jane, 128; Ric., 128.
- Burford, Anne, 169.
- Burgess (Burgess, Burgis), —, 215; Geo., 17, 36, 190; Jas., 13, 136, 299; Jno., 79; Kath., 26; Mary, 31, 271; Phoebe, 149; Sam., 79; Sar., 225; Sus., 293; Tho., 13, 17, 26, 31, 36, 87, 187, 215, 274; Tho. Jno., 87; Wm., 290.
- Burgoyne, J., 157.
- Burke (Burk), —, 207; Eliz., 167; Jno., 23; Jos., 167; Mary, 23.
- Burley, Anne, 297; Dor., 148.
- Burlison, Eliz., 122; Geo., 118, 122; Jane, 118, 122; Jno., 110; Rob., 118.
- Burnell (Burnall, Burnel), —, 202 (*bis*); wid., 206; Eliz., 31, 196; Jas., 203; Jno., 42, 221; Mary, 35, 212; Tho., 27, 29, 31, 35, 42, 179, 223.
- Burnett, Amy, 246; *see also* Barnett.
- Burnham, Anne, 242; Edw., 189; Mary, 124.
- Burriage (Burrage, Burrige, Burrige), —, 191, 224, 272; wid., 274; Anne, 42, 163; Geo., 33, 37, 38, 42, 44, 223, 300; Jno., 104, 219; Jonas, 172; Mary, 15, 132, 260, 304; Phil., 33, 210; Ric., 224; Rob., 8, 15, 26, 30, 123, 172, 223, 279; Sar., 8, 30, 64, 73, 123, 142, 155, 163; Tho., 37, 38, 212; Wm., 26, 64, 73, 86, 104, 132 (*bis*), 142, 156, 163.
- Burrows (Burrough, Burroughs), Anth., 233; Jno., 25, 293; Margt., 174; Mary, 25, 191.
- Burt, Anne, 24, 39, 110, 199, 216; Chas., 24, 26, 30, 34, 39, 52, 64, 63, 70, 73, 75, 85, 95, 98, 135, 138, 160, 163, 174, 209, 216, 260, 282; Elean., 34, 174, 220; Eliz., 244; Esther, 110; Frances, 73, 160; Jane, 39, 68, 216, 260; Jno., 110, 282, 293; Jonathan, 52, 223, 238; Mary, 95, 135; Sam., 75, 259; Tho., 98, 282; Wm., 30, 85.
- Burton, Belhia, 202; Boyle, 126; Edm., 237; Kath., 126; Mary, 217.
- Buse, *see* De Buse.
- Bushnell, Chas., 44; Jas., 44.
- Bussey, Jenny, 93; Phil., 93.
- Butchard, Chas., 109; Jno., 93, 106, 286; Mary, 96, 109, 150; Pet., 93, 96, 99, 102, 106, 109, 150; Wm., 102, 290.
- Butcher, Anne, 43; Eliz., 164; Francis, 41; Jane, 195; Joanna, 229; Jno., 194, 221; Mary, 179; Sar., 134; Wm., 37, 41, 43, 131—135 (*saepé*), 134, 156, 178, 249.
- Butler, Anne, 60, 246; Edw., 7, 172, 183, 196; Eliz., 182; Jas., 7, 57, 60, 243; Jane, 129, 274; Jer., 84; Jno., 171; Jos., 84; Letitia, 147; Martha, 57; Mary, 183; Sar., 277; Steph., 267; Tho., 240; Wm., 279.
- Butlin, Hephzibah, 154; Ric., 154.
- Butt, Geo., 156; Martha, 156.
- Butterfield (Buterfield), Alice, 159; Eliz., 171; Mary, 180.
- Butterix, Jno., 182.
- Button, —, 270; Christian, 244; Edm., 57; Joanna, 57; Jno., 94; Prisc., 94, 143, 271; *see also* Botton.
- Buxton, Ruth, 144.
- Byng, *see* Bing.
- Byran (Byram), Eliz., 242; Jno., 186.
- Bysh, Anne, 153; Geo., 153.
- Bythell, Wm., 186.
- Byworth, Wm., 295.

C

- Cadwalladar, Wm., 288.
- Cain (Cane), Anne, 119; Eliz., 45; Harriet, 119; Jno., 45, 119; Sar., 239.
- Cairnes, Eliz. Anne, 189.
- Calcut, Mrs., 179.
- Caless, *see* Careless.
- Callen, Hen., 298.
- Calness, Geo., 66; Wm., 66.
- Cam, Jos., 63; Mary, 63.
- Cameron, Evan, 174.
- Campbell (Cambell, Camble), Anne, 295; Chas., 95; Kath., 95; Mary, 224; Mary Anne, 299; Pet., 208; *see also* Gamble.
- Campion, Sar., 222, 256; Sus., 189; Tho., 189, 222, 224; *see also* Champion.
- Cane, *see* Cain.
- Canham, Mary, 162; Spark, 153.
- Cann, Hen., 221.
- Canning, E., 146.
- Cannon, —, 1; Francis, 1, 4, 274;

- Jno., 115, 118, 122; Martha, 122; Mary, 118, 283, 302; Sar., 115, 118, 122; Sar. Louisa, 115; Wm., 4.
- Caphorne, Hen., 72; Sar., 72; Tho., 72.
- Capon, Jno., 107, 112, 117; Mary, 107, 117; Sar., 112, 296.
- Careless (Caless), —, 265; Alice, 240; Anne, 240; Barb. Val, 44; Chris., 41; Francis, 57; Francis Jos., 53, 233; Jno., 41, 44, 53, 57, 264; Mary, 53, 233.
- Carleton, Jane, 134; Jenny, 233; Margt., 130; Tho., 134.
- Carman, Jno., 129; Margt., 129.
- Carpenter, Eliz., 80, 134, 258; Jno., 77; Ric., 77, 80, 84, 134, 140, 164, 252; Wm., 84.
- Carr, Frances, 173; Hananah, 142; Hannah, 147; Jno., 233; Tho., 303; Wm., 191; *see also* Kerr.
- Carring, Eliz., 173.
- Carrington (Carrinton), Eliz., 183; Geo., 9 (*bis*), 182; Steph., 9 (*bis*), 14.
- Carroll (Carol, Carole, Caroll, Carrel, Carrell, Carrol, Corole), —, 69; Adam, 99; Anne, 77, 198; Charlotte, 87, 278; Fred., 63, 87, 94; Fred. Lewis, 18, 61, 68, 74, 79, 99, 141; Fred. Wm., 63; Geo., 1, 12, 58, 62, 67, 69, 72, 77, 94, 173, 268; Hannah, 23, 72, 259, 279; Hen., 173; Jane Patience, 61, 242; Margt., 58, 239; Mary, 8, 74; Mary Anne, 67, 251, 261; Patience, 272; Sar., 62, 160, 259, 266; Sar. Frances, 68; Tho., 79; Wm., 1, 12, 18, 23, 160, 187, 209, 241; Wm. Hen., 8.
- Carsaty, Eliz., 24; Jas., 24, 78; Mary, 78.
- Carter, —, 245; wid., 210; Anne, 120, 166, 188, 302, 303; Edm., 142, 143, 282; Eliz., 120, 181; Hannah, 129; Jas., 114, 246; Joanna, 16, 31, 81, 190; Jno., 7, 16, 20, 24, 31, 81, 93, 111, 173, 178, 214, 237; Kath., 20; Lydia, 168; Mary, 24, 126, 173, 202, 261; Ric., 168; Sar., 114, 117, 300; Sus., 162; Tho., 100, 104, 114, 117, 120, 285 (*bis*), 293; Wm., 166.
- Cartier, Mary, 126.
- Cartwright, Jno., 266.
- Carvel, Amy, 160; Jos., 160.
- Cary, —, 187; Geo., 50; Geo. Watts, 50; Mary, 230; Tho., 275.
- Cash, Sus., 124.
- Cassingham, Jno., 278.
- Castillo, Emmanuel, 254.
- Castle, Jno., 165.
- Castleman, Tho., 141.
- Caswell, Clem., 85, 90; Tho., 85; Wm., 90.
- Catch, Sar., 123.
- Catness, Jno., 80; Wm., 80.
- Caton, *see* Katon.
- Cattill, Chas., 150.
- Cautherly (Cautherley), Harriet, 294; Jno., 111, 298; Sam., 100, 111, 116, 154; Sus., 111, 116, 154; Wm., 116.
- Cawley (Cawly), Angel, 2, 176; Anne, 19, 21, 202, 209; Jas., 17, 192; Jno., 2, 5, 10, 15, 17, 19, 21, 175, 208; Jno. Armstrong Robt'son Mackean, 5; Ric., 19, 193; Robertanah, 10, 181.
- Cawthorpe, Eliz., 271; Sar., 241.
- Cellars (Cellers, Sellars, Sellers), Anne, 75; Eliz., 80; Hannah, 221; Judith, 134; Mary, 137, 155; Sus., 250; Tho., 75, 80, 134, 137, 282.
- Cells, Lucy, 276; *see also* Sell.
- Chabenor, Chas., 196; Elias, 184, 199; Margt., 173.
- Chace, *see* Chase.
- Chaffon, Mary, 35; Wm., 35.
- Challoner (Chalenor, Challiner), Eliz., 246; Jno., 256; Pet., 86; Sar., 86.
- Chalwood, *see* Charlwood.
- Chamberlaine (Chamblin), Anne, 207; Jno., 118; Lucy, 118; Wm., 118.
- Chambers (Chamber), —, 73; Anne, 73, 85, 120, 278; Christian, 88; Eliz., 117; Frances, 94; Geo., 117; Hen., 110, 115, 158, 301; Hen. Ezard, 115, 298; Herman, 97; Jno., 110, 120; Martha, 115, 120, 158; Mary, 91, 138; Rob., 264; Sam., 81, 85, 88, 91, 94, 97, 102, 145; Sar., 117; Wm., 102, 292.
- Champion, Hen., 179; *see also* Campion.
- Champness, Jno., 82.
- Chandler, —, 78; Edw., 131; Eliz., 79, 268; Pet., 74, 78; Sam., 79; Sar., 131; Tho., 74.
- Chapman, wid., 263; Anne, 274; Arth., 282; Dan., 264; Eliz., 121, 173, 276, 296; Jno., 78, 88; Mary, 82, 95; Rob., 82, 88, 95, 99, 105, 112, 148 (*bis*), 173, 175, 294, 300; Sar., 112, 302; Tho., 226; Wm., 78, 99, 121.
- Chappell (Chappel, Chapple), Eliz., 175; Jno., 175, 208; Mary, 143, 234.
- Charl, Hen., 76; Wm., 76.
- Charley, Isab., 222; Tho., 204.
- Charlton, Anne, 111, 117; Eliz., 111; Jno. Sam., 111, 117; Maria, 117.

- Charlwood (Chalwood), Anne, 145; Jno., 162; Mary, 145, 162, 289; Sar., 162, 163.
 Chase (Chace), Jno., 43, 46, 48; Martha, 46; Mary, 43, 46, 48; Mary Anne, 43; Sus., 48.
 Chasson, Jane, 82; Wm., 82; *see also* Kason *and* Kesson.
 Chastanier (Chastinier), wid., 76; Benedict, 72; Francis, 69, 72, 76, 260; Jane Eliz., 69; Kath., 76; Pet., 262.
 Chatt, Mary, 147.
 Cheek (Cheeck), Anne, 11; Betty, 73; Hen., 84; Jno., 6, 68, 72, 73, 84; Jno. Townsend, 75; Mary Townsend, 75; Ric., 6, 11; Wm., 68.
 Cheiney, Jno., 158; Mary, 158.
 Chennells, Jonathan, 121; Sam., 121; Sar., 121.
 Chesham, Eliz., 39; Wm., 39.
 Chester, Margt., 189.
 Cheverton, *see* Chiverton.
 Cheyne, *see* Cheiney.
 Chidwick (Chiddick), —, 20; Anne, 20; Eliz., 13, 209; Henrietta, 25; Mary, 167; Wm., 7, 13, 25, 167, 181, 208.
 Child, —, 263; Anne, 16, 212, 227; Anne Stevens, 235; Eliz., 21, 133; Frances, 186; Geo., 25, 244; Hannah, 303; Hen., 86, 270; Jane, 9; Jno., 86, 263; Jos., 34; Margt., 9; Prisc., 28, 203; Sar., 264; Steph., 9, 260; Tho., 16, 21, 25, 28, 31, 36, 112, 194, 197, 215, 220; Wm., 36, 211.
 Chilton, —, 268; Anne, 59, 79, 130, 264; Phyllis, 61, 242; Rogers, 57, 59, 61, 79, 130; Tho. Rogers, 57; Wm., 59, 241.
 Chisley, Eliz., 53; Redford Jas., 53.
 Chitty, —, 92; Anne, 186; Benj., 116, 299; Hannah, 104, 282; Jas., 71; Jno., 71, 88, 92, 99, 104, 111, 116, 139; Mary, 275; Sar., 99, 116, 275; Tho., 196; Wm., 111, 293.
 Chiverton (Cheverton), Jas., 89; Mary, 89, 274; Wm., 84.
 Chock, Anne, 192, 258.
 Chosling, Hen., 265.
 Chovell, *see* Shovel.
 Chown, —, 73; Chas., 68, 70; Eliz., 62, 69, 149; Jno., 69, 73; Martha, 76; Sally, 294; Tho., 62, 65, 68, 70, 76; Wm., 65.
 Choyes, Eliz., 187.
 Christmas, Eliz., 296; Sar., 150.
 Christopher (Chrisstopher), Abigail Mary, 53; Anne, 3; Eliz., 16, 189; Francis, 12; Jno., 3, 6, 12, 16, 19, 23, 26, 51; Jos., 26; L., 140; Lucy, 53, 140, 144; Mary, 16, 23, 189; Ric., 47, 144, 156, 157 (*ter*), 160 (*bis*), 163; Sam., 19; Sar., 66, 262; Sus., 185; Tho., 6, 47, 51, 53, 66, 137 (*bis*), 256.
 Chudley, Henrietta, 185.
 Chumley, Wm., 190.
 Church, —, 11; Eliz., 180; Hen., 199; Maria, 82; Sar., 15; Tho., 15; Wm., 82, 157.
 Churchill, Eliz., 169; Jno., 227; Jos., 169.
 Churchman, Wm., 178.
 Cibett, *see* Sibbett.
 Clack, Anne, 35, 211; Hen., 35, 230.
 Clacket, Wm., 194.
 Clare, Eliz., 44, 46, 51; Jane, 225; Tho., 51; Wm., 44, 46, 51, 249.
 Clarendon, Cato, 27; Mary, 27.
 Clareson, Grace, 161.
 Clarke (Clark, Clerk, Clerke), —, 242; Alice, 56; Anne, 12, 61, 106, 114, 124 (*bis*), 137, 256; Chas., 36, 106, 290; Edith, 203; Edw., 17, 60, 258; Eliz., 50, 97, 112, 116, 120, 133, 230; Eliz. Bezeley, 144; Geo., 92, 96, 102, 106, 110, 114, 160, 292; Grace, 148; Hen., 41, 44, 47, 50, 60, 156, 264; Jas., 44, 61, 83, 84, 112, 116, 120, 162; Jane, 20, 84, 114, 136, 287; Jno., 29, 30, 38, 41, 52, 56, 59, 61, 112, 134, 176, 204, 206, 214, 217; Kath., 23; Margt., 102, 224, 233, 248; Mary, 52, 92, 96, 97, 131, 250; Matilda, 33, 214; Phil., 30, 43, 211, 221; Rach., 127; Rebec., 116; Ric., 37; Sampson, 83; Sar., 52; Tho., 44, 52, 56, 61, 112, 147, 164, 246, 248; Wm., 12, 15, 17, 20, 23, 26, 29, 30, 33, 36, 38, 41, 43, 47, 59, 124 (*bis*), 134, 136, 137, 192, 227, 246, 259.
 Clarkson, Mary, 165.
 Claughton, Rach., 169; Wm., 169.
 Claxton, Steph., 273.
 Clay, Jane, 123; Mary, 132.
 Clayton, Eliz., 178.
 Clear, Chas., 240.
 Cleeves, Wm., 298.
 Clements (Clement), wid., 259; Benj., 23; Christian, 28; Frances, 58; Jno., 58 (*bis*); Mary, 138; Sam., 18, 23, 28, 33, 138, 224; Sar., 58, 245; Tho., 18.
 Clementson, Eliz., 110; Jno., 110, 113, 117, 119, 298; Mary, 110, 113, 117, 119; Sus., 113, 296.

- Clempson, Jno., 224.
 Clenkard, Jno., 268.
 Clerk, *see* Clarke.
 Cliffe, Anne, 89; Jno., 89; Nath., 89.
 Clifford, Anne, 143; Eliz., 120; Jno., 115, 120, 143; Mary, 115, 120; Sus., 115.
 Clifton, Chas., 128; Cuth., 236; Jos., 81, 131, 258; Mary, 128, 131; Wm., 81.
 Clipsom, Geo., 138.
 Closs, Kath., 197.
 Clout, Sar., 108; Tho., 108; Wm., 108.
 Cluny, Anne, 182; Wm., 175 (*ter*).
 Clutterbuck, Jas., 148.
 Coates (Cotes), Francis, 279; Nich., 155.
 Cobb, Eliz., 133; Geo., 78; Hewett, 61, 68, 72, 78, 133, 156; Jane, 61; Mary, 61, 68, 78, 133, 261, 269; Ric., 78; Sam., 72; Sam. Pain, 262; Sar., 272; Wm., 133.
 Cobham, Wm., 15.
 Cockayne (Cocking), Eliz., 140; Sar., 267; Valentine, 82, 140; Wm., 82; *see also* Cockins.
 Cocker, Charlotte, 206.
 Cockins, Sar., 267; *see also* Cockayne.
 Cocks, *see* Cox.
 Codd, —, 232; Chas., 232; Charlotte, 49, 233; Eliz., 287; Jas., 40; Jos., 54, 239; Wm., 40, 49, 54, 136, 141, 143, 287.
 Cogan, Jane, 299; Mary, 230.
 Cogdell, Eliz., 250.
 Coggill, Anne, 117; Jane, 117; Sam., 117.
 Coke, Eliz., 65; Geo., 65; Jas. Roberts, 65; *see also* Cook.
 Colcott, *see* Calcut.
 Cole, —, 178, 240; Alisha, 1; Jas., 14; Jane, 201; Jno., 278; Jos., 18; Mary, 5, 85, 188, 243; Ric., 23; Sar., 10, 167, 189; Tho., 3, 5, 85, 157, 192; Wm., 1, 3, 7, 10, 14, 16, 18, 23, 85, 178, 181, 201, 291; *see also* Coles.
 Coleire, Abigail, 233; Ric., 225; *see also* Collier.
 Coleman, —, 190 (*bis*); Anne, 18, 39, 140, 143 (*bis*); Edw., 70, 204; Edw. Seymour, 70; Eliz., 11, 14, 23, 184, 198; Jas., 82; Jane, 141, 285; Jno., 35, 39, 217, 260, 265; Margt., 6; Mary, 2, 3, 4, 118, 190, 213; Ralph, 3, 6, 11, 15, 18, 23, 184, 202; Rupert, 186; Sam., 2, 14, 189; Sus., 178, 209; Tho., 174, 176; Wm., 4, 15, 82, 118, 178, 224, 299.
 Coles, dr., 175 (*bis*), 181; Anne, 126; Edw., 4, 7, 10, 215; Eliz., 160, 164, 271; Mary, 10, 176, 204; Rebec., 7, 181; Wm., 176, 188; Wm. Jno., 4; *see also* Cole.
 Colines, *see* Collins.
 Collier, Francis, 162; Martha, 162; *see also* Coleire and Collier.
 Collett, Hen., 281; Jas., 143, 274.
 Collier, Allen, 40, 43, 131; Anne, 40, 221, 241; Chas., 34; Jan., 145; Lewis, 43, 221; Mary, 22; Tho., 22, 34, 37, 218; *see also* Collier.
 Collins (Colines, Collings), —, 67, 72, 267; Alice, 18, 292; Anne, 13, 19, 29, 42, 109, 139, 147, 198; Augustine, 27, 202; Chas., 33, 208; Dor., 34, 80, 87, 104, 142; Edw., 6, 14, 52, 80, 87, 104, 142, 152, 232; Edw. Jno., 104; Elean., 72, 110, 164, 270, 274; Eliz., 15, 63, 113, 141, 147, 247; Frances, 8; Francis, 13, 61; Geo., 16, 31, 188, 205; Hannah, 31, 70, 136, 214, 255; Hen., 27, 29, 34, 37, 65, 260; Israel, 124; Jas., 95; Jno., 12, 15, 17, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31, 33, 42, 45, 48, 51, 52, 54, 60, 63, 68, 72 (*bis*), 90, 92, 99, 102, 105, 108, 110, 113, 116, 139, 142, 147, 148, 201, 222, 269, 275; Jos., 103, 109; Kath., 164; Margt., 116, 165; Margt. Anne, 105; Martha, 233; Mary, 6, 7, 12, 27, 29, 34, 73, 78, 103, 109, 110, 116, 148, 185, 206, 261, 287, 290, 292, 294; Millicent, 92; Rebec., 60, 99; Ric., 33, 54, 67, 75, 113, 132, 208, 244, 252, 286, 294; Rob., 29, 139; Sampson, 8, 193; Sar., 23, 48, 65, 152, 201; Soph., 27; Sus., 52, 75, 124; Thos., 37, 68, 70, 73, 136, 139, 164, 204, 301; Wm., 7, 11, 14, 16, 18, 21, 23, 31, 51, 78, 80, 108, 139, 142, 182, 192, 241, 256.
 Collinson, Eliz., 117; Jno., 117; Tho., 117.
 Colony, Elean., 184.
 Combe, Anne, 78; Kath., 138, 150; Mary, 78; Ric., 78; *see also* Coombs.
 Comer (Comber), Anne, 136; Eliz. Haynes, 40; Honor, 54; Jas., 28, 249; Letitia, 54; Ric., 26, 28, 40, 243; Sam., 232; Sar., 26, 245, 258; Wm., 54, 86.
 Comfort, laangh, 123.
 Compton, Hen., 229; Jane, 28; Wm., 28.
 Constable, Eliz., 144; Nich., 50; Sar., 50.

- Constant, Edw., 64; Mary, 64.
 Conway, Eliz., 164.
 Conyers, —, 237; Sar., 239; Wm., 55, 237.
 Cook (Coke, Cooch, Cooke), —, 33, 202; Anne, 21, 29, 112, 117, 146, 147, 156, 200, 216; Benj., 147; Bridg., 193; Dan., 182; Eliz., 31, 56, 65, 209, 276, 278, 285; Francis, 17, 21, 31, 33, 36, 56, 63, 69, 77; Geo., 65, 279; H., 151; Henrietta, 198; Isab., 117; Jas., 231; Jas. Roberts, 65; Jno., 104, 112, 117, 156, 298; Jos., 185, 241; Judith, 36; Kath., 126; Lucy, 145; Martha, 155; Mary, 129; Ric., 153, 198; Rob., 29, 204; Sam., 29, 299; Sar., 77, 150, 182; Sim. Francis, 69; Tho., 17, 104, 155 (*bis*); Wm., 63, 133, 145, 229.
 Coombs (Coubes, Coumes), Eliz., 164; Jas., 131; Sus., 131; *see also* Combe.
 Cooper, —, 64, 251; Anne, 151, 175; Chas., 113; Eliz., 50, 164; Francis, 198; Geo., 159; Hen., 50; Jas., 71, 164, 255, 257; Jane, 151, 168; Jno., 63, 64, 71, 74, 246; Kath., 140; Martha, 113; Mary, 142, 151, 223; Nich., 181; Sam., 74; Sar., 123; Tho., 151; Wm., 63, 262.
 Cope, Deb., 154; Eliz., 50, 151; Jno., 280; Mary, 48, 118, 226, 229, 277; Sar., 118, 120; Tho., 45, 48, 50, 118, 120, 151, 235.
 Copeland, Jas., 225.
 Copperly, Eliz., 151.
 Copperthwait, Anne, 152; Jas., 152.
 Cork, Chas., 39; Eliz., 39.
 Cormit, —, 204; Chris., 30; Margt., 30, 204; Mary, 30.
 Corners, Jno., 93; Michael, 93.
 Cornwall (Corwall), Jno., 60; Mary, 60; Wm., 285.
 Corole, *see* Carroll.
 Corp, Eliz., 141; Geo., 81, 264; Harriet, 86; Hen., 284; Jno., 81, 86, 89, 141; Mary, 283; Sybil, 89.
 Cort, *see* Court.
 Corwall, *see* Cornwall.
 Coster, Elean., 189.
 Cotes, *see* Coates.
 Cotterela, Ric., 178.
 Cotton, Chas., 29, 214; Eliz., 272; Isab., 26; Jas., 26, 29, 133, 143; Tho., 280.
 Couling, Ceathrn, 136; *see also* Cowlyn.
 Coulsell, Eliz., 161; *see also* Cowsell.
 Coulson, Jno., 283; Tho., 284.
 Coumbes, *see* Coombs.
 Court (Cort), Chas., 42, 84; Jane, 142; Matilda, 84; Ric., 85, 142; Sar., 85, 270.
 Courtney, Dan., 89; Wm., 89.
 Cousins, —, 199; Eliz., 292; Geo., 95, 280; Jno., 24, 95, 152; Margt., 152; Rob., 24, 200.
 Cove, Hannah, 163.
 Covell, Anne, 143.
 Cover, Edw., 42, 219; Pet., 42.
 Cow, —, 248.
 Cowart (Cowert), Ame, 124, 226; Jas., 124, 210.
 Cowell, Anne, 219; Eliz., 219; Mary, 223.
 Cowley, Anne, 162; Luke, 247; Sar., 272.
 Cowlyn, Anne, 128; Francis, 128; *see also* Couling.
 Cowsell, —, 84; Anne, 161, 265; Charlotte, 96; Eliz., 148; Jas., 76, 91; Jno., 76, 81, 91, 96, 141, 296; Mary, 81, 141; *see also* Coulsell.
 Cox (Cocks), Anne, 5, 104, 294; Easter, 240; Elean., 142; Eliz., 109; Esther, 254; Grace, 152; Jas., 35, 39, 47, 52, 135, 143, 269; Jno., 21, 35, 113; Margt., 124; Martha, 29, 138; Mary, 141, 193; Patience, 33; Ric., 109, 113; Sar., 39, 81, 144; Tho., 21, 80, 81, 86, 94, 104, 142, 229, 275; Wm., 29, 33, 52, 80, 173, 231.
 Coxhead, Wm., 297.
 Coymans, Jno., 255.
 Cracknell, Anne, 115, 120; Chas., 99, 104, 109, 115, 120, 151; Eliz., 99; Jas., 264; Jno., 104, 295; Jos., 115; Wm., 109.
 Cragg, Jno., 185.
 Craine, Anne, 148.
 Craufurd, Alex., 90, 95, 100, 105 (*bis*), 109, 113; Anne, 159; Cecilia, 105; Dan., 90; Jane, 95, 113; Louisa, 113; Mary, 100; Tho., 105, 159; Wm., 109.
 Cree, Wm., 143.
 Cressey (Creasy), Jacob, 246.
 Crew (Crews), Eliz., 237; Mary, 236; Tho., 93; Wm., 93.
 Cripps (Crips), wid., 270; Eliz., 156; Geo., 156; Mary, 135, 296.
 Croaker, wid., 298; Wm., 289.
 Crockatt, Dan., 43; Esther, 47; Jas., 43, 47.

- Crompton, Anne, 219; Jane, 212; Ric., 24; Tho., 219; Wilkinson, 24; *see also* Compton.
 Crook (Crooke), Eliz., 58; Geo., 237; Mary, 156; Tho., 58.
 Cross (Crosse), —, 213; Mrs., 188; wid., 268; Anne, 55, 147, 153 (*bis*), 180, 217; Charlotte, 113, 118, 121; Edw., 201; Eliz., 18, 37, 260; Frances, 99, 284; Geo., 99, 103, 113, 118, 121; Isab., 170; Jas., 7 (*bis*), 55, 70, 153, 191, 253; Jane, 233; Jemima Charlotte, 103; Jno., 7, 13, 18, 181, 196, 214, 218, 225; Jula (Juliana), 244; Kath., 11, 234; Maria, 113; Mary, 21, 37, 179, 210; Ric., 118, 270, 299; Rob., 179, 198, 248, 277; Sam., 147, 218; Sar., 134, 214; Sus., 18 (*bis*), 196; Tho., 121, 170; Wm., 7, 11, 21, 181, 210, 220, 233, 271; Wm. Fred., 13.
 Crosskell, Anne, 222.
 Crossman, Tho., 182.
 Crouch, Wm., 224.
 Croucher, Tho., 147.
 Crow, Barb., 218; Eliz., 64, 255; Geo., 33; Jas., 3; Jno., 60, 180; Jos., 179; Mary, 13, 123, 236; Nich., 7, 59, 60, 64, 72, 257; Sam., 72; Tho., 3, 7, 13, 33, 59, 123, 179, 180, 226, 245.
 Crowme, Mary, 232.
 Crudge, —, 200; Eliz., 196.
 Crutch, Martha, 152.
 Crutchley, Alice, 123; Tho., 123.
 Cuddington, Jas., 223.
 Cuff (Cuffe), —, 34, 230, 246; wid., 257, 266; Andr., 177; Anne, 9, 17, 25, 43, 61, 117, 183, 194; Charlotte, 45, 142, 291; Charlotte Sar., 102; Edw., 9, 34, 38, 43, 45, 49, 54, 61, 94, 183, 213; Edw. Beckley, 65; Elean., 58, 164; Eliz., 38, 74, 89, 221, 263; Frances, 61, 69, 244, 259; Frances Anne, 111; Jno., 4, 12, 17, 20, 25, 49, 57, 58, 61, 65, 89, 94, 97, 102, 108, 117, 177, 237, 257, 260, 293, 296; Jno. Andr., 177; Jno. Sam., 54; Jos., 72; Mary, 43, 46, 225; Mary Anne, 108; Rebec., 69; Ric., 20, 69, 71; Tho., 12, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 264; Wm., 4, 46, 54, 57, 69, 111, 117, 177, 230.
 Cull, Ferdinando, 113; Mary, 113; Wm., 113, 295.
 Cullen, Anne Frances, 42; Mary, 62, 244; Pat., 42, 62; Ric., 2; Sar., 174.
 Culley, Eliz., 118; Margt., 118; Wm., 118.
 Cullum, Jas., 129; Sar., 129.
 Cundall, Abigail, 114, 159, 161; Rob. Wm., 114; Wm., 114, 159.
 Curants, Eliz., 5; Steph., 5.
 Curry, Alex., 114; Anne, 114; Eliz., 114, 300.
 Curson, Anna Maria, 145; Ric., 145.
 Curtis (Curtess), Anne, 11; Eliz., 140; Geo., 11; Grace, 140; Jno., 38, 42; Mary, 42, 123, 220; Sar., 38; Sim., 84; Wm., 84.
 Cushing, Jno., 156.
 Cuthbert, Anne, 102, 115, 122; Frances, 108; Jas., 102, 108, 115, 122; Jos., 122; Mary, 115, 269.
 Cutler, Anne, 265; Hen., 86; Jas., 296; Sar., 86, 283.
 Cuttill, Chas., 102; Jane, 102.

D

- Dagward, Mary, 193.
 Dagwell, Margag, 150; Margt., 155.
 Dains, Isab., 140.
 Daintiff, Sar., 125.
 Daitty, Elean., 172.
 Dakers, Rob., 93, 119; Sam., 93; Sus., 119.
 Dalben (Dolbin), Mary, 57; Matth., 57, 303.
 Dalby, Geo., 51; Matth., 48, 51, 246.
 Dalton, Geo., 164; Mary, 141, 165; Pearce, 19; Sar., 164; Wm., 19; Wm. Prince, 263.
 Dance, Esther, 112; Giles, 106, 112, 119; Jas., 119; Mary, 106, 112, 119.
 Dangerfield, Jno., 201.
 Daniel (Daniell), Eliz., 163; Jas., 163; Jno., 159; Kath., 235.
 D'Aranda, Jane, 138; Martha, 129; Pet., 138.
 Darbourn (Darborn, Darbourne), Eliz., 136; Esther, 228, 238; Geo., 136.
 Darby (Derby), —, 236; Mr., 60, 63; Eliz., 199.
 Darcey, *see* Darsey.
 Darell (Darel, Darrell), Frances, 242; Judith, 21; Mary, 21, 26; Rob., 21, 26.
 Darlay, Anne, 141.
 Darsey, Jno., 287.
 Davening, Anne, 213; Eliz., 129.
 David, Isaac, 92; Ric., 92; Sam., 275.
 Davidson, *see* Davison.
 Davis (Davice, Davies), —, 4, 269;

- Am, 141; Amy, 160; Anne, 141, 203, 277; Edw., 58, 111, 290; Eliz., 35, 210; Hannah, 44, 143, 221, 283; Isaac, 285; Isab., 142; Jacob, 83; Jas., 27, 40, 199, 294; Jane, 35, 156; Jno., 3, 7, 10, 14, 100, 105, 140, 183, 220; Jos., 141; Kath., 165; Mary, 7, 37, 125, 213, 258, 297; Rebec., 105, 297; Ric., 96, 111, 178, 213; Rob., 27, 29, 35, 37, 40, 44, 171, 213, 217, 258; Sam., 58, 83, 289; Sar., 183; Sar. Maria, 295; Sus., 115, 197; Tho., 10, 14, 29, 80, 183, 282; Wm., 39, 40, 80, 100, 115, 143, 145, 152, 161, 215, 266, 298; *see also* Davy.
- Davison (Davidson), Jane, 127; Mary, 167; Wm., 167.
- Davoll, Eliz., 164; Jno., 164.
- Davy, Alice, 160; *see also* Davis.
- Dawborne, *see* Darbourn.
- Daws (Daw, Daws), —, 278; Abigail, 159; Edw., 96; Geo., 152; Sar., 96; *see also* Door.
- Dawkins, *see* Dorkins.
- Dawner, Jno., 272.
- Dawson, Prisc., 162; Sar., 257; Wm., 156.
- Day, Jno., 301; Mary, 154, 155.
- Deacon, Mrs., 236; Isab., 194; Jno., 28; Mary, 23, 197; Pet., 23, 28, 194, 230.
- Deal (Deale, Deall), Alice, 46; Dan., 265; Deb., 145; Eliz., 49; Hen., 145, 147; Jno., 86, 271; Jno. Pet., 84; Ric., 46, 49; Sam., 84.
- Deane, Jno., 286.
- Dearlove, Martha, 302.
- De Buse, Hannah, 185; Jno. Henrich, 205.
- Decker (Deckers), lady, 253; Amelia, 88; Henrietta Maria, 127; sir Matth., 28, 229; Rob., 88.
- Deeves, Jno., 279; Martha, 275.
- De flos, *see* Delafosse.
- Delafosse (De flos), Anne, 70, 254; Chas., 70, 290, 297; Eliz., 70; Jas., 258.
- Dell, Jas., 268; Jane, 61; Jno., 72, 74, 139; Jos., 49, 61, 72, 143, 243; Mary, 120, 252; Rob., 243; Sar., 49, 139; Steph., 120, 164; Tho., 74.
- Demainbray, Mary, 154; S., 154; Sar., 154.
- Dench, Jas., 91; Sar., 91, 276; Wm., 150.
- De Neff, Anna, 198.
- Denham, Chas., 173; Mary, 131.
- Denison, Jane, 129; Jno., 129.
- Denman, —, 185; Anne, 153, 192; Elisha, 153; Eliz., 256, 287; Emmanuel, 8, 11; Hen., 189; Jno., 11; Wm., 8.
- Dennage, Kath., 168.
- Dennis, Anne, 111; Benj., 14, 186; Eliz., 11, 186, 202, 214; Geo., 44, 53, 182, 212, 226, 271, 279; Hen., 42, 44, 53, 59; Jas., 2, 5, 11, 14, 17, 181, 182, 183, 202, 215, 235; Mary, 183, 191, 194, 293; Sar., 17, 215; Tho., 59, 111, 199; Wm., 5, 181; *see also* Denny's and Katon.
- Denny's, Eliz., 57; Nich., 57.
- Dent, Carolina, 203; Chas., 22, 77; Geo., 195; Luke, 22, 77.
- Denton, Mary, 132; Rebec., 132.
- De Paiba, Row^e, 155.
- Derby, *see* Darby.
- Desbrow (Desborow), Jas., 140; Mary, 140, 158, 159.
- Desca, Paul, 239.
- Deverill, Sar., 152.
- Devnant, Mary, 252.
- Dew (Dewes), Christian, 288; Jane, 117, 165, 302; Sar., 250; Wm., 117, 243.
- Diamond (Dimond), Hannah, 138; Hen., 231; Jno., 138, 275.
- Dibble, *see* Dipple.
- Dibles, Eliz., 175; *see also* Dipple.
- Dickenson, Ezekiel, 65.
- Diddle, Mercy, 258.
- Dignell, Bart., 53; Eliz., 53.
- Dill, Esther, 189.
- Dimond, *see* Diamond.
- Dimry, Margt., 205.
- Dimsdale, Mrs., 199.
- Din, Alex., 42; Chas., 84; Jno., 84.
- D'Ind, Anne, 136; Jno. Steph., 70; Steph., 70, 136.
- Dipple, Alice, 86, 276; Anne, 136; Hen., 95; Jos., 206; Mary, 76, 260, 269; Rog., 76, 86, 95; *see also* Dibles.
- Dix, Mary, 199.
- Dixon, Jas., 5; Jno., 5, 9; Rob., 176; Wm., 9.
- Dobbins, Esther, 40; Geo., 40, 43; Jos., 236; Mary, 43.
- Dobles, Anne, 40; Chas., 38, 215; Tho., 38, 40.
- Dobson, Tho., 132.
- Dodd, Eliz., 102; Jos., 102.
- Dodge, —, 41; wid., 257; Anne, 13, 133; Geo., 4, 13, 232; Jno., 139, 199; Tho., 64; Wm., 4, 64, 133; *see also* Dogg.

Doe, Elean., 197; Wm., 197, 222.
 Dogg, Geo., 183; Jno., 183; *see also* Dodge.
 Dolbin, *see* Dalben.
 Dole, Anne, 85, 136; Jas., 68, 73, 78, 85, 89, 97, 136; Jas. Wm., 78; Jno., 97; Martha, 89; Sar., 68, 272; Theodosia, 73; Wm., 78.
 Donan (Donan's, Donnon), —, 47; Jno., 11, 16; Mary, 4, 227; Sar., 11; Sus., 219; Wm., 4, 16, 201.
 Donzello, Benj., 26.
 Door (Dore), Dan., 206; Edw., 62; Jno., 62; Sar., 159; *see also* Daws.
 Dorkins (Dorking), Mary, 108, 114, 294; Ric., 103; Sam., 108; Sam. Ric., 114; Sar., 114; Wm., 103, 288.
 Dorset, —, 254; Hannah, 70; Ric., 70.
 Doudiet, Jno., 154.
 Douglas, —, 297; Anne, 130; Eliz., 60, 134; Jno., 60; Tho., 134; Wm., 130.
 Dowell, Easter, 128; Jer., 128.
 Downs (Downes), —, 251, 252, 285; Anne, 61, 192, 297; Charlotte, 58; Edw., 21, 203; Elean., 230; Eliz., 78, 266; Jas., 69, 72, 252; Jno., 2, 58, 60, 64, 67, 69, 70, 74, 78, 257; Jno. Arth., 64; Jno. Givell, 71, 255; Lucy, 75; Martha, 17; Mary, 74, 171, 232; Ruth, 5, 201; Sam., 67; Tho., 9, 13, 61, 64, 69, 70, 71, 75, 182, 283; Wm., 2, 5, 9, 13, 17, 21, 60, 69, 182, 253.
 Dowse, Jno., 90; Mary, 90.
 Drackford, Anne, 144, 163, 298; Wm., 144, 163.
 Draper, Mary, 152; Nath., 89, 238, 284; Sar., 132, 136.
 Draycott, Sar., 263.
 Drew, —, 77; Anne, 49, 151, 232; Arrow, 25, 68, 71, 75, 77, 88, 104, 107, 111; Caleb, 57; Eliz., 75, 184; Frances, 262; Geo., 96, 107, 157, 290; Jas., 39, 89, 104, 279, 288, 296; Jane, 88, 107, 111, 145, 277; Job, 27; Jno., 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 30, 32, 36, 39, 49, 52, 57, 68, 71, 75, 89, 96 (*bis*), 132, 137, 207, 251, 261; Judith, 137; Mary, 32, 207, 208, 285, 291; Matth., 111, 211, 220; Matthias, 291; Mich., 32, 208; Ric., 75, 259; Rob., 30, 145, 268; Sam., 24, 199; Sus., 190, 211; Tho., 19, 36, 52, 96, 184, 226; Tho. Arrow, 71; Wm., 36, 173, 211, 262.

Drewett, Dan., 294.
 Drinker, Jno., 217.
 Drinkwater, Anne, 184.
 Drury (Druery), —, 212; Charity, 212; Jno., 32; Tho., 32, 132.
 Dry, Anne, 179; Francis, 8; Jno., 8, 176, 179; *see also* Try.
 Dudding (Duding), Alice, 125; Anne, 126; Jno., 126; Jos., 125.
 Dudley (Dudly), —, 82; Dav., 12, 15, 198, 203; Eliz., 212; Jno., 15, 188; Josiah, 82.
 Duell, Mary, 147; Mich., 147.
 Duke, Sus., 160.
 Dundas, Dav., 110, 114, 118, 159; Isab., 110, 114, 118, 159; Ralph Dav., 118, 301; Wm., 110, 114, 292.
 Dunford, Eliz., 98; Geo., 98, 283; Jas., 85, 88, 91, 142; Mary, 142; Sar., 85, 88, 269, 273.
 Dungin, Eliz., 170; Martin, 170.
 Dungworth, Eliz., 251.
 Dunkley, Geo., 86; Jas., 88; Ric., 79, 297; Rob., 86, 88; Wm., 272.
 Du Pee, Eliz., 253.
 Duperey, Eliz., 59; Jno. Lewis, 59.
 Dupree, Carolina, 198.
 Dureden (Duredin), Anne, 191; Edw., 2, 177; Jno., 15, 194; Tho., 2, 177.
 Durham, Anne, 106; Benj., 92, 106; Mary Anne, 92.
 Durrant, —, 113; Anne, 108, 113, 294, 297; Margt., 121, 303; Tho., 108, 113, 121, 302; Tho. Augustus, 121; Wm., 108.
 Dyke, Anne, 118; Eliz., 106; Jno., 114; Mary, 111, 114, 118, 155; Ric., 102, 106, 111, 114, 118, 155.

E

Eades, Geo., 44, 248; Ric., 44, 219.
 Eadson, Chris., 68; Mary, 68; Matth., 83; Wm., 83.
 Eaggar (Eager, Eggar), Jane, 129; Jenny, 222; Mary, 221; Tho., 174, 200; Wm., 174.
 Eagle (Eagles), Tho., 236.
 Eames, *see* Ames, Emmes, Heames, and Yeames.
 Earl, Rach., 135, 136; Wm., 135 (*bis*), 136.
 East, Diana, 173; Margt., 141.
 Eastage, wid., 212.
 Eaton, Mary, 162.
 Ebell, Deb., 154; Wm., 154.

- Eden, Chas., 109, 298; Hen., 117; Jane, 117; Rob., 109, 117; *see also* Heden.
- Edgerton, Jane, 52; Wm., 52.
- Edlam, Mary, 90; Wm., 90.
- Edmead (Edmeads), wid., 257; Edw., 235; Eliz., 72, 252; Hen., 33, 72, 90, 94, 268, 280; Mary, 279; Mary Elean., 94; Sar., 255.
- Edmonds (Edmunds), —, 5, 85; Anne, 2, 141; Benj., 279; Charlotte, 183; Eliz., 232; Jos., 5, 209, 247; Mary, 82, 223; Sam., 2, 222; Tho., 82, 85, 141, 200, 263; Wm., 267.
- Edmondson, Jno. Page, 98; Mary, 98, 157.
- Edwards, Anne, 3, 111, 169; Augusta Anne, 266; Cornelius, 27; Dav., 99, 105, 112, 119, 153 (*bis*); Edw., 3, 80; Elean., 148; Ellen, 157; Eliz., 54, 105; Frances, 10; Francis, 186; Geo., 99; Jas., 97; Jane, 6; Jno., 3, 6, 10, 27, 36, 80, 115, 119, 146, 148, 172, 183; Jno. Alex., 64; Kath., 285; Mary, 3, 36, 92, 99, 115, 146, 153, 250; Ric., 99, 104, 111, 115, 153; Sar., 99, 104, 112, 119, 153, 167; Sus., 144; Wm., 54, 64, 73, 92, 97, 99, 112; Wm. Harry, 267.
- Eeles, Anne, 213; Jane, 263; Jno., 299; Sar., 304; Tho., 213, 234.
- Egerton, *see* Edgerton.
- Eggar, *see* Eggar.
- Eiser, Jno. Wm. Christian, 127; Soph., 127.
- Ekins, Rob., 216.
- Elder, Eliz., 135.
- Eley, Hannah, 150; Jno. Hollox, 65; Taverson, 150.
- Eling (Elling), —, 180; wid., 194; Boxell, 41, 42, 45, 48, 49, 52, 54, 104, 108, 241, 292; Eliz., 230, 274; Emen, 258; Hannah, 156; Jas., 2, 5, 101, 176; Jane, 41, 104, 108, 248, 258; Jno., 2, 54, 101, 183, 238; Mary, 52, 260; Sar., 282; Tho., 5, 48, 174, 186; Wm., 42, 49, 199, 221, 228.
- Elkins, Eliz., 114, 161; Hen., 114; Jno., 114, 161.
- Ellett, Mary, 128; Tho., 99.
- Elliker (Elekier), Eliz., 161.
- Elliott, Anne, 116, 160; Benj., 74; Eliz., 198, 254, 276; Geo., 268; Hen., 116; Jno., 296; Kitty Frances, 248; Margt., 110; Mary, 103, 121, 227, 288; Sam., 121; Sar., 121, 127; Tho., 103, 105, 110, 116, 160, 295; Wm., 74, 105, 290; Wm. Rog., 239.
- Ellis (Ellice), Anne, 43, 256; Hannah, 136; Jas., 36, 43, 223; Jane, 271; Jno., 170; Mary, 39, 252; Phillamon, 256; Ric., 165; Tho., 36, 39, 136; Wm., 30, 175.
- Elmore, Elean., 170; Hen., 170.
- Elson, Anne, 115, 161, 297; Dav., 115, 156, 161, 163.
- Eltham, Tobias, 80; Wm., 80.
- Elton, Mrs., 244; Ric., 230.
- Elyott, *see* Elliott.
- Emmerton, Dor., 148; Tho., 148.
- Emmes, Ed., 187; *see also* Heames and Yeames.
- Emmett, Chas., 151; Sus., 151.
- English, Mary, 293.
- Erbie (Yerby), Jno., 15, 188; Jos., 193; Mary, 10; Rob., 10, 15, 189, 195.
- Erith, Anne, 299.
- Etheridge, Anne, 108, 120; Geo., 108, 120; Sar., 120.
- Eustace, *see* Hustice and Yewstace.
- Euston, Anne, 58; Francis, 58; Sus. Frances, 58, 239.
- Evans, —, 294; Anne, 151; Chas., 153, 157; Dav., 96; Geo., 96; Hen., 147; Jas., 292; Jno., 184, 295; Mary, 153; Sar., 157.
- Everard, Eliz., 151; Joanna, 250; Margt., 205; Mich., 96, 151; Tho., 96.
- Everest, Eliz., 128, 142; Wm., 128.
- Everingham, Eliz., 127, 234; Jno., 210; Mary, 185.
- Evers, Soph., 127.
- Eversedge, Faith, 153.
- Ewer (Ewers), Hen., 2, 5; Hest., 5; Jos., 229; Tho., 2.
- Excell, Barsheba, 123; Edw., 206; Judith, 190; Sus., 205.
- Eyers, Jos., 184.
- Ezard, Jno., 158; Martha, 158.

F

- Fahie, Anth., 131; Mary, 131.
- Fair, Eliz., 15; Jno., 15; *see also* Fear and Farr.
- Fairbank, Anne, 140; Eliz., 140, 142, 145, 298; Francis, 48, 50, 61; Jno., 48; Mary, 50; Ric., 61.
- Falkner, *see* Faulkner.
- Falton, Jno., 83; Mary, 83.
- Farley, Anne, 130.
- Farmer, Eliz., 154; Mary, 155.

- Farne, Jas., 10.
 Farnham, Dor., 64; Eliz., 74; Jno., 61, 64, 74; Margt., 228; Sar., 139, 264; Tho., 139.
 Farr, Tho., 147.
 Farrar (Farrer, Farrow), —, 277; Anne, 107, 290; Elean., 154; Eliz., 74; Hannah, 154; Jos., 101; Mary, 92; Rob., 85; Sar., 300; Tho., 97, 283; Wm., 72, 74, 92, 97, 101, 107.
 Farrind, Geo., 220.
 Farrow, *see* Farrar.
 Faulin, Nicolle Croizet, 159.
 Faulkner (Falkner), Amisa, 291; Amy, 103, 113; Anne, 160; Cassandra, 232; Jas., 94, 160; Tho., 94, 103, 113, 301.
 Fauquire, Wm. Hen., 224.
 Faust, Wm., 289.
 Favere, Eliz., 4; Ric., 4.
 Fawcett, Betty, 303; Chas., 112; Eliz., 112, 116, 121, 297; Hannah, 299; Tho., 108, 112, 116, 121.
 Fay, Tho., 277.
 Fear, Eliz., 67; Jno., 63, 67, 71, 255; Martha, 63; Soph., 71; *see also* Fair.
 Fearce, Jno., 3; Mary, 3.
 Fearn (Fearne), Anne, 73, 239, 257; Dav., 294; Dor., 6, 208; Edw., 16, 70, 190, 255; Eliz., 24; Jas., 3, 6, 14, 16, 24, 61, 64, 67, 70, 73, 135, 270, 277; Jno., 3, 67; Jos., 191; Sar., 14; Tho., 64; Wm., 61.
 Fearon, Sus., 150, 151.
 Featherstone, *see* Fetherstone.
 Feild, *see* Field.
 Fell, Eliz., 200.
 Fellows, Deb., 30; Eliz., 47; Griffith, 40, 218; Mary, 36, 218; Wm., 30, 36, 40, 47; *see also* Follows.
 Felstead, Anne, 271.
 Fenney (Fenney, Finney), —, 62; Eliz., 165; Jno., 65; Sam., 59, 62, 65, 69, 72, 76, 159, 165, 242; Sar., 72; Wm., 69, 76, 255.
 Ferand, Mary Kath., 206.
 Ferrers, Jos., 35, 82; Margt., 82; Martha, 35.
 Ferryman, Moses, 84; Wm., 84.
 Featherstone (Featherstone), Anne, 290; Eliz., 101, 110, 115, 119; Jane, 105; Jno., 101, 105, 110, 115, 119; Mary, 115; Sar., 101.
 Field (Feild), Anne, 295; Eliz., 174; Grace, 212; Jas., 85, 270; Jane, 151; Jno., 63; Mary, 4, 153, 160; Matth., 160; Sar., 163; Tho., 63, 151, 172; Wm., 4, 163, 172, 276.
 Fielder (Feilder), Anne, 107, 242; Edw., 48; Elean., 52, 228, 275; Eleanora, 45; Eliz., 36, 223; Geo., 141, 301; Jane, 116, 133; Jno., 116, 302; Mary, 251; Sar., 31, 136, 206; Tho., 31, 36, 40, 42, 45, 48, 52, 136; Wm., 40, 102, 107, 116, 286; *see also* Filder.
 Fife, *see* Fyffe.
 Filby, Hen., 219; Jno., 45, 234, 273; Jos., 50; Margt., 264; Wm., 50.
 Filder, Jno., 63; Tho., 63; *see also* Fielder.
 Fillery, Esther, 105; Jno., 105; Mary, 295.
 Finch, Eliz., 143; Hannah, 160; Jno., 160.
 Finney, *see* Fenny.
 Fippett, Jno., 91; Sar., 91.
 Firminger, Andr., 17, 20, 205; Jno., 17, 195; Mary, 20; Sar., 210.
 Fish, Phil., 125; Sar., 125.
 Fisher, —, 11, 295; Anne, 201, 251; Eliz., 90, 276; Esther, 149; Frances, 209; Jas., 90, 265; Jethro, 85; Jno., 70; Martha, 99; Mary, 106, 114, 133, 161, 265; Paul, 255; Ric., 149; Sar., 66, 75, 160; Sus., 93; Tho., 64, 66, 70, 75, 85, 90 (*his*), 93, 99, 106, 114, 133, 246, 275; Wm., 114.
 Fisk, —, 182.
 Fitch, Jno., 172.
 Fitches, Wm., 188.
 Fitchwater, *see* Fitzwater.
 Fitzgerald, Elean., 284.
 Fitzwater (Fitchwater), Anne, 13, 42, 186; Diana, 46; Edw., 216; Eliz., 16, 127, 188; Hannah, 27, 206, 246; Jane, 21, 39, 195, 200, 216, 220; Jno., 9, 13, 16, 21, 24, 27, 30, 36, 39, 42, 46, 183, 259; Jos., 127; Mary, 24, 198, 203; Ric., 9, 13, 174, 180, 183, 203, 226; Sar., 13, 36, 188, 212.
 Fitzwilliam (Fitzwilliams), Anne, 263; Henrietta, 47, 226; Jno., 57; lady Kath., 45, 47, 50, 51, 57, 59, 63; Kath., 59; Mary, 50, 238; Ric., viscount, 45, 47, 50, 51, 57, 59, 63; Ric., 45; Tho., 63; Wm., 51.
 Flack, Harriet, 288.
 Flemming (Fleming), Eliz. Ortoa, 158; Jno., 19, 51, 193, 230; Nich., 19; Sar., 190; Tho., 51; Wm., 158.
 Fletcher, Anne, 117; Eliz., 233; Margt., 177; Rebec., 204; Ric., 177, 178; Sar., 143; Wm., 117, 180.
 Flint, Eliz., 131; Geo., 264.

Florcy, Eliz., 136.
 Flower, Anne, 8; Hen., 8.
 Floyd, *see* Lloyd.
 Floyer, Augustus, 90; Chas., 193;
 Edw. Augustus, 90, 275; Jane, 253.
 Foljambe, *see* Fuljam.
 Folkes, Lucretia, 134.
 Follows, Cornelius, 59, 63, 65, 68, 76,
 135, 136, 141, 251, 263; Eliz., 68,
 252; Jas., 256; Jno., 63; Kath.,
 76; Sar., 132; Wm., 59, 252; *see*
also Fellows.
 Forbes, Dunck, 2; Eliz., 252, 299;
 Frances Adams, 119; Geo., 119;
 Gordon, 119 (*bis*), 121; Hannah,
 2; Henrietta, 121; Margt., 119,
 121; Mary, 119; Ric. Gordon, 119.
 Ford, —, 214, 273; Anne, 110, 113,
 116, 121, 156, 202; Coley, 27; Eliz.,
 79, 87, 98, 283; Hen., 190, 193;
 Jas., 83; Jane, 41, 121, 227; Jno.,
 79, 87, 90, 94, 98, 109; Jos., 99;
 Ric., 142; Rob., 113, 297; Sam., 27,
 41, 57, 83, 94, 105, 110, 113, 116,
 121, 156, 285, 298; Sar., 109, 294;
 Tho., 90, 99, 172; Wm., 79.
 Foreman, Charlotte, 90; Eliz. Sar., 79;
 Ric., 60; Tho., 276; Wm., 79, 90.
 Forester, Eliz., 147; *see also* Foster.
 Forestreet, —, 55; Jane, 55; Jno., 233;
 Mary, 256.
 Forster, *see* Foster.
 Fortescue, Jno. Halford, 51; Mary,
 157; Tho., 51.
 Forth, Jer., 155.
 Foster (Forster), Eliz., 301; Jos.,
 239; Patient, 169.
 Foulsham, Anne, 163; Jas., 163; Sar.,
 163.
 Fowle, Eliz., 55; Jno., 55.
 Fowler, Abra., 127; Isab., 176; Sar.,
 127; Tho., 176, 190.
 Fox, Hen., 208.
 Foxton, Diana, 284.
 Fradsall, Ric., 164.
 Frances (Francis), Anne, 105, 289;
 Eliz., 96, 244, 285; Jane, 264; Jer.,
 96; Jno., 88, 91, 93, 96, 98, 101, 105,
 279, 301; Mary, 101, 168; Sar.,
 91; Sus., 88, 277.
 François, P., 136.
 Franklin (Francklin, Francklyn, Frank-
 lyn), Anne, 117, 144, 188; Chas.,
 84; Elean., 189; Eliz., 117; Jas.,
 182; Jno., 90, 95, 107, 117, 125,
 144, 277; Mary, 140, 165; Nich.,
 140; Rebec., 107; Sar., 128; Tho.,
 128; Wm., 84; Winifred, 125.

Franks, Wm., 208.
 Freake (Freakes), Eliz., 171; Louisa,
 192.
 Freelove, Eliz., 28; Jno., 28; Sar.,
 28, 80; Wm., 80.
 Freeman (Freman), Alice, 123; Anne,
 189; Jane, 12; Jno., 174, 285; Judith,
 10, 16, 182; Kath., 135; Margt.,
 239; Mary, 234; Sar., 191, 237;
 Wm., 10, 12, 16, 182.
 Freer, Eliz., 141.
 French, Jno., 108, 266; Sar., 108, 112;
 Tho., 108, 112; Wm., 112, 266.
 Frey, Sar., 123; Wm., 123; *see also*
 Fry.
 Fricker, Alice, 100; P., 156; Sar.,
 288; Tho., 100.
 Friend, Sar., 216.
 Friggleton, Ric., 293.
 Frimley (Frimly), Jno., 8; Sar., 124;
 Tho., 124; Wm., 8, 239.
 Frith, Clarissa, 118; Jos., 118; Mary,
 118; Sar., 126; Wm., 126.
 Frost, —, 203; Eliz., 195, 279; Isaac,
 23, 197, 203; Jane, 300; Wm., 195,
 248.
 Fry, Mary, 11, 189; Rob., 63; Sar.,
 252; Steph., 63; Wm., 11, 229; *see*
also Frey.
 Fryar, Mts., 302.
 Fugg (Fudge), Eliz., 206; Hen., 3, 6,
 13, 23, 27, 205; Jas., 23; Joanna,
 3; Rob., 13; Sar., 6.
 Fuljam (Fulljam), Anne, 195; Hen.,
 223; Mary, 244.
 Fulker, Tho., 86; Zachariah, 86.
 Fuller, Anne, 208; Eliz., 33, 213;
 Hannah, 103, 120; Mary, 37, 42,
 98; Tho., 29, 33, 37, 42, 46, 93, 132,
 207; Wm., 46, 93, 98, 103, 120.
 Furnell, Eliz., 64, 248; Jane, 55; Jno.,
 53; Mary, 51, 248; Wm., 51, 53,
 55, 60, 64, 135, 249.
 Fuse, Anne, 54; Eliz., 186; Jno., 54,
 179; Ric., 184.
 Fyffe, Jno., 193.

G

Gabrell, Anne, 165.
 Gaffney, Mary, 128.
 Gag, Anne, 208; Hen., 208.
 Gains (Gaines), —, 240; Anne, 26,
 124, 126, 187, 234, 291; Eliz., 33;
 Frances, 293; Geo., 49, 244; Jane,
 46, 56, 198; Jno., 33, 36, 39, 42, 46,
 49, 52, 56, 110, 126, 242; Mary, 42,

- 125; Myrtilda, 52; Phil., 22, 26, 31, 34, 39, 196, 215, 226; Sar., 39, 143, 207; Sus., 110; Tho., 34; Urs., 39.
- Gale, Anne Maria, 87; Benj., 87 (*bis*), 91, 95, 99, 111; Elean. Martha, 111; Eliz., 95; Ellen, 99; Geo., 167; Jas., 91; Mary, 167; Tho., 87.
- Gamble, Jno., 217; *see also* Campbell.
- Gammage, Jno., 39.
- Gammon, Eliz., 178.
- Gandy, Sar., 148.
- Gapper, Honor, 129; Rob., 129.
- Gardner (Gardinier), —, 82, 203, 211; Anne, 106, 112, 117, 121, 149, 162, 172, 179, 207, 265, 274, 285; Anne Eliz., 109; Carolina, Sheperdess, 131; Deb., 187; Dinah, 216; Edw., 50, 59; Elean., 255; Eliz., 109, 114, 181, 232, 271; Geo., 9, 10, 18, 117, 131, 173, 177, 192, 211, 214, 232, 269, 299; Hen., 18, 192; Hugh, 178; Jas., 121, 303; Job, 77, 109, 114, 175, 192; Jno., 23, 24, 92, 174, 177, 251; Joyce, 229; Judith, 268; Mary, 9, 24, 59, 77, 125, 133, 174, 182, 234, 250; Mary Margareta, 23, 198; Mich., 103, 287; Miles, 303; Phil., 24, 112, 294; Rach., 204; Ric., 30, 75, 82, 87, 92, 103, 106, 112, 117, 121, 277; Rob., 106, 271; Sar., 182; Sus., 17; Tho., 219; Wm., 17, 20, 24, 30, 75, 125, 188, 207, 215, 232, 295; Wm. Farnell, 114; Willis, 50.
- Garnett, Jane, 111; Jno., 111; Wm., 111.
- Garnham, Isab., 158; Jos., 103, 289, 293.
- Garrard, Barb., 237; Eliz., 140.
- Garrett, Anne, 126; Mary, 257.
- Garrman, Jno., 141; Mary, 141.
- Garton, Wm., 172.
- Gascoine (Gasking), Anne, 165; Jos., 276.
- Gaskell, Jane, 214.
- Gasking, *see* Gascoine.
- Gater, Hannah, 170; Jane, 150; Jno., 129; Mary, 129.
- Gates, wid., 258; Anne, 75, 77; Jas., 10, 13, 18, 247; Jno., 3; Jos., 18; Mary, 158; Ralph, 1, 10, 193; Tho., 13, 75, 77, 83, 287; Wm., 1, 257.
- Gatlen, Mary, 137.
- Gatton, Eliz., 240; Mary, 255.
- Gattrell, Hannah, 256; Jas., 251.
- Gaucher, Marie Gervaise, 159.
- Gell, Frances, 1; Wm., 1.
- Gent, Jno., 56; Ric., 161.
- George, Jas., 233; Martha, 38; Mary, 134; Tho., 38, 42, 206, 257; Wm., 159.
- Germain, Jno., 272.
- Giatt, *see* Guyatt.
- Gibbons, Anne, 110, 115, 158; Isab., 197, 290; Jno., 110; Jos., 276; Mary, 152; Sar., 275; Wm., 107, 110, 115, 158.
- Gibson, —, 198, 253, 260; Adam, 69, 96, 255, 266; Anne, 31, 38, 139, 217; Chris., 63, 76, 84, 245; Eliz., 74, 111, 257, 288; Francis, 211; Jane, 69, 88, 258; Jno., 22, 31 (*bis*), 34, 76, 84, 88, 89, 91 (*bis*), 95, 126, 133, 138, 139, 214, 274, 281, 303; Jos., 81; Margt., 17, 88, 93, 194, 253, 274; Maria, 86; Mary, 9, 34, 81, 111, 130, 136, 139, 213, 269; Mich., 91, 283; Phil., 9, 14, 17, 22, 28, 31, 38, 69, 73, 74, 78, 86, 93, 101, 111, 136, 186, 189, 250, 262, 282; Rob., 22, 58, 63, 66, 69, 73, 75, 86, 89, 91, 96; Sar., 126; Tho., 66; Wm., 75, 179, 263.
- Giddall (Giddell), Eliz., 51; Jno., 37, 51, 55, 143, 301; Mary, 37, 223; Sar., 105; Wm., 105.
- Giddens, Chas., 96, 103; Eliz. Wells, 96; Jno., 103.
- Gilbard, Tho., 152.
- Gilbert, —, 198; Anne., 212; Eliz., 257, 288; Jno., 186, 291; Martha, 123; Mary, 12, 218; Phyllis, 101; Sus., 21, 234; Tho., 101, 217; Wm., 12, 21, 223, 224.
- Gildon, Eliz., 127.
- Giles, Ric., 292; Sam., 214; Wm., 280.
- Gilham, Mary, 174.
- Gill, Anne, 260; Benj., 74; Eliz., 207; Francis, 175; Jane, 152; Jno., 8, 21, 207; Leonard, 16, 190; Margt., 19; Ralph, 21; Ric., 18; Sar., 14, 266 (*bis*); Tho., 11, 13, 185; Wm., 4, 8, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 74, 175, 185, 194.
- Gillespe (Gillaspe), Benj., 93, 150; Dor., 150; Eliz., 93.
- Gillett, Jno., 137; Sar., 287; *see also* Guilett and Gillyeat.
- Gilley, Anne, 124.
- Gillyeat, Hannah, 88; Rob., 88; *see also* Gillett.
- Gilpin, Jno., 194.
- Ginger, Anne, 118; Wm. Birtles, 118.
- Girton, Sar., 207.

- Gladwin, Anne, 140.
 Glass, Edw., 135; Mary, 135; Sar., 291.
 Glover, Hannah, 75, 264; Jas., 169; Jno., 75; Mary, 169.
 Glyde, Anne, 250.
 Glyn, Mary, 124.
 Goave, *see* Gove.
 Goddard, Anne, 73; Edw., 73; Eliz., 162; Joyce, 176, 188; Mary, 73, 169, 300.
 Godding, Steph., 28, 81; Tho., 28, 81; *see also* Godwin, Goodinge, and Goodwin.
 Godfrey (Godfry), Charlotte, 99; Eliz., 158; Geo., 93; Jno., 266; Kath., 94; Ric., 278; Sar., 85, 272; Tho., 90, 99; Tho. Edw., 93, 277; Wm., 85, 90, 94.
 Godwin, —, 206; Anne, 149; Jno., 37, 149; Tho., 32, 37; *see also* Godding, Goodinge, and Goodwin.
 Goff, Francis, 303; Geo., 103; Jno., 93, 282; Sam., 44, 97, 103, 152; Sar., 47, 152 (*bis*), 300; Sus., 88; Wm., 39, 44, 47, 85, 88, 93.
 Golding, *see* Goulding.
 Goldman, Geo. Phil., 239; Grace, 242; Phil., 239.
 Goldsmith, Eliz., 251; Geo., 73, 262; Tho., 73, 84.
 Golston, wid., 245; Chas., 3, 55, 59; Dan., 3; Jas., 32, 36, 41, 44, 209, 225; Jno., 41; Margt., 36, 144, 214; Mary, 21, 199; Rob., 21, 55, 235.
 Golton, *see* Goulton.
 Gomm, Jas., 137; *see also* Goom.
 Gomports, Sol., 270.
 Gooch (Gootch), Anne, 93; Edm., 14; Jno., 14, 93; *see also* Gouge and Goob.
 Goodenough, Christian, 275; Rob., 90, 275.
 Goodhall (Goodall, Gooddall), Anne, 9, 182; Edw., 9, 182, 211; Edw. Justice, 117; Jane, 206; Jno., 41, 42, 112, 117, 294; Lucy, 112, 117; Sar., 157, 212; Tho., 112, 280; Tho. Hutton, 42.
 Goodinge, wid., 40; Barb., 40; Jno., 40, 216; *see also* Godding, Godwin, and Goodwin.
 Goodrick, Margt., 243.
 Goodwin, —, 199; Anne, 141, 191, 239, 271; Benj., 15, 19, 23, 25, 27, 34, 48, 201, 222; Charlotte, 95; Eliz., 88, 198, 222 (*bis*); Frances, 19, 198; Francis, 91, 95; Geo., 15, 194; Jas., 85; Jno., 20, 85, 262, 269; Lucy, 91; Mary, 23, 198, 237, 301; Mary Ward, 48; Mich., 230; Rog., 88; Sar., 34, 75, 209, 256, 269; Sus., 127, 199; Tho., 27, 75, 79, 85, 89, 138, 140 (*bis*), 141, 144, 275; *see also* Godding, Godwin, and Goodinge.
 Goob, Sar., 151.
 Goold, *see* Gould.
 Goom, Mary, 271.
 Gootch, *see* Gooch.
 Goram, —, 172.
 Gordon, Alex., 19, 210; Jas., 66, 69, 133, 270; Jane, 66, 248; Jno., 69; Mary, 19; Rob., 19; Sar., 133, 153; *see also* Gorton.
 Gore, Hest., 146; Lenox, 146.
 Goring, Philadelphia, 211; Tho., 203.
 Gorton, Jas., 129; Jane, 129; *see also* Gordon.
 Gosling (Goslin, Gostlin, Gostling), Anne, 114, 160, 229; Eliz., 144; Jno., 114, 160; Sar., 227; *see also* Chosling.
 Goss, Anne, 143.
 Goter, Elean., 109, 292; Eliz., 94; Hen., 99; Jno., 79, 109; Rob., 91; Soph., 88; Wm., 79, 83, 88, 91, 94, 99, 109, 153.
 Gouge, Edm., 26; Jame, 182; Jane, 26; *see also* Gooch.
 Gough, Chas., 115; Eliz., 211; Geo., 217; Hannah, 115; Jno., 115; Ric., 178; Wm., 219.
 Gould (Goold), Anne, 168; Eliz., 169; Sus., 131.
 Goulding (Golding), Eliz., 93, 300; Jas., 103; Jno., 99, 145, 284; Mary, 120; Mary Anne, 120; Ric., 112; Wm., 80, 93, 99, 103, 112, 120.
 Goulton (Golton), Anne, 271; Hest., 188.
 Gove (Goave), Edw., 27; Ric., 27, 205.
 Gover, —, 48; Eliz., 45, 223; Geo., 79; Isab., 231; Pet., 45, 48, 79.
 Grace, Mary, 261.
 Graff, Edw. Nich., 284.
 Graffham, Anne, 254.
 Grafton, Anth., 298.
 Graham, —, 212, 259; Anne, 254; Chas., 79; Geo., 149; Jno., 39, 42; Jos., 79; Josiah Wm., 240; Mary, 296; Phil., 39, 229; Tho., 42, 219; Wm., 235, 300.
 Grant, Anne, 139; Eliz., 232, 301; Jane, 10, 191; Tho., 157, 195; Wm., 10, 200, 255, 274, 298.

- Grantham, lord, 175; Chas., 32, 37, 237; Ric., 32.
- Gravenor, Anne, 220.
- Graves (Greaves), Anne, 193; Chas., 11, 183; Dan., 63; Edw., 16, 185, 200; Geo., 252; Jno., 3, 262; Jonathan, 9, 11, 16, 197; Ric., 183 (*bis*); Ruth, 197; Sar., 9, 183; Wm., 63; *see also* Grevis.
- Gray (Grey), Geo., 180, 230; Jos., 212; Mary, 205.
- Greathead, Anne, 145; Jno., 145.
- Greaves, *see* Graves.
- Greby, Wm., 254.
- Green (Greene), —, 220; Anne, 41, 49, 244; Benj., 103; Edw., 22, 235; Eliz., 112, 149 (*bis*), 159, 237, 244; Geo., 254, 290; Georgina, 256; Hen., 41; Jno., 22, 49, 91, 112, 144, 149, 159, 196, 276; Jos., 79, 133; Martha, 57, 148; Mary, 41, 64, 126; Rebec., 133; Sar., 103, 112, 241, 285; Tho., 57, 64, 91, 149, 162, 285; Wm., 79.
- Greenaway (Greenway), Anne, 210; Eliz., 143; Jane, 49; Jno., 36, 41, 45, 49, 52, 127, 150, 232; Kath., 52, 145; Marmaduke, 5, 10; Mary, 10, 41, 127, 219, 238; Randolph, 196, 242; Rose, 5; Sar., 150; Wm., 45, 227.
- Greenbrough (Greenbery, Greenbroug, Greenbury), —, 236; Edw., 3, 6, 10, 12, 17, 194; Eliz., 201, 210, 212, 220; Frances, 140; Jno., 3, 6, 171, 243; Kath., 226; Lydia, 209; Mary, 3, 10, 171, 222, 226, 245; Mich., 17; Rob., 12, 195; Wm., 172, 197.
- Greenhill, Mary, 143; Wm., 143.
- Greenly, Eliz., 151.
- Greentree, Hannah, 166; Tho., 166.
- Greenway, *see* Greenaway.
- Greenwood, Hart, 132; Mary, 145; Sar., 168.
- Gregg, *see* Griegg.
- Gregory (Griggery, Griggory), wid., 245; Anne, 162; Eliz., 187, 190; Jas., 1, 116, 245; Jos., 116, 120; Sar., 116, 120; Sus., 1, 171; Tho., 198; Wm., 3, 120, 162, 301.
- Gretty, Mich., 104, 290; Wm., 104, 290.
- Grevis, Chas., 94; Ric., 94; *see also* Graves.
- Grey, *see* Gray.
- Grice, Eliz., 126.
- Gridley, Mary, 109, 116; Rob., 109, 112, 116; Sally, 112; Wm., 116; *see also* Grindley.
- Griegg (Gregg), Diana, 112, 295; Eliz., 112, 116, 275; Francis, 13, 196; Jas., 112, 116.
- Griffin (Griffing, Griffing), —, 36, 82; Anne, 2, 260, 265; Charlotte, 91, 272; Eliz., 31, 33, 174, 208; Jas., 223; Jno., 9; Jonathan, 222; Mary, 148, 181, 231; Paul, 197; Ric., 229; Tho., 31, 33, 36; Wm., 2, 9, 82, 91, 221, 231.
- Griffis, —, 253.
- Griffith, Eliz., 264; Evan, 4, 180, 199; Geo., 4, 197; Jno., 180, 191; Wm., 229.
- Griggery, *see* Gregory.
- Grimes, Abra., 47; Mary, 47; Wm. Dixwell, 47.
- Grimsdale (Grimsdell, Grinsdell), —, 201, 261; Eliz., 20, 181, 189; Jane, 17; Ric., 40, 218; Sar., 30; Tho., 17, 20, 25, 30, 40, 302.
- Grimsted, Jane, 126; Rob., 126.
- Grindley, Mary, 163; *see also* Gridley.
- Griston, Jno., 7.
- Grist, Sar., 161; Wm., 161.
- Grizzell, Jos., 276.
- Groom (Groome), Benj., 47, 221; *see also* Goom.
- Groombridge, Anne, 81; Edw., 87; Eliz., 72; Jno., 72, 74, 79, 81, 84, 87; Mary, 74, 79; Wm., 84.
- Grosse (Grose), Mr., 85; Jno., 67; Jno. Hen., 67; Sar. Smally, 67.
- Grosvenor, Frances, 28, 31, 37, 213; Mary, 189; Ric., 216; Seth, 28, 31, 37, 209, 213, 216; Wm., 28.
- Ground, Jer., 205.
- Grove (Groves), Anne, 95, 279; Jno., 80, 87, 88, 95; Jos., 265; Ric., 80; Sar., 279; Tho., 88.
- Grubb (Grub), Francis, 159; Geo. Godfrey, 76, 261; Grace, 51, 159; Jno., 40, 48, 51, 54, 245; Margt., 40, 76; Sar., 152; Wm., 54, 287.
- Grutteridge, Jno., 215.
- Gudgeon, Eliz., 248.
- Guest, Anne, 217.
- Guillett (Guillet, Guillott), Dan., 91; Eliz., 72; Jas., 68, 77, 91, 97; Jos., 209; Mary, 77; Sally Ann, 97, 281; Tho., 85; Wm., 72, 85, 249; *see also* Gillett.
- Guise, —, 60, 247; Augustine, 41, 63, 211, 225; Chriss., 137; Jno., 63, 136; Rach., 41, 222; Wm. Ric., 60.
- Gulliver, Charlotte, 106; Eliz. Martha, 91; Harriet, 97; Hen., 91, 93, 97, 100, 106, 109, 113, 118, 139, 148;

- Hen. Saint, 100; Jas., 63, 113; Jas. Wm., 118; Jno., 68; Louisa, 109; Mary Anne, 93; Sar., 73, 106, 109, 113, 118, 133, 148; Tho., 60, 63, 68, 73.
- Gunnell, —, 81; Jno., 81; Jos., 266.
- Gunner, Mary, 159.
- Guns (Guns), Anne, 239, 266; Jno., 60.
- Gunthorpe, Elean., 67, 250; Eliz., 64, 67; Tho. Watkins, 64; Wm., 64, 67.
- Guston, Mr., 212.
- Gurnett, Martha, 234; Rob., 202; Wm., 191.
- Garney, Eliz., 89, 145; Frances, 96, 282; Ric., 81, 89, 96, 136, 145; Wm. Gardner, 280.
- Gay, Eliz., 256, 284; Jane Carter, 107; Jno., 107.
- Guyatt (Giatt, Gyatt), Jno., 93, 101; Mary, 302; Tho., 93, 101, 281.
- Guymore, Jno., 48, 231.
- Gwillim, Jno., 137.
- Gyatt, *see* Guyatt.
- H
- Haberly, Eliz., 65; Jno., 65.
- Hacket, Margt., 129.
- Hadgood, *see* Hattgood.
- Hadley, Eliz., 55; Hescut, 55.
- Hagg, Margt., 141; Tho., 141.
- Haggatt (Haggett), Mr., 71; N., 134, 139; Sus., 139.
- Haines, *see* Haynes.
- Halbert, Anne, 169; Jno., 169.
- Hales (Hale), Edw., 225; Euphemia, 106; Grace, 244; Mary, 109; Steph. Pet., 101; Tho., 101, 106, 109, 254.
- Haley (Hayley), Elean., 267; Eliz., 46, 227; Hannah, 130; Hen., 48; Jas., 46, 48; *see also* Healey.
- Halford, Anne, 54; Carteret Jno., 58; Jno., 54, 58, 61, 133; Wm., 61, 242.
- Halfpeny, Anne, 204; Mary, 126; Nich., 177.
- Hall, —, 46, 222, 286; Anne, 127, 257, 263; Anth., 33, 82; Baptist, 33, 208, 253; Eliz., 287; Frances, 156; Geo., 33, 154, 226; Guise, 257; Hannah, 156; Hen., 24, 27, 33, 39, 42, 46, 206; Isaac, 84; Jas., 114; Jane, 17, 79, 191; Jno., 44, 80, 95, 101, 108; Jos., 42, 226; Martha, 114; Mary, 33, 72, 123; Nich., 108; Pet., 196; Rebec., 233; Rob., 17, 25, 33, 71, 72, 214, 244, 255; Rose, 256; Sam., 79; Sar., 101, 288; Tho., 51, 80, 82, 107, 123, 236, 291; Tho. Faulkner, 88; Walsingham, 107, 114; Wm., 24, 84, 95.
- Hallamby, Hannah, 136; Tho., 223.
- Halliday (Holiday, Holliday), Anne, 264; Eliz., 68, 264; Francis De lap, 68; Geo. Wm., 46; Jno., 68, 300; Ric., 79; Rob., 46, 49, 79, 228, 230; Wm., 255.
- Hallis, Jas., 298; *see also* Hollis.
- Hallsall, Sar., 127.
- Halsey, Miles, 281.
- Halwell, Alex., 81; Alice, 81.
- Ham, Tho., 156.
- Hamar, Mary, 240.
- Hambleton, —, 290; Anne, 300; Chas., 93, 96, 101, 111, 119, 300; Eliz., 303; Jane, 166; Jos., 291; Lydia, 101, 287; Martha, 111; Mary, 93, 119; Ric., 301.
- Hamilton, A., 157; lady Eliz., 157; Eliz., 61, 249; Gawin, 61; Jane, 61; Phoebe, 206; Wm., 249.
- Hammerton, Mary, 171.
- Hammond (Hammon, Hamond), —, 110; wid., 257; Anne, 94; Eliz., 5, 262; Grace, 116; Jno., 51, 73, 88, 94, 100, 107, 110, 116, 129, 148; Kath., 1; Margt., 116; Mary, 187; Nath., 73, 257; Rob., 107; Sar., 129; Tho., 5, 100; Wm., 1.
- Hampton, Edw., 128; Eliz., 262; Mary, 128.
- Hamshire, Anne, 128; Dav., 128.
- Hamston, Chas., 138; Mary, 138, 157.
- Hancock, Jas., 50; Sar., 233; Wm., 50, 233, 238.
- Hand, Eliz., 103; Jno., 103; Tho., 270.
- Handford, Jno., 81; Moses, 28; Ric., 19, 23, 28, 81; Sar., 19, 194.
- Handley, Anne, 294; Gervas, 204; Sar., 300.
- Handsdon, Jno., 35; Tho., 35.
- Handsdown, Josiah, 82; Sus., 82.
- Hannis, Mary, 218.
- Hardekee, Anne, 85, 269; Geo., 85, 148; Mary, 148.
- Harden, Wm., 217.
- Harding, Alice, 68; Anne, 79; Eliz. Middlefield, 73; Job, 81; Jno., 70, 194, 266; Margt., 236; Mary, 204, 251; Ric., 68, 70, 73, 76, 79, 81, 264, 272; Sar., 76; Sus., 266; Wm., 235; *see also* Harden and Harting.
- Hardwick, Sar., 263; Wm., 258.

- Hardy, A., 155; Mary, 121; Rob., 121; Sar., 153.
 Hare, Eliz., 205; Jno., 56, 121, 272; Sar., 121; Wm., 56, 121.
 Harkell, Jno., 13; Martha, 13; *see also* Arkell.
 Harley, Isaac, 137.
 Harmon, Anne, 173; *see also* Almond.
 Harrard (Harard), Jno., 8, 24; Martha Charlotte, 24; *see also* Harward and Horrod.
 Harris (Harries, Harriss), —, 251; wid., 187, 190, 215; Anne, 58, 95, 146, 179, 193, 231, 280; Benj., 177; Chas., 276; Dan., 78, 80, 85, 88, 95; Dav., 151; Elean., 164; Eliz., 31, 51, 120, 127, 151, 165, 200, 213, 247, 251; Francis, 164; Geo., 85; Hen., 49; Jane, 174, 184; Jno., 68, 80, 106, 177, 248, 254, 257, 261, 291; Jos., 40, 275; Joshua, 88; Kath., 57, 173, 251; Margt., 222; Martha, 170; Mary, 34, 37, 46 (*bis*), 106, 141, 189, 213, 245, 287, 298; Rob., 211; Sam., 68, 173, 190, 243; Sar., 52, 120; Tho., 28, 31, 34, 37, 40, 46 (*bis*), 49, 51, 52, 54, 57, 58, 120, 146; Wm., 54, 78, 95, 174, 211, 268, 279; *see also* Aris.
 Harrison (Harrisson), —, 70, 238, 252, 267; Anne, 83, 121, 151, 154, 256, 267; Charlotte Margaretta, 75; Eliz., 205; Hannah, 136; Jas., 1, 130, 175; Jno., 77, 228, 286; Kath., 65; Margt., 130, 264, 273; Mary, 130, 154, 284; Rebec., 226; Ric., 98; Tho., 121, 272; Wm., 55, 62, 65, 70, 75, 77, 83, 98, 104, 121, 154, 238, 256, 278; *see also* Herrison.
 Harrop, Hen., 76; Sar., 76.
 Hart (Heart), wid., 192; Anne, 7, 237; Chas., 7; Edw., 58; Eliz., 202; Emma, 70; Frances Wilkins, 58; Hen., 257; Jas., 252; Jno., 51, 241; Jos., 7; Martha, 140, 261; Mary, 2, 81, 245; Pearce, 173; Percival, 7, 47, 70, 81, 135, 173, 226; Ric., 173; Thomazin, 7, 133, 135, 233; Wm., 2, 51.
 Harthorn, Eliz., 141.
 Harting, Sar., 152.
 Hartley, —, 212; Eliz., 40; Sar., 40.
 Hartrop, Anne, 129.
 Hartwell, —, 52; Eliz., 52; Jno., 194; Wm., 289.
 Harvest, Caroline, 135; Francis, 26, 135; Mary, 26, 201.
 Harvey (Hervey), Edw., 128; Eliz., 95, 97; Hannah, 128; Jno., 105; Mary, 81; Rob., 241; Wm., 81, 89, 95, 97, 105, 279, 282.
 Harward, Hen., 191; Ric., 199; *see also* Harrard.
 Haselden (Hasleden), Jas., 40, 46; Jno., 46.
 Haseman, Mary, 173.
 Hasey (Hazey), Eliz., 26, 201; Hasnah, 289; Jno., 26.
 Hasings, Hannah Maria, 43; Strange, 43.
 Hastings (Hasting, Haystings), Caleb, 172, 173; Eliz., 175; Jno., 174; Wm., 173.
 Hatcher, Charlotte, 78; Hen., 66, 72, 78, 133, 251; Mary, 133, 136; Sarah, 72; Wm., 66.
 Hatfield (Hatfeild), Anne, 105, 114, 118, 291, 302; Eliz., 137; Jas., 105, 108, 111, 114, 118, 163; Jno., 111, 294; Mary Anne, 114; Tho., 108, 291; *see also* Atfield.
 Hattaway, Anne, 166.
 Hattgood, Anne, 185.
 Hatton, Eliz., 107, 284; Jno., 101; Jos., 107; Magd., 125; Ric., 101; Wm., 107.
 Hattsall, Sar., 127.
 Hatwell, Alex., 81; Alice, 81; *see also* Atwell.
 Havisham, Jas., 246.
 Hawkins (Haukins, Hawking, Hawckins), —, 8, 12, 53; Anne, 2, 62, 124, 147, 162, 175, 273; Arth. Ric., 165; Edw., 57; Eliz., 197, 288; Frances, 12; Francis, 12; Geo., 110; Hen., 66, 266; Jas., 51; Jane, 53, 165; Jno., 12, 20, 53, 190, 193, 240; Kath., 69; Mary, 8, 16, 51, 108, 173, 179, 198, 230; Ric., 108, 284, 290; Rob., 110; Sam., 162; Sar., 76, 125; Tho., 57, 237; Wm., 2, 5, 12, 16, 20, 53, 58, 62, 66, 69, 76, 144, 173, 179, 197, 234, 301.
 Hawley, Anne, 112, 118; Francis, 101, 112, 118; Geo., 22, 77; Jno., 101, 295; Jos., 106; Mary, 112; Wm., 22, 77, 118.
 Hay, Alex., 142.
 Haydon (Hayden, Heyden), Anne, 231, 270; Jno., 28, 141, 270; Margt., 269; Mary, 61.
 Hays (Hays), Abra., 26; Agnes, 261; Amy, 277; Edw., 23, 26; Eliz., 202; Hest., 202; Isab., 146; Jno., 92; Margt., 89, 275; Wm., 23, 86, 89, 92, 146, 200; *see also* Haze.

- Hayley, *see* Haley.
 Haynes (Haines), Anne, 185; Diana, 132, 136; Francis, 160; Isab., 158; Jno., 132, 133; Mary, 133, 136; Nich., 185; Rob., 116; Sar., 116; Tho., 158.
 Haystings, *see* Hastings.
 Hayward, Lydia, 129.
 Haywood (Heywood), Ric., 231; Sar., 152; Wm., 152.
 Hayworth, Anne, 125, 134; Jos., 187; Mary, 297; Tho., 125, 240.
 Haze, Edw., 35, 215; Jno., 35, 225; *see also* Hayes.
 Hazy, *see* Hasey.
 Head, Chas., 172, 206; Eliz., 127; dame Jane, 130; Sar., 211; sir Tho., 130.
 Heald, Tho., 215.
 Healey (Healy), —, 79; Jane, 245; Jno., 79; Wm., 234.
 Heames, Tho., 175; *see also* Emmes and Yeames.
 Heard, Jno., 178, 253; *see also* Hurd.
 Hearsey, Hen., 177; Jno., 177.
 Heart, *see* Hart.
 Heath, Anne, 199; Edw., 33, 215; Eliz., 127, 300; Jas., 14; Jane, 165, 226; Jno., 6, 8, 14, 19; Mary, 8, 181; Tho., 33, 41, 127, 227, 286.
 Heathorn, Kath., 161; Martha, 161; Rob., 161.
 Heavenstall, Wm., 153, 163.
 Hebbard, Eliz., 124; Jno. Roof, 124.
 Hebert, Mary, 275; Wm., 37, 83; *see also* Herbert.
 Hedderwick, Christian, 112; Geo., 112; Sus., 112.
 Heden, Mary, 161; Sar., 161; *see also* Eden.
 Hedges, Jno., 191, 198, 205; Kath., 221.
 Hembidge, Ric., 179.
 Heming, Eliz., 125.
 Hemmings, Jno., 269.
 Henben, Mary, 38; Sim., 38.
 Henchor, Andre, 144; *see also* Henshaw.
 Henckell, Isaac, 294.
 Henderson, Logan, 162 (*bis*).
 Healy, —, 61; Geo., 61, 249; Judith, 254.
 Henshaw, Eliz., 159; Isaac, 159; Jos., 159; *see also* Henchor.
 Henwood, Jno., 290.
 Herbert, Ann, 264, 267; Jno., 288; Martha, 257, 266; Sam., 71, 254; Wm., 140; *see also* Hebert.
 Hereford, Hen., 225.
 Herriott, Alice, 244.
 Herrison, Sar., 124; *see also* Harrison.
 Hervey, *see* Harvey.
 Hes, Eliz., 123.
 Hesson, Jane, 167.
 Hester (Hesther), Jane, 280; Jno., 87, 264; Mary, 92, 266, 277; Wm., 87, 92.
 Hewester, Mary, 258.
 Hewins, *see* Huhins.
 Hewit (Hewet, Hewett, Hewitt), Edw., 39, 49, 60, 64, 67, 69, 231, 259, 277; Eliz., 234 (*bis*); Jno., 60, 69, 240, 253; Jos., 289; Lydia, 232; Mary, 230 (*bis*); Sar., 160, 215, 284; Tho., 64, 246; Wm., 67, 253.
 Hewitson, Geo., 70; Jno. Clark, 70.
 Hewson, *see* Huson.
 Heyden, *see* Haydon.
 Heywood, *see* Haywood.
 Hibbard, *see* Hebbard.
 Hickey, *see* Higgye.
 Hickford, Eliz., 159.
 Hickling, Jno., 246.
 Hicks, Tho., 169.
 Hide, *see* Hyde.
 Higden, Josiah, 128; Maria Catharina, 128.
 Higeson, Eliz., 182.
 Higgenbotham, Frances, 241; Godfrey, 199.
 Higgerson, —, 174; Anne, 174.
 Higgye, Wm., 186.
 Higgins (Higgines), Eliz., 137, 161; Eliz. Anne, 87; Jas., 75, 82, 87, 102, 137, 145, 153, 161; Mary, 102, 290; Wm., 82.
 Higgs, —, 230; Ric., 248; Sar., 154; Tho., 183.
 Higsbish, Dor., 47; Jas., 47; Sus., 47, 228.
 Hilbourn (Hilbourne), Mary, 107; Wm., 94, 107, 282.
 Hildeyard, Jno., 180; Wm., 185; *see also* Hillard.
 Hill, —, 291; Anne, 119, 126, 160; Chas., 56; Edm., 97; Eliz., 56, 75, 78, 106, 113, 114, 121, 127, 158; Francis, 104, 119; Frank, 108; Geo., 94, 100, 108, 114, 283; Isaac, 218; Jas., 125; Jno., 45, 56, 138; Jos., 23, 78, 106, 113, 121, 158; Mary, 23, 56, 94, 97, 243, 298; Rebec., 114; Rebec. Anne, 119; Ric., 78; Rob., 106; Sam., 45; Sar., 104, 113; Soph., 121; Sus., 125; Tho., 106, 108, 126; Tho. Mannin, 2; Wm., 75, 100, 296; Wm. Tho., 108; *see also* Hills.
 Hillamby, Hannah, 136; *see also* Hallamby.

- Hillard, Mrs., 188; Mary, 125; Matthias, 25, 199; Tho., 23, 197; Wm., 20, 23, 25, 125, 195, 202; *see also* Hildeyard.
- Hiller, Mary, 123; Sar., 151.
- Hillier (Hillere), Abra., 86; Anne, 249; Betty, 147; Geo., 121; Jos., 86; Mary, 121; Tho., 121.
- Hillman (Hilman), Rob., 139, 265; Sar., 130.
- Hills, Eliz., 237; Sar., 139; *see also* Hill.
- Hind, Jno., 101; Mary, 104; Ric., 101; Sar., 268; Wm., 104.
- Hinks, Judith, 128.
- Hinton, Mary, 205.
- Hippesley, Jno. Cox, 122; Margt., 122; Margt. Frances, 122.
- Hirst, Jas., 162; Martha, 162; *see also* Hurst.
- Hiscock, Wm., 223.
- Hitch, Hannah, 145; Tho., 145.
- Hitchcock (Hichcock), —, 242; Dan., 170; Hannah, 170; Mary, 232; Sar., 235.
- Hitchman, Tho., 219.
- Hoare (Hoar, Hore), Anne, 260; Eliz., 70, 142, 230; Hen., 263; Jno., 89, 274; Ric., 70; *see also* Oare.
- Hobart, Anne, 79, 104; hon. Hen., 79, 104; Hen. Chas., 104; Maria, 79; *see also* Horbart *and* Hubbard.
- Hobbs (Hobbes, Hobs), —, 173, 210; Dinah, 139; Eliz., 164, 173; Hen., 218; Jas., 151; Jno., 5, 11, 17, 34, 173 (*bis*), 191, 210, 237; Jos., 5; Margt., 190; Mary, 34, 232; Rach., 190; Sar., 11; Wm., 17, 274.
- Hobbs Son, Jno., 5; Jos., 5.
- Hobley, Anne, 101; Geo., 101.
- Hobourn, *see* Holbourn.
- Hodges, Anne, 78 (*bis*); Francis, 164; Geo. Tho., 303; Hen., 78 (*bis*); Jno., 184, 188, 203; Mary, 184; Sam., 132; *see also* Hogges.
- Hodgskis, Anne, 152.
- Hodgson (Hodgshon), Anne, 131, 144.
- Hogges, Jno., 165; Sar., 165; *see also* Hodges.
- Holbourn (Hobourn), Frances, 257; Francis, 281; Jas., 87, 281; Jane, 87.
- Holdam, Anne, 124.
- Holden, Ruth, 138.
- Holder, Jno., 8.
- Holdersfield, Anne, 266.
- Holdsworth, Rob., 244.
- Holdway, Eliz., 167.
- Holey, Hen., 76; Wm., 76.
- Holford, Rob., 182.
- Holiday, *see* Halliday.
- Holifield, Jno., 301.
- Holl, Jane, 79; Sam., 79.
- Holland, Anne, 137, 220, 256; Benj., 94, 97, 99, 105, 109, 149, 158; Eliz., 89, 105, 277; Jas., 137; Jno., 279, 284; Martha, 97, 149; Mary, 99, 244, 252; Mary King, 94, 281; Steph., 89; Sus., 137; Wm., 109.
- Holliday, *see* Halliday.
- Hollier, Mary, 28; Tho., 28.
- Hollingsworth (Hollingsworth), Hannah, 112; Jno., 112; Mary, 112, 296.
- Hollis, —, 197; Jno., 22, 77; Mary, 271; Wm., 22, 77; *see also* Hallis.
- Holloway, Alice, 211; Jno., 191.
- Holmes, Anne, 162; Rob., 162; Sar., 292; Sus., 162.
- Holroyd, Abigail, 148; Jno., 148.
- Holt, —, 62; Eliz., 62, 142; Hen., 142; Jane, 130; Sus., 142.
- Holtom, Mary, 140.
- Holworthy, Martha, 208.
- Hone, Dan., 230; Eliz., 238; Jane, 112, 160; Jos., 18; Mary, 124; Sar., 112; Tho., 124; Wm., 18, 112, 160, 296.
- Honney, Mary, 141.
- Honour (Honor), Isaac, 74, 260; Jno., 69, 74, 133, 135, 152, 181, 294; Sar., 69; Steph., 181; Tho., 5.
- Hook (Hooke), —, 268; Anne, 265; Eliz., 50, 129, 231, 271; Hannah, 210; Hest., 53; Mary, 47, 147; Sar., 266; Tho., 47, 50, 53, 129.
- Hooper, —, 253; Anne, 60; Eliz., 52; Jane, 66; Jno., 43, 48, 52, 60, 66; Mary, 48, 149; Reynold, 243; Sam., 132; Sar., 132.
- Hope, —, 176; Alice, 149; Anne, 125; Eliz., 88, 181, 273; Jas., 88, 149; Jno., 5, 12, 14, 181, 188, 302; Mary, 148, 176; Sam., 12, 80, 194; Sar., 147; Wm., 14, 80; *see also* Hopegood *and* Hoppe.
- Hopegood (Hopgood), Eliz., 156; Mary, 148; *see also* Hope.
- Hopkins, Anne, 30, 81, 139, 178, 237, 243; Barb., 35, 212; Chas., 26; Charlotte, 295; Eliz., 19, 33, 192, 198, 214; Frances, 132, 248; Israel, 275; Jas., 64, 184, 207, 253; Jno., 1, 7, 19, 22, 25, 30, 33, 40, 46, 49, 72, 81, 85, 89, 125, 178, 201, 230, 270, 276, 287; Joyce, 127; Mary, 46, 75, 125, 139, 214, 259, 261; Philadelphia, 20, 203; Rebec., 173;

- Sar., 22, 49, 149, 198; Tho., 20, 25, 26, 35, 64, 75, 89, 132 (*bis*), 134, 139 (*bis*), 145, 195; Wm., 72, 85, 218.
- Hoppe, Mary, 286; Mary Heddy, 100; Tho., 100; *see also* Hope.
- Hopwood, Jas. Hen., 114; Jno., 114, 120; Kath., 120; Mary, 114, 120.
- Horbart, Ric., 149; *see also* Hobart.
- Hore, *see* Hoare.
- Horn (Horne), Geo., 227; Hest., 270; Mary, 138; Pet., 51, 227, 270; Rebec., 141; Wm., 51.
- Horrod, Kath., 135; Tho., 135.
- Horseck, Lucy, 91; Wm., 91; *see also* Hosick.
- Horsey, Geo. Brown, 115; Jos., 258; Mary, 115; Tho., 115.
- Horsfield, Ann, 141.
- Horwood, Martha, 123; Wm., 123.
- Hosick, Jane, 153; *see also* Horseck.
- Hoskins (Hoskings, Hoskings), —, 80; Eliz., 153; Mary, 154; Wm. Chickley, 80.
- Houblon, Mrs., 240.
- Houghting, —, 85.
- Houghton, Monica, 303; Wm., 217.
- House, Jas., 70; Tho., 70.
- Howard, lord, 188; Anne, 54, 116, 120, 139, 188, 235; Dav., 48, 52, 54, 79, 260; Herman, 72, 74, 76, 139; Hugh, 207; Jas., 106, 108, 116, 120, 296; Jno., 88, 92, 164, 233; Kath., 118; Mary, 74, 120, 303; Rach., 164; Sar., 88, 133; Tho., 52, 72, 76, 118, 255; Thomazin, 187; Wm., 79, 92, 106; Wm. Hen., 118, 301.
- Howe (How), Mrs., 301; Anne, 160.
- Howell, Tho., 135, 283.
- Howls (Howlea), —, 259; Jno., 259; Sar., 262.
- Hubbald, Hest., 299.
- Hubbard, wid., 251; Deb., 4, 175; Eliz., 113; Hannah, 136; Jane, 261, 287; Jno., 16, 113, 160, 178; Martha, 13; Ric., 246; Sar., 113, 160; Sus., 209; Tho., 4, 13, 175, 279; Wm., 16, 200; *see also* Hobart.
- Hubbley, Jno., 282.
- Hucker, Sar., 123.
- Huddleston, Francis, 196.
- Huddy, Anne, 264.
- Hudson, Anne, 105, 281; Edm., 157; Frances, 105; Jane, 45, 222; Jno., 59; Matth., 86; Sarah Kath., 93; Tho., 45, 55, 59; Wm., 93.
- Hugaways, Sar., 205.
- Huggett, Eliz., 129; Jane, 110; Margt., 149, 288; Mary, 293; Mary Anne, 91; Wm., 91, 110, 149.
- Huggins, Geo., 95; Wm., 95.
- Hughe, Jno., 9.
- Hughes (Hughes, Huse, Use), Anne, 24, 33, 204; Benj., 165; Bryan, 11, 183; Ellis, 153; Geo., 61; Griffith, 165; Humph., 88; Jas., 143; Jno., 5, 9, 51, 168, 174, 177, 179; Lydia, 143; Margt., 37, 40, 213, 216; Mary, 27, 165, 168, 239; Pet., 24; 27, 30, 33, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51, 221, 243; Rebec., 141, 271; Ric., 11, 88, 176, 183, 239, 274; Rob., 30; Sar., 153, 248, 250; Wm., 61, 141, 291.
- Huhins, Geo., 158.
- Hulcker, Eliz., 148.
- Hulcks, Eliz., 134.
- Humber, Caroline, 135; Geo., 38, 228; Sar., 38.
- Humphreys (Humphries, Humphry, Humphrys), Eliz., 270; Jno., 108; Ric., 108; Sim., 286; Tho., 280.
- Hunt, —, 53; Anne, 63, 167, 246; Eliz., 20, 53, 147, 238; Frances, 47, 141, 146; Hannah, 253; Hen., 47, 146; Jane, 222; Jno., 20, 195, 244, 272; Margt., 249; Mary, 167, 300; Ric., 223; Rob., 147; Sar., 70; Tho., 59, 63, 66, 70, 167, 195, 247; Wm., 66, 160.
- Hunter, Benj., 125; Eliz., 109; Janet, 109; Jno., 109; Sar., 125.
- Huntingdon, Margt., 126; Wm., 126.
- Huntingford (Huntinford), —, 255, 273; Anne, 12, 172; Dav., 103; Eliz., 285; Jane, 62; Jno., 12; Jno. Alex., 67; Mary, 53, 103, 241, 288; Sar., 171; Sus., 7, 189; Tho., 7, 46, 53, 62, 67, 143, 226, 256, 269; Wm., 214.
- Hurd, Rob., 275; *see also* Heard.
- Hurst, Anne, 103, 110, 116, 147, 291; Arnold, 215; Eliz., 95; Jane, 177; Jno., 95, 98, 149, 161, 177; Jos., 93, 103, 107, 110, 116, 147; Lydia, 149, 289; Mary Anne, 116; Sar., 274; Tho., 110, 293; Wm., 107, 290; *see also* Hirst.
- Husbands, Eliz., 148.
- Huse, *see* Hughes.
- Husk, Sar., 175.
- Huson, Betty, 165; Eliz. Swyer, 165; Jas., 165.
- Hussey (Husey), Mary, 47, 123; Nathan, 277; Sam., 123; Sar., 47, 227.
- Hustice, Eldridge, 172; *see also* Yewstace.

Hutchings (Huchins, Hutching, Hutchins), —, 118; Anne, 103; Chas., 118; Edw., 111; Eliz., 51, 255, 261; Frances, 54, 234; Francis, 48, 50, 51, 54, 56, 131, 237, 268; Geo., 158; Jane, 50, 228, 238; Jno., 103, 111; Kath., 300; Mary, 48, 155, 297; Sar., 164; Tryphena, 118; Wm., 97.
 Hutchinson (Hutcheson, Hutchison), Andr., 179; Eliz., 236; Jno., 270.
 Hutton, Anne, 180; Jno., 84; Tho., 84.
 Hyatt, Chas., 157; Mary, 157.
 Hyde (Hide), —, 177; wid., 265; Anne, 5, 200; Edw., 219; Eliz., 121, 163; Geo., 286; Jas., 196; Jenny, 157; Jno., 5, 11, 176, 183, 257; Mary, 176; Rob., 121, 163, 303; Tho., 157.
 Hyslop, Malcomb, 123; Martha, 123.

I

Iabbett, *see* Jabbett.
 Ianson, *see* Jansens.
 Iedson, Sar., 130.
 Iipson, Sus., 248.
 Iles, Catharina Soph., 166; Ellis, 166.
 Ilsley, Chas., 230; Elean., 187; Eliz., 198.
 Ince, Eliz., 214.
 Inch, Jno., 252.
 Ing, Hart, 132; Mark, 132.
 Ingram, Anne, 14, 172, 266; Rebec., 183, 199; Rowland, 14, 183, 198, 207.
 Irby, *see* Erbie.
 Ireland, Edw., 39, 129, 299; Martha, 39, 215; Rach., 129, 298.
 Irons, Jno., 197.
 Irwin, Louisa, 295.
 Isbister, Hannah, 157; Jas., 157.
 Isum, Frances, 109, 292; Jno., 299; Rach., 109; Sar., 292; Tho., 109.
 Ivory (Ivery), Hannah, 124, 127; Jane, 51; Jos., 49, 51, 280; Rob., 49, 238; Sam., 127; *see also* Avory.
 Izard, Alice, 111; Geo., 111; Ralph, 111.

J

Jabbett (Iabbett), Anne, 14; Edw., 14, 200; Eliz., 200.
 Jack, Alex., 165.
 Jackson, —, 253; Anne, 104, 216; Barb., 241; Chris., 100, 104, 155; Deb., 259 Elean., 127, 299; Eliz.,

219; Geo., 98; Giles Poulton, 98; Isab., 161; Jane, 283; Japheth, 232; Jno., 47, 52, 57, 85, 114, 161; Kath., 114, 161; Mary, 114, 137, 138, 292; Rebec., 57, 237; Ric., 138, 143; Ric. Downs, 100; Sar., 52, 114, 143, 209, 218; Tho., 47, 161, 237; Wm., 193, 222.
 James, Edm., 155; Mary, 155; Redford, 234; Ric., 140, 155; Sar., 141; Tho., 186; Wm., 141, 165, 273; *see also* James.
 Jancey, Sar., 159.
 Janes, Sar., 171.
 Jansens (Ianson), Abra., 55, 234; Kath., 55; Steph. Theodore, 55.
 January, Jane, 120.
 Jaques, Aaron, 178.
 Jedson, Sar., 130.
 Jeffcote (Jefcott), Jas., 110; Mary, 110, 292.
 Jefferys (Jefferies, Jeffreys), Chas., 36, 44, 49, 50, 55, 61, 290; Eliz., 55; Emmanuel, 61, 293; Hannah, 121; Jno., 36; Margt., 272; Mary, 107, 115, 121, 295; Sus., 49, 227; Tho. Wall, 102; Wm., 50, 102, 107, 115, 121.
 Jeffs, Mary, 183.
 Jemmett, Chas., 155.
 Jenkins, Anne, 113, 212; Eliz., 125; Jas., 125; Jno., 109, 113, 119; Mary, 109, 119; Rebec., 292; Sar., 109, 295, 297; Sus., 119.
 Jenks, *see* Jynks.
 Jennings, —, 226; Mr., 226; wid., 257; Anne, 113, 295; Caroline, 119; Eliz., 105, 108, 113, 119, 146; Jane, 17, 193; Jno., 17, 212; Jos., 238; Margt., 126; Mary, 298, 302; Sar., 108; Tho., 191; Wm., 105, 108, 110, 113, 119, 226, 293.
 Jersey, Sar., 132; Tho., 132.
 Jewells, *see* Juells.
 Jewster, *see* Juster.
 Jipson, Sus., 248.
 Joachim, —, 300; Anne, 103, 292; Hannah, 110; Kath., 279; Margt., 110, 154; Matth., 103, 110, 154 (*bis*); Wm., 153.
 Job., Jas., 88.
 Johns, Barnesly, 234; Eliz., 36; Hen., 82; Jno., 87, 92, 94, 180, 195, 196, 283; Kath., 92, 276; Mary, 204; Pet., 36, 82, 223; Sar., 87, 94, 272, 280; *see also* Jones.
 Johnslin, Faith, 153; Geo., 153.
 Johnson (Johnston), —, 268, 293; Anne, 30, 42, 76, 136, 172, 213, 275;

- Charlotte, 142; Cornelius, 170; Edw., 76, 124; Eliz., 27, 109, 112, 115, 120, 262, 276; Emmanuel, 5; Geo., 134; Hannah, 248; Hen., 233; Isab., 107; Jane, 113, 123; Joanna, 183, 248; Jno., 79, 113, 233; Jos., 199; Judith, 134; Leonora, 45; Margt. Penn., 162; Martha, 35; Mary, 99, 258, 264; Mary Patience, 112; Pat., 99; Rob., 290; Rog., 27, 30, 35, 40, 42, 45, 277; Sam., 5; Sar., 115, 124, 176, 197, 221; Sar. Joash, 170; Tho., 107, 120, 178, 271; Wm., 106, 109, 112, 115, 120, 142.
- Joiner, *see* Joyner.
- Jones, —, 18, 31, 201, 271, 272, 291; Alice, 120; Anne, 7, 31, 94, 117, 143, 156, 161, 201, 253; Celia, 26; Eliz., 8, 18, 117, 121, 125, 151, 236, 284, 299; Evan, 246; Hans Rogers Davies, 281; Hugh, 149; Isaiah, 161; Jas., 2, 62, 111, 161, 246; Jane, 135; Jno., 17, 26, 49, 52, 57, 61, 103, 109, 110, 111, 117, 120, 121, 201, 242; Judith, 121; Lydia, 86; Margt., 109; Martha, 182; Mary, 52, 94, 117, 181, 201, 277, 279; Mich., 173; Nath., 143; Ric., 7, 10, 86, 199; Rob., 151 (*bis*); Sam., 277; Sar., 109, 187; Sol., 2, 6, 186; Tho., 41, 56, 120; Tim., 57, 62, 65; Wm., 22, 26 (*bis*), 31, 81, 103, 117, 200, 201 (*bis*), 208, 267, 274; *see also* Johns.
- Jordan, Mr., 175; Eliz., 129, 226; Jno., 230; Wm., 216.
- Joslyn, *see* Chosling, Gosling, and Johnslin.
- Joules, Geo., 151; Sus., 151.
- Joyce, Edm., 291; Jos., 301; Mary, 150; Mary Anne, 287; Wm., 293.
- Joyner (Joiner), Anne, 249; Elean., 8, 179, 224; Hen., 190; Humph., 171; Ric., 8, 179.
- Judson, Jno., 246; Mary, 250.
- Juells, Anne, 220.
- Juster (Jewster), Jno., 10, 202, 260; Sar., 126, 202.
- Jynks (Jenks), Elean., 72; Hen., 64, 73, 246; Humph., 64, 68, 72, 75, 132, 250; Jane, 75, 261; Jno., 73; Mary, 132.
- K
- Kaine, *see* Cain.
- Kally, Wm., 178; *see also* Kelly.
- Kamshead (Kamshad), Sus., 145.
- Kason, Jas., 31; Jno., 31; *see also* Chasson and Kesson.
- Katon (Caton), —, 186, 188; wid., 220; Anne, 152, 249; Chas., 190; Cornelius, 279; Dan., 11, 212; Edw., 6, 11, 20, 27, 30, 173, 177, 213; Elean., 270; Eliz., 179, 185, 200; Frances, 139, 286; Geo., 279; Hannah, 6; Jas., 11; Jno., 23, 27, 47, 54, 77, 202, 209, 240, 266; Lydia, 54, 168, 213, 278; Martha, 20; Mary, 2, 237, 245, 273; Phil., 2, 6, 11, 184, 186, 258; Ric., 179, 185, 258; Sam., 77; Sar., 6, 177, 300; *see also* Dennis.
- Kay, Alex., 273; Andr., 168; Mary, 168.
- Kays, Eliz., 125; Jno., 125.
- Keele (Keal, Keel, Keill), Anne, 15, 18, 189; Eliz., 143, 151, 179; Henrietta, 281; Jer., 137; Jno., 10, 15, 18, 28, 80, 178; Jos., 80; Kath., 28; Mary, 137; Tho., 10, 184; Wm., 137, 143, 151, 189; *see also* Kell.
- Keene (Keen), Eliz., 224; Geo., 40; Jane, 43, 221; Jno., 40, 43, 60, 84; Mary, 107, 125; Sar., 60; Wm., 107.
- Keep, Anne, 168; Israel, 168.
- Keepsey, Anne, 217.
- Kelby, Jas., 81.
- Kell, Mary, 274; *see also* Keele.
- Kelly (Kelley), —, 29, 197; wid., 43; Anne, 32; Eliz., 25, 67; Jas., 33; Jno., 36, 79, 266, 267; Mary, 19, 227; Rob., 17, 19, 25, 29, 32, 36, 39, 43, 219; Sar., 17, 79; Tho., 43, 67, 90, 220; Wm., 39; *see also* Kally.
- Kelsall, Anne, 153.
- Kemble, Jno., 296.
- Kemm (Kem, Kemb), Anne, 140, 158.
- Kemp (Kempe), Eliz. Jane, 111; Jno. Purcel, 43; Sam., 111; Steph., 43; Tho., 259.
- Kendrick, —, 283, 295, 299; Abel, 19, 21, 26, 32, 36, 87, 91, 97, 103, 108, 116, 210; Abra., 147, 288; Anne, 158; Chas., 274; Charlotte, 97; Dan., 284; Dav., 99; Dolly, 116; Eliz., 71, 92, 105, 112, 255, 290; Geo., 87; Hannah, 66, 74, 250; Jas., 108; Jno., 21, 57, 61, 66, 71, 74, 79, 85, 86, 89, 92, 158, 234, 261, 270, 300; Mary, 36, 57, 90, 91, 108, 116, 147; Mary Anne, 116; Rob., 61; Sar., 89, 274; Sus., 94, 112, 116;

- Tho., 59, 225; Tho. Wall, 19; Wm., 32, 74, 99, 86, 90, 94, 99, 105, 112, 116, 271.
- Kennedy (Kenardy, Kennardy), Ric., 3, 174, 192.
- Kensett (Kenset, Kensit), Hen., 88; Jno., 97, 103, 152, 287; Jos., 88; Ric., 111, 117; Sar., 103; Sus., 97, 103, 111, 117, 152; Tho., 117.
- Kensley, Mary, 300; *see also* Mackenzie.
- Kent, Jane, 119, 158; Jno., 195; Martha, 119; Sam., 119, 158.
- Kerby, *see* Kirby.
- Kerr, Ellen, 292; *see also* Carr.
- Kesson, Jno., 34; Tho., 34; *see also* Kason.
- Ketch, Eliz., 245.
- Ketley (Kettley), Rach., 164.
- Kettelby, Sam., 251.
- Kettle, Anne Stacy, 180.
- Key, Hen., 161; *see also* Kay.
- Kidner, Anne, 104; Eliz., 92, 110, 115, 158, 284; Jno. Hen., 115, 302; Mary, 98, 158; Sam., 271; Wm., 92, 98, 104, 110, 115.
- Kilbourn, Phyllis, 101; Tho., 101.
- Kilby, Hen., 41; Jno., 41.
- Kile, Francis, 93; Tho., 93.
- Killeck, —, 66, 69; Anne, 66, 74; Frances, 66; Jas., 74, 77, 83; Mary, 77; Tho. Jas., 83.
- Killner, Frances, 179.
- Kimbear, Anne, 169; Jas., 169.
- Kimberly, Hannah, 272.
- King, —, 9, 190; Mrs., 190; wid., 51, 78, 259; Anne, 68, 80, 92, 151, 177, 255; Chas., 236; Dan., 22; Dor., 299; Eliz., 14, 151, 234, 254, 287; Frances, 145; Geo., 259; Jas., 65, 120, 246, 252; Jane, 227; Jno., 3, 14, 17, 92, 164, 174, 177, 186, 268; Jno. Bland, 51, 233; Jos., 3, 17, 80, 104, 109, 113, 120, 174, 175; Margt., 205; Mary, 78, 104, 109, 113, 120, 124, 205, 290; Matth., 51, 176, 230; Rebec., 128; Rob., 145, 256; Sar., 164, 250; Tho., 104, 113, 158, 302; Wm., 22, 63, 65, 67, 68, 72, 78, 104, 250, 254, 263, 268, 270, 279.
- Kingsnorth, Anna, 156; Ric., 156.
- Kingston, Eliz., 170.
- Kippon (Kippen), Eliz., 159; Hannah-Clarissa, 88; Jno., 88, 252.
- Kirby, —, 301; Rob., 120, 163; Sar., 120, 163.
- Kirke (Kirk), Edw., 46; Jno., 46; Mary, 11, 185; Wm., 11, 185.
- Kisbec, Jas., 160.
- Kitthing (Kitchen), —, 197, 226; Anne, 176, 196; Dan., 1, 5, 14, 35, 40, 44, 48, 176, 196, 203, 265, 300; Edw., 45; Eliz., 14, 47, 148, 225; Eusebia, 233; Frances, 47, 227; Geo., 5, 40, 77, 82, 84, 88, 92, 96, 101, 145, 176; Jane, 173; Jno., 22, 45, 47, 57, 62, 82, 101, 197; Jos., 48, 126, 218; Kath., 227; Margt., 174; Mary, 22, 44, 57, 77, 84, 88, 92, 269, 298; Sar., 62, 84, 145, 214, 224, 244; Sobieski, 1, 35; Sus., 126.
- Knapp, Rebec., 301; Tho., 233.
- Knight (Night), Anne, 37, 75, 127, 133, 172, 241, 276; Chas., 69; Edw., 41; Eliz., 125, 159, 195; Geo., 32, 33, 37, 41, 44, 48, 127, 172, 210, 240; Hannah, 238; Hen., 59, 115, 125, 160, 302; Jas., 124, 133; Jane, 32; Jno., 293; Jonathan, 87, 275; Kath., 124; Mary, 64, 93, 115, 120, 160, 278; Sam., 120; Sar., 48, 93, 186, 278; Tho., 59, 64, 69, 75, 81, 87, 93, 158, 159; Tho. Hen., 115; Wm., 81.
- Knaip, Jno., 110; Margt., 113; Tho., 110, 113; Wm., 107, 113.
- Knott, Mary, 159; Tho., 159.
- Knowles (Knowls), —, 75; Jno., 152, 296; Martha, 149; Sar., 75.
- Kranen, Lambert, 259; Mary, 152.
- Kroger, Dor., 131.

L

- Lack, Anne, 38; Jane, 52, 160; Mary, 284; Sar., 47; Tho., 31, 38, 47, 52; Wm., 211; Wm. Hillard, 31.
- Lackington, Jane, 293.
- Lad, —, 29, 204; Benj., 83; Tho., 29, 83; *see also* Led.
- Lade, Tho., 190.
- Laggar, Anne, 246.
- Laggatt (Laggat, Leggat, Leggatt), Anne, 42, 212; Eliz., 26; Hannah, 30, 231; Jno., 242; Judith, 267; Margt., 39, 279; Martha, 247; Mary, 240; Phil., 6, 22, 42, 49, 133 (*bis*), 155, 177, 193, 212, 291; Ric., 19, 197; Sam., 19, 22, 26, 30, 34, 39, 228; Sar., 34; Tho., 6, 177.
- Lake, Eliz., 195; Mary, 128, 188; Tho., 128.
- Lamb, Anne, 130; Chas., 160; Cornelius, 130; Jas., 130; Sar., 130.
- Lambath, Phyllis, 9; Rob., 9.
- Lambert, —, 186; Eliz., 53, 55, 186,

- 202; Geo., 186; Jno., 28, 53, 202; Mary, 21, 195; Ralph, 21, 25, 28, 39, 53, 55, 139, 292; Sar., 25, 201; Sus., 39, 215, 227.
- Lamboll, Ric., 134.
- Lampkin (Lamkin, Lampkins), Jane, 228; Jno., 3, 14, 174; Jos., 3, 9, 14, 172, 174, 177; Sus., 201; Tho., 172; Wm., 9, 136.
- Lamsbone, Sam., 282.
- Land, Eliz., 146, 282; Frances, 97; Geo., 86; Jas., 26, 84, 88; Jno., 88; Jos., 29, 84, 86, 97, 146, 198, 269; Ralph, 26, 29, 211; Rob., 86.
- Lander, Anne, 205; Eliz., 29, 157, 206; Geo., 187; Jane, 263; Mary, 133, 208; Wm., 29, 133, 251.
- Landsdale, *see* Lansdell.
- Lane, —, 212; Mrs., 186; Caroline, 119; Edw., 41; Hannah, 135; Jno., 212; Mary, 119; Tho., 41; Wm., 119.
- Lang, Adner, 169; Rob., 169; *see also* Layng.
- Langdale (Langdel), Constantia, 258; Frances, 180.
- Langford, Anne, 97; Eliz., 112, 118, 153; Jane, 118; Jno., 97, 102, 108, 112, 118, 144, 153, 289; Mary Anne, 108; Ruth, 144.
- Langham, Sar., 132.
- Langhorn, Cornelius, 257.
- Langley, —, 53; wid., 53; Anne, 220; Dan., 53, 233; Hen., 193; Hest., 178; Jane, 176, 195; Jno., 176 (*bis*), 217, 227, 302; Kath., 251; Lancelot, 6, 184; Mary, 14, 137; Sar., 114, 168; Swansey, 228; Tho., 11, 102, 114, 168, 184; Wm., 6, 11, 14, 184 (*bis*), 214.
- Lann, Sam., 302.
- Lansdell (Landsdale), Ric., 164, 243.
- Larchin, —, 298; Eliz., 124; Rob., 100; *see also* Larkin.
- Largent, Jas., 265.
- Larkham (Larcum), Eliz., 198; Sar., 2; Wm., 2, 234, 275.
- Larkin (Larken), Eliz., 115; Gemariah, 301; Geo., 102; Hen., 92; Jane, 119; Jno., 87, 301; Mary, 112, 115, 119, 294; Sar., 76, 96, 140, 264, 301; Tho., 112, 115, 119; Wm., 76, 87, 92, 96, 102, 139, 140, 273; *see also* Larchin.
- Lascelles, Hen., 244; Jennet, 241.
- Lashford, Sar., 280.
- Lauchery, Anne, 105; Mich., 105.
- Laud, Eliz., 146; Jos., 146.
- Laughton, Christian Eliz. Maria, 89; Christiana, 106, 115; Geo., 89, 90, 96, 106, 115; Hen. Demainbray, 96, 280; Soph., 115; Wm. Hyde, 106.
- Lauder, *see* Lander.
- Lavalade, Ellen, 110, 296; Jas., 81, 87, 91, 97, 99, 110, 153; Mary, 87, 273; Matth., 91; Wm., 97, 99, 261.
- Laver, Anne, 255.
- Lavington, Geo., 209.
- Law, *see* Laws.
- Lawrence (Lawranc, Lawrance), Amb., 23, 25, 251; Anne, 185; Chris., 133; Eliz., 220; Jas., 81; Jane, 133; Jno., 70, 178, 266; Jos., 75; Mary, 124, 134, 182, 274, 275; Rob., 209; Sar., 75; Silvanus, 239; Tho., 65, 70, 81; Wm., 23, 65, 197.
- Laws (Law), —, 4, 8; Abra., 192; Chas., 176; Hannah, 215; Jno., 172 (*bis*); Mary, 175, 270; Ric., 4, 8, 172, 175, 263.
- Lawson, Anne, 176; Jno., 6, 176 (*ter*); Martha, 213; Ric., 3; Rob., 3, 205, 231.
- Laybourn, Geo., 264.
- Laycock (Laycok), —, 9; Alwell, 46, 225; Anne, 11, 34, 144; Anth., 66, 70, 77, 155; Edw., 194; Eliz., 15, 140, 187, 229, 257, 269, 280; Geo., 66; Hannah, 74, 225, 235; Jas., 59, 246, 261; Jane, 71, 135, 158, 289; Jean, 136; Jno., 25, 62, 194, 205, 232, 244; Mary, 30, 136, 182; Matth., 65; Moses, 34, 36, 39, 43, 46, 48, 53, 55, 62, 68, 133, 144; Patience, 264; Rebec., 68, 258; Ric., 12, 48, 59, 65, 71, 74, 140, 182, 230, 244, 265, 269, 274, 291; Rob., 55; Sar., 43, 144, 155; Sus., 39, 226; Tho., 11, 12, 15, 19, 25, 30, 48, 135, 136, 235, 270; Wm., 36, 70, 77.
- Layne, *see* Lane.
- Layng, Chas., 126; Mary, 126; *see also* Lang.
- Layton, Anne, 47, 203, 216; Eliz., 37; Isaac, 22, 26, 32, 34, 37, 47, 203; Lydia, 203; Mary, 34; Mich., 22, 202; Sar., 26, 256; Wm., 32; *see also* Leighton.
- Leach, *see* Leech.
- Ledsom (Ledsom), Mary, 249; Wm., 218.
- Leadum, *see* Leedham.
- Leakes, Eliz., 123; Wm., 123.
- Leastad, Jno., 143; Mary, 143.
- Leatherland, Anne, 261; Jno., 255.
- Le Brand, Martha, 216; Mary, 187; Matthias, 8, 179; Wm., 8, 179.

- Led, Jno., 41; Wm., 41; *see also* Lad.
 Ledger, Eliz., 132, 166; Mary, 147;
 Tho., 86, 147, 148, 271.
 Ledsom, *see* Leadsom.
 Lee, Anne, 54, 163; Chas. Hen., 129;
 Geo., 163; Martha, 129; Mary, 54,
 131, 272; Sar., 167; Wm., 295;
see also Leigh.
 Leech (Leach), Jos., 72; Martha, 135;
 Wm., 298.
 Leedham (Leadum, Leodum), Chris.,
 7, 21, 178, 203; Eliz., 7, 178; Mary,
 185, 218, 235 (*bis*); Wm., 21.
 Lefebvre, Jacque Lanfran, 162; Sus.,
 162.
 Legg (Legge), Eliz., 20, 195; Jane, 154;
 Jno., 58; Mary, 58, 246; Wm., 20.
 Leggatt, *see* Laggatt.
 Legrix, Jno., 266; Steph., 265.
 Leigh, Francis, 229; Jno., 45; Mary,
 40; Ric., 40; Sam., 45, 254; Tho.,
 226; *see also* Lee.
 Leighteuser (Leutheuser, Leuthwezer,
 Lighteuezer), —, 271; Jno. Conrad,
 187; Lewis Fred., 217; Nich., 178.
 Leighton, Sus., 210; *see also* Layton.
 Leishman, Jas., 278.
 Lemman, Margt., 144.
 Lemm (Lem), Anne, 149.
 Leneve, Henrietta, 172; *see also* Neave.
 Lennad, Mary, 165.
 Lepas, Dor., 206.
 Leper, Meleora, 132.
 Le Pine, Francis, 248; *see also* Pine.
 Lesley, Kath., 45; Tho., 45.
 Leson, Urs., 124; Wm., 124.
 Lesueur, Dan., 142; Magd., 142.
 Leutheuser, Leuthwezer, *see* Leigh-
 teuser.
 Lever (Levers), —, 25, 237; Anne, 6,
 63; Christian, 54; Eliz., 207; Jas.,
 178; Jno., 12, 15, 20, 25, 51, 54, 63,
 68, 73, 150, 184, 250, 261; Martha,
 225; Mary, 20, 68, 171, 204; Sam.,
 204; Sar., 204, 290, 300; Tho., 73;
 Wm., 6, 51.
 Lovett, lady Mary, 175.
 Lewin, Edw., 52; Ric., 52; Wm., 135,
 236.
 Lewis, Anne, 92, 107, 114, 138, 231;
 Benj., 173; Betty, 146; Eliz., 98,
 114, 195, 234, 273, 283; Evan, 219;
 Francis, 92, 98, 101, 107, 114; Jas.,
 224; Jane, 101; Jno., 44, 134 (*bis*),
 149, 185, 209, 221, 223; Kath., 138,
 232; Lucy, 126; Martha, 279;
 Mary, 303; Tho., 295; Wm., 195,
 204, 277.
 Lherondell, Mary, 162.
 Liddle, Anth., 169; Patient, 169.
 Lidwell, Lydia, 149; Martha, 161;
 W., 149; *see also* Lilwell.
 Light, Fred., 104, 288; Jas., 94, 97,
 100, 104, 163; Jane, 94; Sar., 163;
 Wm., 100.
 Lighteuezer, *see* Leighteuser.
 Lilwell, Wm., 92.
 Linch (Lynch), Jas., 2, 217; M., 138;
 Sus., 193, 229.
 Lindsey, Barb., 207; Dav., 193.
 Line, Jas., 93; Jno., 105, 290; Phoebe,
 98; Wm., 93, 98, 105, 150.
 Liney (Lyney), —, 245; Eliz., 52,
 274; Ephraim, 74, 262; L., 223;
 Jas., 55; Jno., 42, 47, 52, 55, 60, 68,
 74, 225; Mary, 68; Sar., 60; Wm.,
 47; *see also* Lisney.
 Linford, Wm., 69, 252.
 Ling, Lucy, 153; Tho., 153.
 Lisney, Jas., 77; Letitia, 77; *see also*
 Liney.
 Lisseman, Jno., 163.
 Lisson, Jas., 74; Sar., 74.
 Little, Anne, 269; Elean., 224; Jane,
 220; Wm., 259.
 Lloyd (Floyd, Loyd), Crispin, 159;
 Eliz., 256, 294; Francis, 285; Jno.,
 6, 11, 194; Kath., 178; Matth., 11.
 Loader (Lowder), Diana, 136; Fran-
 cis, 156; Hannah, 156; Hen., 3, 23,
 176, 201; Jno., 3, 16, 18, 23, 72,
 247; Mary, 16, 193, 296; Sar., 202,
 242; Tho., 18, 72, 136, 259.
 Loades, Sar., 202.
 Lobos, Chris., 218.
 Lock, Anth., 91; Chas., 86, 91, 153;
 Frances, 162; Jno., 110; Jos. Wic-
 kens, 110; Leah, 110; Mary, 86,
 161; Tho., 162.
 Lofts, Jno., 106; Pet., 151; Rebec.,
 106, 289; Sar., 151; Sus., 289.
 Lomar, Mary, 256.
 Long, Avis, 73; Beeston, 48, 241;
 Chas., 97, 242; Edw., 94, 97, 284;
 Elean., 170; Eliz., 94, 283, 285;
 Geo., 141, 146; Harriet, 97; Hen.,
 129, 281; Jane, 129; Jno., 15, 24;
 Margt., 188; Mary, 159, 256, 257,
 259, 283; Rach., 129; Ric., 15, 24,
 73, 97, 268, 278, 297; Sar., 48, 141;
 Sus., 48, 79, 231; Tho., 79.
 Longfield, Alice, 164; Rob., 154.
 Longman, Anne Margt. Mary, 106;
 Benj., 152; Chas., 281; Edith, 80;
 Edw., 84; Hannah, 116; Hen. Chas.,
 93; Jas., 89, 93, 98, 106, 116; Jas.

Hen., 89; Jno., 80; Kath., 84;
 Leonora Carolina, 98; Sar., 152;
 Soph., 116; Wm., 275.
 Longmire, Christiana, 114; Eliz., 102,
 114, 200; Wm., 102, 114.
 Lonten, Eliz. Mary, 105; Francis, 105;
 Mary, 105.
 Lord, Rog., 202; Tho., 266.
 Lort, Anne, 94; Hen., 277; Rob., 99;
 Wm., 94, 99.
 Lory (Lorey), Anne, 226; Jas., 187.
 Loudoun, Eliz., 140.
 Love, —, 53; Anne, 69, 97; Eliz., 12,
 74; Jno., 32, 79, 185, 258; Jos., 75;
 Mary, 32, 53, 75, 79; Rebec., 141;
 Ric., 69, 74, 84; Rob., 97; Sar., 69;
 Tho., 84; *see also* Pricklove.
 Loveday, Frances, 160, 258; Jane,
 212; Martha, 33, 138; Mary, 28,
 135; Sam., 25, 28, 33, 299; Sar.,
 136; Tho., 25, 203, 238, 242.
 Lovejoy, Hen., 90; Jno., 209; Rach.,
 135; Rob., 177; Wm., 90.
 Loveless, Tho., 102; Wm., 102.
 Lovell, Anne, 146; Eliz., 276; Mary,
 146; Sobieski, 82; Tho., 82.
 Lovelock, Kath., 124.
 Lovenbury, Kath., 137.
 Loverel (Loverell, Loveril, Loverill), —,
 189; Anne, 22, 196; Eliz., 4, 33, 203;
 Jno., 10; Mary, 18, 223; Ric., 4, 7,
 10, 13, 14, 18, 22, 24, 33, 43, 245;
 Sam., 24; Sar., 43, 213; Tho., 13;
 Wm., 7.
 Low (Lowe), Edw., 289; Hen., 33;
 Isab., 291; Jas., 33, 40, 45, 83;
 Jno., 135 (*bis*), 279; Martha, 135;
 Musgrove, 291; Sibella, 83; Sus.,
 40; Wm., 45.
 Lowder, Hen., 176; *see also* Loader.
 Lowry, Jane, 286; Wm., 289.
 Lowther, Benj., 185.
 Luckman, Eliz., 267.
 Ludlow, Chas., 165.
 Luggar, Eliz., 185; Jno., 173.
 Lutman, Anne, 113; Eliz., 90; Sam.,
 108, 291; Sar., 98; Tho., 90, 98,
 102, 108, 113; Tomson, 293.
 Luxford, Jno., 250.
 Lynch, *see* Linch.
 Lyney, *see* Liney.
 Lyons (Lyon), Anne, 99, 283; Benj.,
 45, 95, 99, 101, 109, 115, 144; Eliz.,
 123; Jno., 12, 95, 292; Jos., 8, 12,
 190; Kath., 8; Mary Anne, 115,
 298; Ric., 110; Rob., 185, 192;
 Sar. Patience, 109, 115; Wm., 109,
 110.

M

Mac Demar, Jas., 280.
 Mace, —, 57, 213; Anne, 27, 202, 252;
 Chas., 174; Dan., 207; Dinah, 174;
 Jane, 12, 200; Jno., 27, 32, 204;
 Mary, 32, 255; Rob., 9, 57; Sar.,
 6; Wm., 6, 9, 12, 174 (*bis*), 211,
 268; *see also* Mayes.
 Mackason, Eliz. Margaretta, 117;
 Rob., 117; Sar. Turner, 117.
 Mackay, Mary, 281.
 Mackean, —, 176; Andr., 180; Kath.,
 193.
 Mackenfield, Jas., 280.
 Mackenin, Geo., 226.
 Mackenzie, Anne, 7; Dan., 7; *see also*
 Kensey.
 Mackintosh, Anne, 51, 230; Chas.,
 51; Mary, 51.
 Mackrill, Anne, 129; Tho., 129.
 Maddocks (Madox, Matox, Mattocks,
 Mattox), Anne, 130; Geo., 4, 174;
 Isaac, 181, 194; Jas., 1, 183; Jno.,
 1, 4, 6, 10, 172, 174, 183, 184, 238;
 Jos., 6, 177; Margt., 172, 181, 184;
 Martha, 174; Mary, 285; Sus., 10.
 Madrass, Mary, 266.
 Magnus, Eliz., 120; Fras., 120; Soph.
 Maria, 120.
 Magson, Hannah, 124; Wm., 124.
 Maidman, Eliz., 165; Jane, 131; Jno.,
 165.
 Mail^d, —, 175.
 Maine, *see* Mayne.
 Major, —, 271; Edw., 53; Eliz., 85;
 Jno., 53, 55, 57, 62, 67, 76, 85, 89,
 113, 147, 235, 251; Jos., 244;
 Martha Letitia, 57; Mary, 53, 62,
 76, 113, 240, 244, 255; Sar., 262;
 Tho., 113; Wm., 89, 274.
 Makepiece, Mr., 295.
 Malkin, Eliz., 150.
 Mallard (Malliard), —, 66, 266; Anne,
 68; Elean., 73; Jane, 65, 78, 133,
 249; Mary, 136; Tho., 66, 68, 73,
 78, 133, 248, 288; Wm., 65.
 Mallison, Isaac, 103; Mary, 103; Wm.
 Hen., 103.
 Malone (Malane), Eliz., 30; Isaac, 30,
 81; Jas., 81; Jno., 30.
 Maltamore, Eliz., 184; Jno., 172.
 Mander, —, 183; Eve, 195; Mich.,
 191.
 Mansfield, *see* Mansfield.
 Manley, Mary, 163.
 Mann (Man), Anne, 60, 242; Edw.,
 68, 77, 257; Galfridus, 60; Hen.,

- 46, 47; Jas., 77; Jane, 47; Jno., 76; Jos., 76; Sar., 68, 252; Wm., 46, 224.
- Manning (Mannin, Menning), Chris.**, 3; Hannah, 156; Jas., 3, 6, 194; Maria Catharina, 128; Tho., 2, 156.
- Mansell, Eliz.**, 62, 67; Jno., 206; Martha, 62; Mary, 261; Mich., 62; Sar., 67.
- Mansfield (Manfield, Mansfeild), Geo.**, 70; Jno., 30; Joshua, 259; Josiah, 65, 70, 75, 262; Ric., 14; Wm., 65.
- Mansome, Martha**, 246.
- Manvers, Carl**, 157.
- Mapham, —**, 265.
- March, Margt.**, 236; Rob., 56; Sar., 56.
- Marchant, see Merchant.**
- Mares, Hugh**, 121; Jno., 109, 115, 181; Mary, 115, 121; Sar., 115; Wm., 109.
- Marks (Markes), —**, 43, 254; Anne, 58, 280; Jos., 38, 43, 47, 50, 53, 58, 63, 68; Mary, 38, 63, 215, 239; Rebec., 50; Ric., 65; Sar., 65; Tho., 68; Wm., 53, 70, 243.
- Marie, see Merie.**
- Marlow, Eliz.**, 123; Mary, 127.
- Marony (Meroney), Rob.**, 107, 111, 157; Sar., 107, 157, 290.
- Marriage, Jane**, 94, 283; Jno., 101, 296; Kath., 109; Mary, 91, 259, 277; Sam., 87, 91, 94, 101, 109; Sar., 109.
- Marrivold, Jno.**, 290.
- Marsh, Martha**, 150.
- Marshall, wid.**, 253; Anne, 158; Eliz., 147, 175; Frances, 173; Francis, 1; Jas., 147, 278; Jane, 256; Jno., 35, 158; Mary, 1, 126, 168, 171; Rebec., 35, 210; Wm., 1, 132 (*bis*), 137, 173, 175, 247, 257.
- Martin (Marten, Martyn), —**, 36, 281; Anna Maria, 35; Anne, 106, 117, 167, 210, 225, 236; Chafin, 36, 46, 49, 54, 59, 61, 64, 66, 71, 149, 301; Charlotte, 112; Dav., 34, 82; Deb., 140, 143, 145; Edw., 33, 39, 99, 145, 272; Eliz., 123; Esther, 149, 272; Frances, 134; Francis, 167; Gemariah, 39, 225; Hester, 46; Jas., 43, 47, 64, 66, 105, 237, 246, 262; Jane, 54, 61, 110, 237; Jesharella, 105, 112, 117; Jno., 21, 27, 31, 35, 38, 44, 47, 57, 79, 211, 241, 301; Kath., 31, 211, 274; Margt., 44; Mary, 49, 57, 59, 82, 117, 167, 239, 248; Pet., 43; Rob. 279; Sar., 27, 140; Sar.
- Joash, 170; Steph., 71; Sybil, 102; Theodosia, 38; Tho., 25; Wm., 17, 34, 79, 99, 102, 106, 110.
- Masden, Adam**, 254.
- Mash, Martha**, 150.
- Mashley, Sar.**, 252.
- Maskell (Mascall, Maskall), Anne**, 224; Eliz., 202; Humph., 208, 256; Jno., 50, 233; Mary, 276; Rob., 50.
- Mason, —**, 185, 196, 215; Ann Beazely, 119; Anne, 44, 113, 119, 142, 167 (*bis*), 175, 181, 229, 258, 264, 277, 300; Benj., 121; Charlotte, 78, 263; Edm., 157; Eliz., 65, 111, 113, 115, 121, 164, 203, 279, 302; Geo., 44; Hannah, 157; Jas., 20, 200; Jane, 74, 140, 178; Jno., 49, 107, 108, 113, 119; Kath., 190; Mary, 22, 25, 72, 146, 181, 205, 242; Matth., 107, 111, 115, 121; Nath. Geo., 156; Polly, 108; Sam., 175 (*bis*); Sar., 8, 67, 162, 211, 223; Tho., 6, 8, 14, 20, 22, 25, 65, 67, 69, 72, 74, 111, 140, 146, 162, 164, 205, 223, 295; Wm., 2, 6, 78, 181, 208.
- Massey, Anne**, 250.
- Masters (Master), Martha**, 188; Wm., 196.
- Masterson, Edw.**, 135; Eliz., 135.
- Maston (Mastin), Amos**, 53; Jno., 53; Jos., 239; Mary, 223; Sar., 273.
- Matchem, Patience**, 248.
- Mather, Alex.**, 195; Barb., 207; Jas., 186.
- Matherson, Rob.**, 194; *see also* Matthewson.
- Mathews (Mathew, Matthews), —**, 78, 86, 191, 290; Mrs., 187; wid., 252; Anne, 18, 19, 181, 191; Chas., 92, 99; Edw., 6, 11, 182; Elean., 233; Eliz., 74, 86, 113, 118, 127, 137, 138, 150, 224, 263, 271; Hen., 133, 147; Jas., 24, 34, 37; Jas. Mich., 24; Jane, 37, 43, 215; Jno., 10, 18, 19, 24, 28, 32, 37, 42, 80, 83, 108, 172, 181, 184, 222; Kath., 6, 34; Letitia, 83; Margt., 113; Mary, 11, 35, 42, 93, 127, 175, 215, 256, 274; Nath., 43, 84; Ric., 118, 300; Sar., 6, 32, 37, 80, 84, 102, 199, 205; Sus., 28, 92, 278; Tho., 32, 35, 74, 78, 93, 98, 102, 108, 113, 118, 127, 158, 201, 215, 218, 250, 260; Wm., 6, 24, 99, 246.
- Matox, Mattox, see Maddocks.**
- Matthewson, Jos.**, 140; *see also* Mather-son.
- Maule (Mawle), Jas.**, 54, 56, 59, 62, 66, 76; Jno., 56; Kath., 59, 241;

INDEX OF PERSONS.

359

- Lydia Eliz., 76; Ric., 66, 248; Tho., 54.
 Maunder, *see* Mander.
 Mawhood, Dor., 131; Wm., 131.
 Mawley (Mawly), Mary, 259, 260.
 Maxham, Dor., 29, 204; Eliz., 232; Eliz. Milbourn, 27; Jas., 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 37, 215; Rebec., 209; Ric., 37; Sar., 21; Wm., 213; Wm. Sherman, 23.
 Maxwell, Jas., 248.
 May, —, 43; Anna Maria, 80; Anne, 113, 123, 238; Charlotte, 84; Eliz., 251; Hen., 84, 136, 270; Jno., 60, 64, 68, 119, 145, 147, 251; Jos., 84; Kath., 42; Mary, 166, 258, 268; Pet., 42, 84; Rebec., 100; Ric., 100, 106, 113, 119, 154; Sar., 64, 68, 113, 119, 154, 156, 251; Wm., 80, 135, 166.
 Maybank, Edw., 94; Eliz., 140, 145; Jas., 107, 291; Jane, 81, 107, 136, 137; Jno., 102; Mary, 126, 145, 148; Ric., 90; Sar., 73, 239, 264; Wm., 70, 73, 81, 90, 94, 102, 107, 126, 136, 137, 302.
 Mayes, Eliz., 281; *see also* Mace.
 Mayne, Jas., 263.
 Maypowder, Mary, 40, 219, 220; Wm., 40, 219.
 Mazey, Mary, 168.
 Mead (Meades, Meed, Meeds), Anne, 21, 133; Elean., 197; Eliz., 33, 173, 214, 274; Esther, 239; Hest., 9; Jas., 17, 59, 64, 74, 143, 144, 180, 200, 297; Jane, 9, 181, 218 (*bis*); Jno., 2, 9, 12, 17, 21, 28, 33, 181, 234, 240; Mary, 2, 28, 64, 145, 147, 148, 246, 257, 271, 287; Sar., 12, 193; Sus., 143; Tho., 282; Tho. Whittell, 59.
 Meals, *see* Meals.
 Medden, Kitty, 250.
 Medows (Meadows), Anne Orton, 157; Anne, 106, 113; Chas., 106, 113, 157, 158; Eliz., 299; Evelyn Hen., 106; Wm. Evelyn, 113.
 Meed, Meeds, *see* Mead.
 Meeking, Eliz., 176; Geo., 176; Jno., 6.
 Meals (Meals), Sar., 290; Tho., 141, 147.
 Meers (Mears, Meeres, Meres), —, 60; wid., 199; Anne, 74; Dav., 115; Eliz., 63, 67, 132 (*bis*), 166, 243, 250 (*bis*); Hannah, 138; Jno., 131, 232, 262; Mary, 63, 115, 242; Ric., 63, 67, 74, 76, 132, 138, 139, 166; Sar., 84; Sus., 60, 76, 243, 261; Wm., 84, 132.
 Meese, Walwyn, 223.
 Melbourn, *see* Milbourn.
 Melichamp (Melicham, Mellichamp), Anne, 173; Hest., 9, 180; Joan, 263; Kath., 192; Wm., 9, 173, 180, 196.
 Mellish, —, 260, 298; Christian, 80, 120; Eliz., 104; Georgina, 112, 117, 120; Hen., 104, 208, 112, 117, 120; Jas., 80, 89, 96; Mary, 96, 108, 302; Sar., 96, 117, 280, 288; Wm., 112.
 Melsom, Anne, 117, 121; Jacob, 117, 121; Tho., 117, 121.
 Melton, —, 225; Anth., 16, 19, 26, 30, 235, 303; Chas., 26, 27, 213 (*bis*); Dav., 30, 205; Eliz., 36, 213 (*bis*); Jas., 33, 36, 288; Jno., 16, 207; Kath., 240; Mary, 19, 33; Ric., 34, 209; Sam., 77; Wm., 17, 27, 34, 77, 191, 200, 232; *see also* Milton.
 Meltor, Sar., 161.
 Menning, *see* Manning.
 Mensall, *see* Mansell.
 Menuel, Kath., 182.
 Mercer, Mary, 275.
 Merchant (Marchant), Amelia, 254; Jno., 109; Laur., 237; Lucy, 153; Mary, 109.
 Meredith, Geo., 104, 288; Jno., 297; Jno. Tho., 114; Sus., 110, 114; Wm., 104, 110, 114, 292.
 Merle (Marl, Marie), Hen., 178; Jas., 182; Lydia, 180; Sus., 188.
 Meroney, *see* Marony.
 Merritt (Merrett, Merrit), Eliz., 76; Frances, 92; Francis, 69, 76, 92, 136, 141; Jane, 69; Mary, 124, 136, 227, 274, 283; Ric., 124; *see also* Morritt.
 Messenger, Anne, 95, 112; Diana, 105; Jas., 105; Jno., 227; Jos., 95, 102, 112; Louisa, 112; Martha, 218; Mary, 102.
 Metcalf, Anne, 228; Jno., 220.
 Methal, Eliz., 10; Jas., 10.
 Meyler, Dorcas, 96; Hen., 230.
 Meynell, *see* Menuel.
 Michell (Michel, Mitchel, Mitchell), Eliz., 142, 147; Hannah, 261; Hen., 12, 15, 16, 19, 22, 243, 268; Jas., 57 (*bis*); Jno., 22; Kath., 57 (*bis*), 240; Mary, 165, 188, 207, 238; Matth., 142, 268; Rob., 171; Rowland, 16, 268; Sar., 16, 276; Sus., 16, 22, 194, 254; Tho., 15, 194; Wm., 164, 165, 233.
 Mico, Geo., 88; Hannah, 88; Mary Anne, 88.
 Midavaine, Geo. Fred., 107; Pet., 107.

- Middleditch, Wm., 215.
 Middleship, Anne, 110; Edw., 91, 95, 99, 105, 110; Eliz., 97, 105; Mary, 99; Rob., 97; Sar., 95; Tho. Fred., 91.
 Middleton (Middleton), Anne, 7; Dorcas, 7, 225; Easter, 248; Sam., 187.
 Mihill (Mihil, Myhil, Myhill), Anne Maria, 85; Eliz., 153, 263; Eliz. Avice, 63; Jno., 5, 8, 11, 14, 16, 17, 21, 31, 79, 85, 180, 271, 298; Mary, 21; Rebec., 14, 31, 189, 214, 238; Ric., 5, 60, 79, 180, 264; Rob., 17, 60, 63, 134, 241, 270; Tho., 11, 202; Wm., 16, 188.
 Milbourn (Melbourne), Dor., 216; Jno., 80; Jos., 80.
 Miles, Abra., 232; Hannah, 18; Jno., 78; Mary, 159; Ric., 18; Sar., 273.
 Millard, —, 208; Jno., 6, 11, 15, 20, 201, 210; Mary, 15; Sar., 6.
 Miller, —, 22; Anne, 45, 182, 239; Elean., 232; Eliz., 9, 50, 109, 232; Jno., 9, 43, 45, 48, 50, 55, 182, 185, 220 (*bis*), 245; Mary, 48, 228; Ric., 18, 203; Sar., 130; Tho., 18, 22, 55.
 Millican (Millican, Miliken, Millickan, Millicken), —, 277; Betty, 95; Jas., 110, 292; Jno., 88, 108, 273, 291; Kath., 102; Margt., 107, 291; Martha, 91; Mary, 103, 116, 120; Mary Anne, 116; Mich., 88, 91, 95, 98, 102, 107, 110, 116, 120; Pet., 103, 108; Sar., 98; Wm., 120.
 Millington, Anne, 84; Eliz., 88; Jane, 74; Jno., 70, 74, 77, 84, 88, 91, 103, 136; Kath., 103, 291; Mary, 70, 136; Sar., 77; Sus., 91; Tho., 97.
 Millis, Hannah, 125.
 Mills, —, 29, 245; Anne, 29, 125, 229; Anne Orton, 157; Edw., 90; Eliz., 134, 274; Eliz. Orton, 158; Hest., 40, 268; Humph., 9, 11, 16, 58, 180, 246; Jas., 144; Jno., 37, 40, 45, 83, 158, 213, 223; Jno. Clark, 263; Margt., 9, 128, 180; Mary, 58, 83, 286; Matth., 235; Rog., 128; Sar., 9, 16, 242; Sus., 11; Tho., 90, 125; Wm., 157, 158.
 Milhe, Geo., 297.
 Milton, Anne, 7, 186; Anth., 22; Mary, 141; Sus., 12; Wm., 7, 12 (*ter*), 22; *see also* Melton.
 Milum, Sar., 125.
 Minchin, Sar., 233.
 Mitford, Betty, 281; Jno., 165; Mary, 165.
 Moies, *see* Moysey.
 Molan, Anne, 141; Dav., 52, 141, 262; Mary Anne, 52, 242.
 Moles, Geo., 247.
 Mompesson, Anne, 156.
 Monday, *see* Munday.
 Money, Anne, 42, 128; Eliz., 48, 156; Jos., 42, 45, 48, 128; Sar., 45.
 Monk (Monck), —, 270; Anna Maria, 57; Anne, 38, 46, 141, 223, 253; Charity, 66, 130; Edw., 4, 9, 57, 62, 66, 73, 78, 130, 177, 208, 220; Eliz., 41, 129, 219; Jane, 139; Jno., 4, 73, 177; Jonathan, 233; Jos., 40, 44, 51, 135, 143; Judith, 128, 220; Lois, 135; Lucy, 9; Mary, 31, 51, 142, 235; Rob. Adams, 31, 38, 46, 143, 285; Tho., 41, 44, 78, 128, 129, 220, 253.
 Monkland, Jane, 303.
 Moody (Moody), Anne, 131, 253; Jane, 220; Mary, 194; Rebec., 196; Rob., 131.
 Moon, Rog., 199; Sar., 255.
 Moore (Moor, More), —, 281; Ally, 119; Andr., 136; Anne, 57, 94, 136, 140, 152, 158; Edw., 264; Eliz., 79, 103, 119, 273; Geo., 181; Hannah, 130; Isaac, 119; Jno., 50, 53, 57, 61, 68, 94, 98, 103, 113, 297; Louisa Anne, 98, 290; Louisa Mary, 113; Mary, 32, 113, 139, 142, 208; Rebec., 53, 236, 248; Ric., 50; Rob., 23, 32, 79; Sam., 79; Sar., 299; Tho., 10, 68, 292; Wm., 79, 130, 146, 152, 297.
 Moot, Wm., 14.
 Mordaunt, Chas., 205; Frances, 216; Hest., 197; Mary, 262.
 Moreau, Dav., 155; Frances, 155.
 Morehead, Tho., 231.
 Morgan, Chris., 10; Mary, 10; Matth., 86; Phoebe, 166; Wm., 86, 166, 224.
 Morley, *see* Mawley.
 Morphew, Geo., 32, 249; Sar., 32, 235.
 Morris (Mories, Moris), Aaron, 81; Chas., 32, 81, 154, 272, 300; Edm., 167; Eliz., 125; Griffith, 32; Jane, 142, 167; Jno., 43, 84, 207; M. H., 154; Mary, 139, 155; Rebec., 84; Ric., 125; Sar., 154; Tho., 275.
 Morrison, Edw., 73; Geo., 73; Mary, 73.
 Morrirt, Francis, 136; *see also* Merritt.

Morse, Charlotte, 111; Eliz., 85, 170; Geo., 102; Jas., 85, 247, 249; Jno., 73, 98, 163; Jos., 73, 89, 93, 102, 111, 138, 151; Kath., 138, 272; Mary, 251; Sar., 98; Tho., 93; Wm., 89, 272.
 Morson, Margt., 161.
 Mortimore (Mortamore, Mortemor), Eliz., 233; Geo., 287; Jos., 181; Sar., 129; Tho., 222.
 Morton, Eliz., 151; Jas., 151.
 Moseley (Mosely), Mrs., 184; Eliz., 211; Hannah, 187; Judith, 232; Rebec., 137; Sus., 278; Tho., 200.
 Moss, Alice, 149; Edw., 82; Hannah, 126; Hugh, 36; Jno., 119, 150; Jos., 228; Martha, 119, 150; Rach., 82; Rebec., 36.
 Moysey, Sus., 126.
 Mulford, Ric., 195.
 Mumpas, Mary, 130.
 Munday (Monday), Anne, 294; Francis, 229; Jasper, 145, 242; Mary, 192.
 Mungall, Francis, 6; Jno., 6, 178; Mary, 180.
 Murch, Eliz., 263; Mary, 263; Tho., 263.
 Murden, Eliz., 207; sir Jer., 182; Jer., 178; Jno., 203; Jos., 191; Rob., 202; Wm., 189.
 Murdock, Anne, 105; Archibald, 105, 111; Margt., 111.
 Murry, Geo., 152, 153, 155 (*bis*), 157 (*bis*).
 Musgrove, Eliz., 164; Tho., 164.
 Myhill, *see* Mihill.
 Myler, Faith, 124.
 Mytton, Jas., 266.

N

Naggs, Anne, 181.
 Nairne, Geo., 154.
 Nalder, Jos., 141; Mary, 141.
 Nash, —, 17, 187, 300; Mrs., 295; Anne, 45, 113, 119, 121, 227, 229; Edw., 26, 72, 192, 204; Eliz., 121, 201, 238; Jas., 107; Jer., 45, 49, 236; Jno., 15, 17, 21, 26, 32, 72, 107, 113, 119, 121, 204, 223; Judith, 193; Margt., 32; Mary, 49, 130, 161, 204, 237; Sar., 113.
 Nason, Edm., 172; Sus., 221.
 Nassau, Eliz., 291; Wm., 65.
 Neadham, Chris., 12; Jno., 12; Margt., 183.
 Neale, Anne, 26, 86, 135, 270; Eliz., 41, 250; Hannah, 236; Hen., 29;

Jas., 96, 253; Jno., 221, 268; Kath., 96; Lampet, 78, 86; Mary, 38, 248; Sar., 236; Sus., 48; Wm., 26, 29, 33, 38, 41, 48, 78, 135, 219; *see also* Nell.
 Neave (Neaves, Neves), Frances, 77; Jno., 77; Ric., 77; Wm., 164, 165; *see also* Leneve.
 Neff, *see* De Neff.
 Neighbour, Eliz., 201; Wm., 253.
 Nelhams (Nelham), —, 179, 205, 250; Anne, 192; Edw., 117; Eliz., 8, 27, 220, 224, 270; Evan, 205; Jas., 1, 4, 8, 13, 61, 172, 233; Jane, 4, 15; Jno., 8, 15, 18 (*bis*), 22, 26, 30, 41, 195, 216, 218, 220, 221, 225, 227; Jos., 18, 38, 245; Margery, 207; Martha, 117; Mary, 1, 8, 13, 18, 172, 179, 262, 266, 287; Rob., 30, 205; Sam., 78; Sar., 22, 31, 46, 222, 223, 262; Tho., 24, 78, 192; Wm., 24, 26, 27, 31, 38 (*ter*), 46, 50, 61, 223, 224, 229.
 Nell, Eliz., 216; *see also* Neale.
 Neves, *see* Neave.
 Nevil, Mary, 140.
 New, Jno., 24, 191, 198; Wm., 220.
 Newbury, Eliz., 123; Jno., 123.
 Newby, Esther, 120; Rob., 120; Sam., 120.
 Newcomb, Jno., 299.
 Newell (Newill), Hannah, 166; Hest., 169.
 Newham, Anne, 162.
 Newland, Rog., 213.
 Newman, Alice, 174; Anna Maria, 38, 215; Anne, 58, 112, 118; Edw., 121; Geo., 35, 38; Geo. Spencer, 107; Harry, 116; Hen., 7, 54, 236; Jno., 99, 112, 196, 254; Mary, 100, 116, 121, 160, 240; Mary Anne, 35; Sar., 99, 212; Sus., 56, 236; Tho., 116, 121, 160; Tim., 54, 56, 58; Wm., 100, 104, 107, 112, 118, 184; Wm. Rob., 118; Wm. Spencer, 104.
 Newport, Alice, 145; Jno., 146; Sar., 124; Syfe, 286.
 Newsom (Newsham), Eliz., 101; Lucinda, 120; Mary, 108; Sar. Mary, 114; Sus., 96, 114, 120; Wm., 96, 101, 108, 114, 120.
 Newton, Anne, 137; Eliz., 237, 295; Job, 100; Jno. Fred., 229.
 Nexon, *see* Nixon.
 Nicholas (Nichollas, Nicolas), Mrs., 208; Alex., 196, 203; Eliz., 205; Wm., 196.

Nichols (Nicholl, Nicholls, Nickols),
 Anth., 274; Eliz., 250; Jno., 129,
 140; Mary, 140; Prisc., 129.
 Nicholson (Nichelsen), Anne, 146;
 Eliz., 127; Wm., 127.
 Night, *see* Knight.
 Nightingale, Sar., 272.
 Nixon (Nexon), Arth., 9, 15; Jno.,
 9; Ric., 15; Sar., 267.
 Noakes (Noak), Anne, 132; Isaac,
 132; Mary, 39; Mary Charlotte,
 39; Wm., 39.
 Noble (Nobles), Mrs., 297; Hannah,
 103; Jno., 103, 160.
 Norman, —, 232; Mary, 133.
 Norris, Anne, 217; Geo., 90; Grace,
 123; Martha, 90.
 North, —, 245; Anne, 70, 260; Eliz.,
 65, 251; Hannah, 163; Jno., 54, 58,
 61, 65, 67, 70, 233; Jos., 58; Steph.,
 67; Wm., 54, 163.
 Northover, Judy (Jude), 159.
 Norton, Jno., 52, 133, 232, 271; Margt.,
 244; Mary, 133, 268; Wm., 52.
 Norwood, wid., 40; Jas., 40.
 Nossiter, Geo. Rob., 35; Tho., 35.
 Nost, Jno., 168; Steph., 168.
 Noye, Anne, 134.
 Nugent, Alice, 33; Hannah, 33, 81;
 Hen., 33, 81.
 Nutt, Wm., 212.

O

Oades, Hen., 268; Sar., 240.
 Oakham, Kath., 19; Sam., 19.
 Oakley, Hannah, 268; Ric., 268.
 Oare, Martha, 162; Sar., 155; *see also*
 Hoare.
 Oates, Kath., 127.
 Ockley, Anne, 209; Sar., 198.
 Odefield, Jno., 230; *see also* Oldfield.
 Ogbourne (Ogourn), Jane, 250; Mary,
 124.
 Ogden, Jno., 195.
 Ogilby (Ogyby), Jas., 73; Sar., 73, 256.
 Okell, Jno., 77, 83; Letitia, 77; Tho.,
 83.
 Old, Jas., 70; Tho., 70.
 Oldaker, Jno., 137; Mary, 137.
 Oldfield, Wm., 196; *see also* Odefield.
 Oldham, Geo., 178.
 Oliver, Rob., 256.
 Onion (Onions, Onyon, Oynon), —,
 194, 198; Anne, 13; Edw., 35;
 Eliz., 3, 21, 28 (*bits*), 173; Excell,
 8, 13, 20, 21, 25, 28, 32, 34, 223;

Frances, 252; Francis, 3, 173; Han-
 nah, 45, 224; Jno., 181; Margt., 34,
 209; Mary, 20, 32, 50, 197, 207,
 249; Pet., 181, 184; Ric., 25, 28,
 32, 35, 45, 47, 50; Sar., 225; Steph.,
 223; Tho., 8, 178, 268; Wm., 230;
 Wm. Steph., 47.
 Oram (Orum), —, 2; wid., 230; Anne,
 26, 218; Benj., 34, 183; Deb., 179;
 Edw., 142, 301; Eliz., 24, 198; Jos.,
 24, 26, 34, 40; Judith, 234; Wm., 40.
 Orme, Anne, 141.
 Ormond, Mary, 206.
 Orme, Jane, 154; Vincent, 154.
 Orton, Mary, 241.
 Osborne (Osborn, Osbourn), Anne,
 35; Edw., 138; Eliz., 138; Jno.,
 78, 174; Sar., 78; Wm., 35, 231.
 Other, Jan., 145.
 Oton, Eliz., 269; Judith, 280.
 Otter, Hannah, 142; Tho., 142.
 Ottley, Kath., 161.
 Otway (Ottaway), —, 40, 198; Anne,
 43, 220; Dav., 194; Elean., 222;
 Isaac, 14, 22, 26, 30, 34, 38, 40, 43,
 230; Jno., 30, 207; Mary, 34; Ric.,
 284; Sar., 160; Winifred, 38, 219.
 Ouchterlony, Jno., 19; Sar., 28; Sus.,
 19, 21, 28, 31, 206; Tho., 36, 212;
 Tho. Sam., 24, 199; Wm., 19, 21,
 24, 28, 31, 36.
 Over, Anne, 116; Jas., 104; Jane,
 112, 116, 120; Jno., 99, 296; Ric.,
 95, 99, 104, 112, 116, 120; Sar., 120.
 Overton, Grace, 234; Jno., 283; Re-
 bec., 284; Rob., 302; Sar., 293.
 Owen, Anne, 121; Jas. Wall, 121;
 Jno., 121; Martha, 73; Mary, 164;
 Tho., 73.
 Oxbey, Sus., 151.
 Oxlad, Alice, 213; Anne, 179, 232;
 Benj., 40, 44, 235; Jno., 40, 179,
 187, 222; Mary, 176.
 Oxton (Oxtin), Geo., 16, 193; Jno.,
 6, 12, 16, 183, 191, 201.
 Oynon, *see* Onion.

P

Pace, Anne, 166.
 Page, Anne, 126; Eliz., 119, 221;
 Harriet, 285; Isaac, 198; Jane, 257,
 266; Jno., 94, 99, 104, 111, 119,
 156, 164, 286, 297; Margt., 26, 111,
 119; Mary, 94, 164, 286; Sar., 104,
 294; Steph., 26, 203.
 Paget, Jas., 227.

- Paiba, *see de Paiba*.
 Paine (Pain, Payne), —, 72, 229; Anne, 3, 15, 81, 130; Edw., 15, 17, 25, 65, 90, 183, 236, 303; Eliz., 92, 162, 204; Geo., 89, 108, 277; Jas., 67, 121, 173, 188; Jane, 11, 29, 193, 227; Jno., 18, 38, 59 (*bis*), 110, 116, 119, 122, 159, 197, 201, 224, 247; Jos., 3, 173, 188; Martha, 277, 296; Mary, 17, 36, 59, 77, 85, 116, 119, 121, 122, 156, 179, 190, 211, 229, 272, 275, 292; Matth., 99; Philadelphia, 209; Rob., 74; Sar., 21, 122, 124; Sus., 44, 224; Tho., 11, 15, 18, 21, 25, 29, 36, 38, 44, 59, 62, 65, 67, 72, 74, 77, 81, 85, 89, 92, 99, 108; 147, 156; Wm., 74 (*bis*), 119, 162.
 Pales (Pale), —, 63; Anne, 63, 245, 261; Edw., 69; Eliz., 267; Hannah, 247; Jane, 264; Jno., 69, 76; Mary, 261; Wm., 76.
 Pall, Eliz., 184.
 Palmer, —, 58; Anne, 15, 31, 50, 189; Chas., 37, 41, 44, 47, 49, 53, 62, 65, 208; Edw., 6, 34, 39, 212; Eliz., 65, 172, 249; Fred., 41, 218; Geo., 6, 11, 30, 46, 50, 54, 60, 171, 184, 201, 265; Hen., 18, 49, 53, 132, 232; Jas., 145; Jane, 54, 301; Jno., 6, 21, 22, 58, 61, 70, 75, 77, 189, 249, 259, 263; Jos., 244; Kath., 259; Lewis, 47, 225; Lydia, 232, 237; Lydiana, 41; Magd., 125; Margt., 12, 144, 189; Mary, 9, 28, 31, 62, 143, 177, 180, 201, 244; Meleora, 132; Pet., 6, 9, 12, 15, 18, 21, 24, 28, 31, 34, 39, 41, 180, 258; Ric., 144; Rob., 24, 75; Sar., 44, 46, 60, 234, 239, 242; Silas, 46, 223; Soph., 11, 171, 184; Sus., 145; Tho., 15, 18, 22, 31, 46, 61, 125, 274; Wm., 77, 250.
 Palmtree, Wm., 249.
 Pare, Mary, 131.
 Parfitt, *see* Purfet.
 Paridge, Eliz., 123.
 Parish, —, 242, 267; Mrs., 249; Amb., 10, 38, 41, 43, 56, 60, 63, 68, 74, 87, 204, 224, 286; Anne, 74; Betty, 116; El., 139; Eliz., 60, 300; Frances, 116, 298; Jas., 41, 68, 109, 220; Jno., 43, 87, 91, 97, 102, 109, 116; Jno. Francis, 91; Joshua, 63; Mary, 38, 146, 190, 204; Mary Anne, 87; Sar., 87, 274, 275; Sarah Anne, 102; Steph., 97.
 Park (Parke, Parks), Ally, 165; Anne, 92; Benj., 239; Guy, 87, 90, 92, 99, 156; Jos., 165; Martha, 90; Mary, 90; Phoebe, 166; Ric., 281; Ric. Taylor, 94; Sar., 99; Tho., 94; Wm., 87.
 Parker (Perker), —, 186, 187, 272; Alice, 219; Anne, 1, 51, 95, 232, 234; Chas., 40, 288; Edw., 9, 14, 17, 22, 26, 31, 36, 40, 86; Eliz., 64, 111, 116, 121, 159, 164, 247, 248, 287; Hen., 1, 5, 234, 286; Jas., 17, 54, 59, 70, 74, 79, 86, 95, 107, 294; Jer., 164; Jno., 5, 17, 51, 59, 63, 64, 68, 79, 90, 107, 111, 116, 121, 159, 206, 261; Kath., 5, 9, 225; Margt., 200; Martha, 200; Mary, 79, 171, 227, 286; Mary Anne, 70; Rob., 197; Sam., 68; Sar., 54, 165, 167; Sus., 22, 124; Tho., 31, 50, 74, 90, 121, 124; Wm., 14, 17, 36, 63, 121, 167, 219, 256, 280; Wm. Tho., 304.
 Parkhurst, Jas., 92; Jno., 92, 166, 192.
 Parkins, *see* Perkins.
 Parr, Mary, 142; Tho., 142.
 Parrott, Anne, 35, 169; Chris., 99, 291; Eliz., 79, 299; Francis, 90; Hannah, 163; Hen., 38; Jos., 120, 169; Kath., 32, 205; Mark, 35; Martha, 138, 291; Mary, 215; Ric., 72, 75, 79, 90, 96, 99, 138, 154, 263; Sam., 24, 32, 35, 38, 43, 210; Sar., 24, 72, 75, 96, 120, 276, 281; Soph., 43.
 Parry, Elean., 148; *see also* Perry.
 Parsons (Parson, Persons), —, 211; Anne, 28, 65, 176, 208; Eliz., 17, 247, 293; Frank, 64; Hen., 64, 74; Mary, 20, 169; Ric., 17, 20, 24, 28, 33, 267; Rob., 13, 59, 65, 121; Sar., 24, 121; Wm., 121, 169; Willoughby, 74.
 Partington, —, 58; Anne, 58, 248; Eliz., 55, 295; Jno., 55; Martha, 63; Tho., 50, 58, 63, 71, 267 (*ter*).
 Partridge, Eliz., 128.
 Paston, hon. Eliz., 193.
 Pate, —, 14; Anne, 14; Jno., 192, 204.
 Patful, Jno., 217.
 Patmore, Andr., 120; Anne, 284; Eliz., 120; Geo., 48, 59, 68, 120, 247, 303; Jane, 48; Jno., 51, 68, 75, 230; Mary, 75; Sus., 262.
 Patrick, Adner, 169; Anne, 173.
 Patsul, Jno., 217.
 Patterson (Paterson, Patson, Pattinson), —, 267; Abra., 52, 55, 60;

- Anne, 52; Elean., 76; Geo., 225; Jas., 73, 76, 88, 144, 147, 280; Jno., 55, 238; Ric., 88; Sar., 73, 144; Wm., 60, 242.
- Paul, Jas., 147; Sus., 292.
- Payer, *see* Pare.
- P'dell, *see* Fiddle.
- Peach, Frances, 160; Jos., 160; Sam., 295.
- Peackid, Bridg., 124.
- Pearce (Pearse), —, 75; Abra., 32, 278; Alice, 255; Anne, 6, 19, 117, 179; Chas., 19, 22, 276; Elean., 161; Eliz., 10, 62, 118, 220, 302; Frances, 121; Geo., 178; Jacob, 32; Jas., 107, 111, 117, 121; Jno., 10, 22, 25, 62 (*bis*), 70, 200, 209, 258; Margt., 107; Martha, 118, 301; Mary, 111, 118, 181, 194, 195, 228; Rob., 249; Sam., 161; Sar., 62, 107, 111, 121, 126; Tho., 3, 6, 118, 196; Tho. Jas., 117; Wm., 25, 193.
- Pearless, Eliz., 97; Mary, 97.
- Pearson (Peirson, Pierson), wid., 189; Chas., 163, 166; Eliz., 220; Jno., 79; Lydia, 200; Mary, 79, 139, 166; Nath., 261.
- Peate, Tho., 212.
- Pechell, Jane Eliz., 268; Kath. Martha, 245.
- Pegsworth, Amy, 243; Margt., 133, 250; Tho., 133.
- Peill, Jno., 143.
- Pell, Hen., 193.
- Pelling, Edw., 144.
- Pemberton, Mary, 124.
- Penfold, Jas., 100, 106, 113, 121, 285; Jno., 103, 293; Kath., 113, 121; Mary, 121, 303; Sar., 103, 287; Wm., 106; *see also* Pennifold.
- Penkethman, Wm., 181.
- Penn, Anne, 157, 292; Eliz., 163; Hen., 157; Mary, 138; Pet., 89; Sar., 220; Tho., 89; Wm., 138.
- Pennar (Penner), Edw., 28, 30, 33, 37, 199, 263; Elean., 199; Eliz., 30, 132; Jane, 55, 237; Jno., 55, 59, 243; Wm., 33, 37, 208.
- Pennifold, Fanny, 121; Steph., 121; *see also* Penfold and Pennyfield.
- Pennington, Mary, 222.
- Penny, Anne, 161; Eliz., 65; Hen., 161; Jno., 60; Mary, 137; Nash, 68; Sar., 161; Sus., 242; Tho., 60, 62, 65, 68, 74, 252, 265; Wm., 74.
- Pennyfield, Frances, 117; Steph., 302; Wm., 117, 302; *see also* Pennifold.
- Penroy, Alice, 269; Anne, 7; Jas., 11; Jno., 19, 225; Margt., 25, 176, 208, 226; Pet., 15; Sam., 31; Wm., 7, 11, 15, 19, 25, 31, 208, 249.
- Pentycross, Jno., 24; Kath., 24.
- Perch, Rob., 299.
- Percy, Francis, 243, 256; *see also* Piercy.
- Perker, Mary, 171; *see also* Parker.
- Perkins (Parkins), Adam, 269; Alice, 207; Anne, 6, 11, 19, 177, 178, 193; Benj., 184; Bridg., 186; Chas., 195; Christian, 14; Dor., 29, 81; Edw., 8, 14, 36, 287; Elean., 56; Eliz., 17, 26, 182, 201; Geo., 47, 56, 60; Hen., 3 (*bis*), 6, 8, 11, 13, 19, 21, 26, 29, 33, 36, 39, 83, 171, 174, 177, 182, 201, 216, 293; Jas., 81, 189, 278; Jno., 3, 14, 17, 124, 174, 221; Margt., 36; Mary, 8, 33, 36, 124, 139, 209, 252, 281, 293; Mercy, 250; Palmer Chas., 17; Rach., 83; Rob., 39; Sar., 21, 47, 201, 263; Sim., 14, 178, 181; Tho., 8, 13, 60, 195, 218, 249; Wm., 3, 17, 200, 206.
- Perridge, Andr., 121; Geo., 121; Mary, 121.
- Perrin, Geo., 109; Mary, 109; Sar., 109.
- Perry, Alice, 199, 247; Eliz., 46, 221, 238; Jane, 71; Jno., 22, 49, 55, 87, 232, 276; Kath., 251; Margt., 22, 52; Mary, 55, 235; Rob., 111, 273, 294; Sar., 111, 144, 294; Sus., 56, 95, 111, 238, 294; Tho., 66, 251; Wm., 46, 49, 52, 56, 60, 66, 71, 87, 88, 95, 111, 144, 267, 269, 282; *see also* Parry.
- Persons, *see* Parsons.
- Peslow, Tho., 272.
- Petch, Ric. Wm., 92, 277; Wm., 92.
- Peters, Jno., 78, 231; Jos., 260; Mary, 272; Wm., 78, 204.
- Petersham, Mary, 287.
- Peterson (Petron), Chas., 139; Geo., 149; Mary, 149.
- Peto, Bridg., 124; Caleb, 124; Eliz., 201; Jno., 201, 219.
- Pettifor (Pettifer), Jno., 114, 120, 161; Mary, 114, 120, 161; Mary Anne, 114; Sam., 120.
- Pettitt (Pettit), Anne, 157; Eliz., 92, 139; Jas., 285; Jno., 92, 102; Jno. Owen, 102.
- Petty, Edw., 56; Eliz., 56; Jane, 182.

- Pew, Anne, 265; Edw. Griffith, 56; Edw. Phillips, 52, 56, 60, 67, 79; Eliz., 67; Jas., 79; Jane, 97, 281; Jno., 105, 288; Mich., 181; Pet. Wright, 67; Sar., 117; Tho., 97, 105, 117; Tho. Phillips, 60; *see also* Pugh.
- Pewsey, Steph., 215.
- Phase, Jas., 168; Sar., 168.
- Phelps (Phelp), Chas., 138, 191; Eliz., 9, 36, 184; Geo., 17; Jane, 2; Mary, 138; Rebec., 5; Sar., 6, 216; Tho., 2, 5, 9; Wm., 3, 6, 17, 36, 271; *see also* Philips.
- Phillips (Philips, Phillips), Alice, 216; Anne, 49, 154; Dinah, 57, 239; Eliz., 173; Fabian, 223; Gardina, 46, 227; Geo., 144; Grace, 28, 202; Harriet, 100, 285; Jane, 35, 243; Jno., 249, 295; Jos., 87, 100, 206; Jos. Lewis, 87; Margt., 154, 290; Mary, 38; Phil., 28, 31, 35, 38, 42, 46, 49, 53, 57, 299; Ric., 171, 176; Sar., 42; Tho., 53, 154; Wm., 154, 173, 174, 208, 216; *see also* Philips.
- Philps (Phillps), Eliz., 269; Mary, 10; Rebec., 292; Sar., 73, 151, 280; Tho., 73, 295; Wm., 10; *see also* Phelps and Phillips.
- Phippet, Jno., 148; Martha, 148, 149.
- Phipps, Eliz., 215; Humph., 215, 221; Tho., 240.
- Pickering, Eliz., 2; Jno., 2, 8.
- Pickett (Picket), Anne, 121; Anth., 29, 33, 38, 43; Jas., 112, 121; Jno., 29, 69, 130, 132, 247; Mary, 75, 81, 130, 132; Nath., 38, 223; Rebec., 112; Sar., 29; Tho., 33, 69; Wm., 43, 75, 81.
- Pickwath, Mary, 166.
- Piddington, Chas., 243.
- Piddle (P'dell), Jno., 245, 302; Mary, 140, 267.
- Piercy, Tho., 97; *see also* Percy.
- Pierson, *see* Pearson.
- Piggott, Anne, 106; Eliz., 104, 151; Frances, 7, 116; Geo., 116; Jas., 96, 99, 104, 106, 112, 151; Jane, 296; Margt., 7; Mary, 99; Rob., 116; Tho., 96; Wm., 7.
- Pike, Sar., 128; Tho., 128.
- Phillps, *see* Phillips.
- Pim, *see* Pym.
- Pine, Jabez, 253; *see also* Le Pine.
- Pinkard (Pinckard), Anne, 199; Sus., 24; Wm., 24.
- Pinkney (Pinckney), Sar., 144.
- Pinnick, Wm., 222.
- Piper (Pipper), Charlotte, 11, 189; Dor., 124, 219; Eliz., 17, 204; Jas., 116; Jane, 48, 227, 290; Mary, 13, 54, 189; Sar., 116; Sus., 44; Tho., 11, 13, 17, 20, 44, 48, 54, 124, 212, 293.
- Pitham, *see* Pittam.
- Pitkin, Mary, 255.
- Pitman, Anne, 230; Eliz., 63, 173; Geo., 54, 240; Jas., 62, 254; Jane, 74; Mary, 65, 251, 261; Sar., 51, 57, 241; Tho., 51, 54, 57, 62, 63, 65, 74, 267.
- Pitstow, Eliz., 165; Jas., 165.
- Pitt, Anne, 50; Harriet Eliz., 50; Hen., 50.
- Pittam (Pitham), Edw., 108, 159; Jno., 108, 292.
- Placket, Eliz., 66; Jno., 66.
- Platt, Anne, 55, 123; Eliz., 53, 163, 233, 281; Frances, 194; Isaac, 43, 86, 89, 92, 146; Israel, 76, 261; Joan, 210; Jno., 43, 46, 53, 55, 69, 76, 92, 249, 264, 277; Mary, 46, 89, 124, 215, 225; Mary Anne, 69, 160; Ralph, 233; Rob., 123; Sar., 86, 146; Tho., 61, 215; Wm., 55, 61, 124, 141, 187.
- Plaw, Jane, 155.
- Plim, *see* Plym.
- Plowman, Edw., 239, 242.
- Plumbridge (Plumbride, Plumbridg, Plumbrige, Plumeridge, Plumridge), —, 3, 186, 195, 210; wid., 217; Amos, 65; Anna Maria, 11, 182; Anne, 6, 31, 187; Benj., 41; Chas., 4, 175; Eliz., 300; Emen, 228; Fardinando, 3, 172, 208, 235; Hartrop, 177; Jas., 27, 231; Jno., 4, 17, 27, 175, 267; Martha, 197, 244; Mary, 3; Rebec., 244; Ric., 20, 27, 31, 35, 41, 195; Rose, 178; Sar., 20, 35, 208, 214, 280; Sus., 17, 135; Wm., 3, 6, 65, 172, 177, 189, 214, 229, 248.
- Plummer, Frances, 123; Jno., 240; Lucy, 288; Seaborne, 123.
- Plym (Plim), Sar., 156; Wm., 156.
- Plymouth, lord, 153.
- Pocock, Anne, 276; Judea, 111; Judy (Jude), 159; Mary, 111, 214; Ric., 91, 276; Wm., 91, 111, 159.
- Pollentine (Polintin, Pollintine, Pollittine), Hannah, 138; Mary, 134; Sar., 138, 139.
- Pomfret (Pomfrett, Pomfrit), —, 226; Jas., 33, 36, 38, 249; Kath., 38, 221; Mary, 36, 263.

- Pond, Mary, 231.
 Poney, Eliz., 12.
 Poole (Pook), —, 172; Anne, 179; Wm., 179, 200.
 Poole (Pool), —, 268; Hen., 293; Jas., 283; Mary, 167.
 Poor, Eliz., 176; Mary, 176.
 Pope, Eliz., 44, 221.
 Popham, Jas., 251.
 Poppewell, Wm., 222.
 Porter, Anna, 156; Anne, 66; Benj., 294; Benj. Beal, 109; Chas., 165; Eliz., 63, 165; Geo., 87, 273; Jane, 90; Jno., 71; Kath., 90; Mary, 100; Paul, 63, 66, 71, 87, 90, 100, 109, 303; Sar., 157, 283; Tho., 275, 286; Urs., 124; Wm., 165.
 Potter, Edw., 283; Eliz., 100, 260; Hen., 123; Mary, 123; Sar., 126; Wm., 100.
 Pottinger (Potenger), Mary, 158.
 Pourie, *see* Powery.
 Powell, —, 31, 211, 233; Anne, 110, 204; Chas., 25, 31, 256; Dav., 168; Eliz., 31, 137, 206, 269, 271; Geo., 178; Jno., 41, 218, 220; Lydia, 31, 228; Martin, 28, 31; Mary, 25, 41, 168, 209; Matth., 185; Moses, 39, 41, 211, 218; Tho., 269; Wm., 39, 225, 270.
 Powery (Pourie), Jane, 134.
 Pownall, Dor., 260; Tho., 295.
 Pratt, Eliz., 2; Mary, 160; Phil., 244; Ric., 2.
 Predeaux, *see* Prideaux.
 Prentice, Jno., 287.
 Pressay, Eliz., 217.
 Preston, —, 208; Anne, 19, 130; Edw., 22; Jno., 130; Tho., 81; Wm., 19, 22, 29, 81, 220.
 Price, —, 29, 172, 193; Alice, 194; Anna, 75; Anne, 186; Brian, 12, 183; Dav., 56, 115, 122, 303; Edw., 77; Eliz., 7, 63, 67, 73, 202, 252, 264 (*bis*); Geo., 91, 113, 116, 296; Hannah, 29; Jane, 14; Jno., 29, 32, 73, 81, 149, 202, 215; Kath., 32; Mary, 56, 113, 116, 243, 294; Prud., 149; Ric., 21, 73, 75, 191, 213; Sar., 115, 122, 141; Sibylla, 256; Tho., 81, 122, 192; Wm., 3, 7, 12, 14, 21, 29, 63, 67, 73, 77, 91, 142, 183, 191, 193; Wm. Collins, 63.
 Pricklove, Anne, 4, 194; Eliz., 12, 27, 173, 206, 283; Jno., 4, 12, 24, 27, 30, 35, 137, 173, 194, 221, 258; Margt., 24, 218; Mary, 30, 35, 205, 221; Rebec., 137; *see also* Love.
 Prideaux (Predeaux), Edm., 4, 174.
 Prince, —, 229, 245; Chas., 87; Eliz., 42, 48, 110; Hannah, 110, 117; Jno., 31, 87; Kath., 100, 117; Mary, 27, 45, 107, 126, 205; Ric., 38, 97, 100, 107, 282, 303; Sar., 129; Selina, 107; Tho., 23, 27, 31, 34, 38, 42, 45, 48, 59, 126, 226; Wm., 34, 110, 117.
 Pritchard, Elean., 110; Geo., 101; Hannah, 110, 117; Jno., 94; Tho., 94, 101, 110, 117; 156; Wm. Saint, 117.
 Pritty, Anne, 131.
 Procter (Proctor, Proctor), —, 74, 221, 265, 268; Anne, 28, 202; Chas., 49, 243; Chas. Chris., 107; Chris., 36, 92, 95, 99, 107, 113, 119, 150, 289; Edw., 18, 21, 23, 25, 28, 30, 33, 36, 46, 49, 51, 88, 142, 150, 272; Eliz., 80, 99, 118, 165, 289; Geo., 118; Hen., 95; Jacob, 46, 118; Jas., 33, 165, 299; Jno., 25; Mary, 51, 99, 290; Ric., 23, 197; Salm., 107; Sar., 30, 92, 113, 119, 150 (*ter*), 205, 267; Sus., 77, 137, 263, 303; Tho., 91, 119, 294; Wm., 21, 72, 74, 77, 80, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 99, 107, 113, 137, 150, 156, 258, 288.
 Prompter, Anne, 22; Jno. Steel, 22.
 Prosser, Evan, 27, 31, 131, 297; Jno., 27; Mary, 31, 136, 254; Tho., 289; Wm., 255.
 Proster, Jas., 14; Wm., 14.
 Proud, Eliz., 129; Jno., 129.
 Prout (Proust), Eliz., 287; Geo., 248; Jno., 276.
 Puckmore, Eliz., 40, 218; Jno., 40, 75; Sar., 75.
 Pugh, Sar., 143; Tho., 143; *see also* Pew.
 Pullen, Eliz., 166; Wm., 261.
 Punnett, Augustine, 206.
 Purchase, Jno., 68.
 Purfet (Parfitt), Isab., 146.
 Purser, Jos., 86; Letitia, 86; Sam., 134; *see also* Purser.
 Pusey, *see* Pewsey.
 Purser, Geo., 2; Wm., 2; *see also* Purser.
 Putnam, Eliz., 113, 118; Jas., 100, 104, 113; Phoebe Anne, 113; Sar., 118; Tho., 100, 104, 118.
 Pyatt, Eliz., 153.
 Pybus, —, 243; Jas., 272; Jane, 55; Jno., 243, 263; Jos., 55, 67, 243; Sar., 267; Sus., 67.
 Pycroft, Mary, 292.
 Pyle, Jno., 159; Mary, 159.
 Pym (Pim), Eliz., 51, 280; Jno., 51, 270; Wm., 54.

Q

Quartermain, Anne, 205; Jno., 210.
 Quin, Elean., 299.
 Quinny, Jos., 116; Mary, 116.
 Quinton (Quintom), Charlotte, 101,
 285; Eliz., 148; Geo., 88, 94, 101,
 103, 148; Jas., 106; Ric., 94.

R

Raddish, Geo., 203.
 Radwell, Anne, 161.
 Rampton, —, 70; Anne, 59; Eliz.,
 112, 116, 120; Geo., 102, 120, 286,
 287, 302; Hannah, 64; Jas., 57,
 237; Jno., 53, 239; Margt., 112,
 294; Mary, 50, 116, 153, 298; Wm.,
 50, 53, 57, 59, 64, 70, 102, 112, 116,
 120.
 Ramsey, Charlotte, 117, 299; Esther,
 117; Jas., 104, 117.
 Rance (Rence), Elean., 153; Sar.,
 163; Wm., 163.
 Randall (Randell), Eliz., 123; Hen.,
 174, 176; Jane, 174; Jos., 242;
 Mary, 130; Ric., 296; Tho., 271;
see also Rundell.
 Rands, Anne, 143.
 Ranken (Renken), Anne, 40, 132, 144,
 276; Eliz., 51, 231; Jno., 40, 42,
 51; Mary, 44; Tho., 44.
 Rantey, Jno., 211.
 Rappell, Chas., 276.
 Rare, Eliz., 244; Geo., 196; Jas.,
 276; Jno., 187.
 Raspberry, Anne, 300.
 Ratcliff (Ratliff, Rattcliff), —, 175;
 Anne, 192; Eliz., 19, 193; Fred.
 Lewis, 24; Hannah, 241; Hen., 19,
 21, 24, 175, 202; Jas., 21; Leonard,
 203; Sam., 172.
 Rathbon (Rathbone), Hannah, 142.
 Ratliff, *see* Ratcliff.
 Ratter, Betey, 142.
 Raven, E., 144; Jane, 265.
 Ravenhill, Anne, 147; Sar., 147.
 Ravenor (Raventr), Jno., 8; Mary, 8;
 Wm., 180.
 Ravish, Jane, 262.
 Rawlins (Raulins), Catharina Soph.,
 166; Grisel, 271; Joyoe, 87; Tho., 87.
 Rawlinson, Ric., 93; Sus., 93.
 Ray, Hannah, 289; Mary, 253.
 Rayley, Sam., 162; Sus., 162.
 Raymond, Eliz., 149, 187; Martha,
 95, 280; Rebec., 96, 102, 283; Rob.,

1, 178; Tho., 93, 283; Wm., 1, 90,
 93, 95, 98, 102, 149.
 Read, *see* Reed.
 Reading (Redeing, Reding), Chas.,
 112, 298; Chas. Noy, 64; Eliz., 64,
 91, 112, 275; Jas., 98; Jno., 91,
 279, 289; Kath., 159; Mary, 103,
 123, 183; Tho., 64, 135, 149, 225,
 276; Wm., 91, 98, 103, 112.
 Reames, Sar., 194.
 Reason, Eliz., 179; Jno., 205; Letitia,
 219; Sar., 219.
 Rebecca, Rob., 156.
 Redben, —, 273; Anne, 46; Mary,
 293; Sim., 42, 46, 292; Sus., 42.
 Redding, *see* Reading.
 Redman, Edw., 94, 287; Elean., 97,
 283; Jno., 90, 277; Letitia, 147;
 Lettice, 88, 285; Martha, 270; Rob.,
 88, 90, 94, 97, 147.
 Reed (Road, Reid), Anne, 59; Eliz.,
 62; Jas., 31, 200, 228; Jno., 84;
 Judith, 123; Mary, 71, 148, 233,
 249, 293; Pet., 210; Ric., 59, 66,
 71, 253, 255; Rob., 157; Sar., 31,
 207; Tho., 84, 272; Wm., 62, 238.
 Rees, Anne, 114; Dav., 92, 99, 105,
 111, 114; Dor., 142; Eliz., 92, 114,
 277; Frances, 105; Jas., 102, 105,
 112, 116, 119, 152; Jno. Mitford,
 119; Martha, 111, 293; Mary, 102,
 105, 112, 116, 119, 152; Mary Col-
 lins, 105; Sar. Williams, 112; Wm.,
 99; Wm. Edw., 116; *see also* Rice.
 Reeves (Reeve, Reves), —, 200;
 Anne, 135, 299; Anne Burt, 16;
 Dan., 247; Eliz., 19, 35, 127, 212;
 Jos., 11, 16, 19, 27, 35, 133 (*dis*),
 200, 267; Jonathan, 27, 213; Mary,
 168; Tho., 127, 212; Wm., 135,
 168.
 Reid, *see* Reed.
 Remnant (Remnent), Anne, 41, 223;
 Edw., 38, 41, 43, 49; Jas., 83; Jno.,
 43; Mary, 49; Wm., 83.
 Ren, *see* Wren.
 Rence, *see* Rance.
 Renken, *see* Ranken.
 Reynolds (Runals, Run'), —, 172;
 Anne, 258; Chas., 201; E., 161;
 Eliz., 165, 258; Francis, 165; Han-
 nah, 128; Jacob, 4, 14, 21, 217, 235;
 Jas., 14; Jane, 4; Jno., 4, 118;
 Maria, 103; Martha, 107, 118; Mary,
 89, 93; Matth., 84; Sar., 72; Steph.,
 107; Tabitha, 281; Tho., 54, 74,
 232, 258; Wm., 21, 72, 74, 84, 89,
 93, 98, 103, 107, 118.

- Reynoldson, *see* Runalson.
 Rhoden, Andr., 127; Kath., 127.
 Rhodes, *see* Roades.
 Rice, Anne, 202; Dor., 194; Eliz., 47, 171, 298; Jane, 248; Jno., 44, 47, 54, 54, 58, 65, 259; Josias, 54, 249; Mary, 51, 153, 259; Rach., 58, 153; Sar., 65; Tho., 2, 176, 181; Wm., 239; *see also* Rees.
 Rich, Sar., 132; *see also* Riches.
 Richards (Richard), Anne, 5, 67, 176; Jno., 150; Kath., 150; Phil., 3, 5, 13; Rebec., 128; Sar., 201; Tho., 3, 128; Wm., 67; *see also* Rickards.
 Richardson, Anne, 18, 42, 216; Charlotte, 25, 42, 200, 211; Clifford, 209; Dor., 124; Edw., 37, 181, 202; Eliz., 39, 127, 181; Geo., 25; Heath, 278; Jas., 79; Jane, 52, 263; Jno., 37, 42, 46, 56, 127, 227, 277, 292; Jos., 79; Margt., 149; Mark, 54; Mary, 44, 56, 229, 243; Peter, 217; Rob., 16, 18, 20, 25, 191, 211 (*bis*), 224; Wm., 20, 21, 25, 37 (*bis*), 39, 42, 44, 47, 49, 52, 54, 59, 195, 213, 225, 229, 260.
 Richd . . . , Jas., 145.
 Riches, Geo., 96; Ric., 96; *see also* Rich.
 Richins (Richens, Richings), wid., 266; Anne, 135, 278; Edw., 8, 13, 19, 23, 25, 68, 177, 221, 247; Jane, 142; Jno., 23, 201; Mary, 25, 200; Ric., 8, 142, 177; Rob., 13, 68, 76, 85, 135; Sar., 19, 142; Sar. Breacher, 179; Wm., 85.
 Rickards, Eliz., 121; Jno., 121; Rose, 121; *see also* Richards.
 Ricketts (Ricketts), Eliz., 303; Jos., 96, 100, 103, 108, 111, 152; Mary, 96; Sam., 287; Sar., 103, 111, 152; Wm., 100.
 Ride, Rebec., 144.
 Rider, Jane, 137; Mary, 138.
 Ridley, —, 71; Anne, 71, 257; Eliz., 114; Jane, 257; Jos., 114, 118; Mary, 137; Sar., 118, 296; Tho., 205.
 Rigaud, Mary, 100, 105, 154; Mary Anne, 100; Steph., 100, 105, 154; Steph. Pet., 105.
 Rigby, Mary, 218.
 Rigdon, Eliz., 217.
 Riley, *see* Ryley.
 Rimmer, Benj., 98; Frances, 98.
 Ripkey, Jno., 65; Mary, 65.
 Ritson, Wm., 272.
 Rivers, Anne, 23, 41, 197, 198, 240; Dan., 23, 26, 30, 34, 36, 41, 43, 49, 89, 267; Eliz., 26, 264; Jas., 30; Jno., 34; Jos., 49, 227; Mary, 36, 211; Sus., 43, 89, 278; Wm., 245.
 Roach, Jas., 121; Jno., 121; Rebec., 121.
 Roades (Rhoades, Rhodes), —, 11; Sar., 4, 256; Tho., 182; Warwick, 4, 6, 11, 171, 182, 221; Wm., 171.
 Roake, Anne, 217.
 Robert, Mary, 175.
 Roberts, Anne, 234; Dav., 69, 72, 135; Dor., 177; Eliz., 60, 72, 132, 148, 219, 255, 292; Eliz. Coke, 65; Geo., 65; Jas., 65, 180, 207; Jas. Wm., 82; Jno., 167, 172, 177, 179; Sar., 66, 69, 167, 227; Tho., 7, 60, 66, 69, 75, 82, 232, 235, 293; Thomasin, 69, 72, 135.
 Robertson, —, 20; Abra., 297; Alice, 212; Anne, 134, 295; Eliz., 35, 211; Geo., 40; Hannah, 138; Isab., 58, 62, 159, 240; Jas., 34, 102, 142, 280; Jno., 256; Margt., 54, 102, 159 (*bis*), 162; Mary, 142, 150, 220, 289, 299; Rob., 164; Sar., 274; Tho., 95; Wm., 34, 35, 38, 40, 49, 54, 58, 62, 95, 159, 162, 215, 218, 220, 242, 245, 274, 293, 299; *see also* Robinson.
 Robins, Sar., 167.
 Robinson, —, 71, 236, 285; Alice, 31; Andr., 43; Anne, 20, 25, 26, 84, 113, 269; Benj., 210; Edw., 31, 34, 38, 42, 48, 86, 89, 92 (*ter*), 95 (*bis*), 98, 102, 111, 119; Eliz., 21, 92, 134, 275; Francis, 102; Geo., 247; Jas., 43; Jane, 20, 270; Jno., 15, 18, 21, 25, 37, 38, 43, 193, 217, 236; Jos., 98; Judith, 297; Kath., 101; Mary, 23, 34, 37, 43, 48, 86, 92, 113, 119, 139, 200, 203, 216, 270, 285, 289; Mary Anne, 95; Needler, 113; Sam., 18; Sam. Herbert, 71; Sar., 36, 89, 95, 290; Sim., 208; Sus., 119; Tho., 289; Wm., 15, 20, 23, 26, 32, 36, 84, 88, 92, 101, 111, 207, 228, 245; *see also* Robertson and Robison.
 Robison (Robyson), Edw., 139, 147; Eliz., 253; Jno., 12, 181; Jos., 179; Sim., 175; Wm., 181; *see also* Robinson.
 Robotham (Robottom), Francis Tho., 133; Jonathan, 135, 300; Martha, 133.
 Rock, Christian, 267; Isab., 161; Tho., 161.
 Roden, *see* Rhoden.

- Roffe, Mary, 141.
 Rogers (Rogars), —, 203, 220; wid., 259; Anne, 9, 27; Benj., 220, 225; Dav., 9, 15, 17, 23, 78; Eliz., 15, 25, 82, 187; Hannah, 145; Hen., 36; Jno., 23, 25, 27, 31, 36, 78, 81, 82, 218, 241; Letitia, 81; Margt., 239; Martha, 129; Mary, 31, 242; Rob., 17; Ruth, 251; Sam., 145; Sar., 171; Tho., 186, 217.
 Rogerson, Jno., 79; Mary, 285; Rob., 79.
 Rolls, wid., 212; Anne, 103, 110, 288; Eliz., 77, 82, 164, 165, 286, 303; Geo., 99, 158; Jno., 73, 95; Sar., 77, 272; Wm., 73, 77 (*bis*), 82, 92, 95, 99, 103, 110, 164, 165; *see also* Rowles *and* Rouls.
 Rood, Eliz., 144; Wm., 144.
 Rookby, Ralph, 159.
 Rooke, Nath., 192.
 Rorke, Mary, 284.
 Rose, Mary, 140; Tho., 278.
 Rosenbush, Fred., 7; Wm. Ric., 7.
 Ross, —, 188; Chas., 249; Mary, 182.
 Rossell, Matth., 244.
 Rossington, Eliz., 207; Francis, 240; Jas., 240.
 Rotson, Anne, 286.
 Rouls, Anne, 149; Tho., 149; *see also* Rowles *and* Rolls.
 Round (Rounds), Chas., 22; Edw., 22; Hannah, 176; Ric., 176.
 Rouse (Rous), Eliz., 287; Jas., 21, 140, 195, 284; Rob., 91.
 Rowan, Wm., 272.
 Rowe, Jno., 154; Mary, 132.
 Rowland, Anne, 252, 265; Eliz., 89; Frances, 194; Jos., 94; Mary, 100; Mary Eliz., 84, 275; Rebec., 69; Rob., 84, 89, 94, 100, 104; Sar., 252; Wm., 69, 104.
 Rowles, Eliz., 10, 174; Jno., 2, 10, 16, 18, 208, 250, 265; Margt., 2; Sar., 18; Wm., 16; *see also* Rouls *and* Rolls.
 Rowley, Hen., 46, 80; Mary, 46; Sar., 146; Wm., 80.
 Roworth, Wm., 284.
 Roxberry, Eliz., 282.
 Royston, Jas., 64; Jane, 64, 246; Ruth, 64.
 Rucke, Eliz., 150; Mary, 150.
 Rudd, Mary, 293.
 Rummell (Rummil, Rumml), wid., 30; Anne, 23, 215; Edw., 16, 19, 23, 26, 65, 72, 96, 99, 102, 106, 110, 116, 204; Eliz., 31, 154, 209; Francis, 26; Hen., 23; Jane, 30; Jno., 19, 65, 110; Jonathan, 39; Mary Anne, 96; Sar., 12, 72, 102, 116, 189; Wm., 5, 12, 23, 26, 31, 39, 99.
 Runals, *see* Reynolds.
 Runalson (Runelson), Alice, 8, 179; Amy, 184; Anne, 8; Edw., 5, 176; Jacob, 8; Jas., 2, 5, 8, 173, 176, 179.
 Rundell, Elean., 175; *see also* Randall.
 Rupp, Anne, 130.
 Rush, Eliz., 148; Jane, 126.
 Rushell (Rushel), Jas., 3; Mary, 2; Tho., 2; Wm., 3; *see also* Russell.
 Rushworth, Anne, 294.
 Russell (Russel), —, 185; Anne, 190; Dav., 267; Geo., 41; Jas., 221; Kath., 269; Martha, 10, 181, 270; Mary, 152, 182; Sus., 7, 183; Tho., 7, 10, 13, 60, 181, 182, 183, 185, 253; Tim., 41; Wm., 10, 60, 185, 193; *see also* Rossell *and* Rushell.
 Ruthing, Sar., 184.
 Rutland, Barnes, 24, 30, 211; Hen., 213; Jane, 211; Leonora, 30; Sar. Eliz., 24, 202.
 Rutter, Anne, 134; Dan., 290; Geo., 272; Hen., 67, 93, 250; Jno., 65; Letitia, 69, 255; Rob., 65, 67, 69, 73, 77, 93, 134, 302; Wm., 77.
 Ryley (Ryly), —, 178; Frances, 209; Jno., 267; Mary, 144; Wm., 211.
 Rymy, —, 297.

S

- Sack, Sus., 140.
 Sacutt, Eliz., 248.
 Sadgrove, Evan, 81; Martha, 32; Mary, 81; Wm., 32.
 Salmon (Salman), Anne, 110, 129; Jno., 247; Pet., 110; Sus., 284.
 Salter, Alice, 215; Anne, 224; Dav., 269; Mary, 117, 274; Sar., 215; Wm., 117.
 Salvin, Wm., 150; *see also* Selven *and* Selwyn.
 Sampson, Dav., 252.
 Sampson, Elean., 255; Eliz., 45; Hannah, 44; Jas., 15; Jane, 132; Jno., 17, 44, 45, 191.
 Sams, Alice, 125.
 Sancho, Ignatius, 136; Jno., 278.
 Sandall (Sandal, Sandell), Anne, 41.

- 214, 218; Hen., 38; Isab., 212, 218; Jno., 48; Jos., 53; Matth., 55, 237; Sam., 38; Sar., 36, 214, 246; Tho., 36, 41, 43, 48, 50, 53, 55, 211, 214, 236, 237; Wm., 50, 239.
- Sanderson, Eliz., 116, 119; Geo., 169; Rebec., 169; Wm., 116, 119.
- Sandys, Abra., 84; Wm., 43, 84.
- Santa, Geo., 275.
- Sarce, Tho., 175.
- Sarel, Jno., 262; Mary, 295; *see also* Searle.
- Saunders (Sanders), Anne, 56, 178, 239, 289; Edw., 168; Frances, 261; Geo., 56, 268, 289; Hen., 92; Jas., 61; Jane, 142, 161; Jno., 59, 141, 161, 166; Kath., 168; Mary, 114, 141, 147, 150, 161, 166; Sar., 64, 246; Sar. Stone, 92; Tho., 56, 59, 61, 64, 76, 114, 138; Wm., 76, 114.
- Savage, Eliz., 261; Hannah, 127; Jno., 282.
- Svevall, Tho., 301.
- Savell (Savel, Savil, Sevil), —, 198; Edm., 179; Edw., 177; Jas., 28; Jno., 19, 22, 28, 33, 198, 220; Martha, 219; Mary, 33, 208; Sar., 228; Tho., 22.
- Savner, Mary, 100.
- Savory (Savery), —, 69; Eliz., 69; Jno. Hendrick, 27; Jos., 263; Wm., 27.
- Sawbridge, Jno., 196, 225; Margt., 223; Sus., 196.
- Sawle, Margt., 106; Sar., 106; Wm., 106.
- Sawyer, Anne, 187, 239; Eliz., 217; Hannah, 39, 218, 271; Letitia, 54, 238; Lucy, 45, 49, 225; Mary, 153, 178; Sus., 295; Tho., 42, 177; Wm., 39, 42, 45, 49, 54, 239, 257.
- Saxton, Kath., 187.
- Sayce, Frances, 119; Geo., 119.
- Sayer (Seyer), Alice, 164; Jas., 164; Pet., 56, 58; Rob., 164; Theophilus Horatius Jno., 58, 244; Tho., 219; Wm., 58.
- Scales, Jno., 186.
- Scandover, Geo., 222.
- Scarborough (Scarbroogh), Edw., 78, 93, 140; Fanny, 279; Frances, 93; Jno., 267; Kath., 140, 276; Sar., 290.
- Scarratt, Sar., 301.
- Scarth, Jane, 134.
- Scott (Scot), Anne, 9, 66, 77, 184, 189, 254; Chas., 3, 10, 22, 66, 68, 74, 77, 78, 82, 133, 280; Elean., 122; Eliz., 6, 11, 66, 74, 81, 133, 177, 192; Jno., 6, 9, 11, 20, 75, 81, 134, 140, 177, 184, 192, 239, 264, 289; Jos., 109; Kath., 76, 263; Mary, 3, 20, 82, 134, 194, 254; Mercy, 109, 202; Rach., 109; Ric., 202; Rob., 66, 226, 255; Tho., 10, 192, 264; W., 159; Wm., 164, 219, 277.
- Scuffham, Anne, 110; Eliz., 271; Jno., 97, 109, 110, 281; Mary, 100.
- Scapholden, Nich., 178.
- Scurry, Francis, 128; Rach., 128.
- Seabrook, Mary, 68; Tho., 222; Wm., 68.
- Seager, Jno., 265.
- Sealy, Mary, 161.
- Searle (Searles, Serie), Edw., 113; Mary, 113, 295; Rob., 129; Wm., 113; *see also* Sarel.
- Sears, Anne, 148; Wm., 190.
- Secker, Anne, 266; Chris., 265.
- Sedley, —, 77; Anne, 77; Eliz., 69; Geo. Francis Hen., 75; Jno., 79; Jno. Somner, 67, 72, 75, 77, 79, 83; Kath., 67; Mary, 67, 69, 72, 75; Somner, 69; Sus., 83.
- Sedman, Anne, 151; Rob., 151.
- Seedsman, wid., 253; Eliz., 128; Isaac, 45; Jas., 37, 39, 45, 48, 128; Mary, 37, 213; Wm., 39.
- Sell, Eliz., 118, 127; Jno., 102, 287; Maria, 118, 299; Tho., 96, 102, 118; Wm., 96, 127, 286; *see also* Cells.
- Sellers, *see* Cellars.
- Selley, Jas., 143.
- Sells, *see* Cells.
- Selven, Mr., 173; *see also* Salvin.
- Selwyn, Frances Eliz., 86; Geo., 86; Wm., 86; *see also* Salvin and Selven.
- Serjeant (Sergeant), Anne, 35; Jno., 35, 46; Wm., 46.
- Serres, Alexandre, 159; Marie Ger- vaise, 159.
- Sevil, *see* Savell.
- Seward, Jos., 213.
- Sexton, Mary, 142.
- Seyer, *see* Sayer.
- Seymour (Seemtor), Eliz., 190, 191; Jas., 20, 195, 202; Jno., 20, 196; Kath., 221.
- Shalbourn, —, 291.
- Shallyear (Shallyer, Shalyear), Dav., 62, 244, 246; Jno., 69; Rob., 52, 62, 69.
- Shareman, Sharman, *see* Sherman.
- Sharp (Sharpe), —, 223; Eliz., 63; Hen. Burgoine, 105; Jno., 185.

- Shaw, Drew,** 129; Jno., 57; Lydia, 129; Martha, 182; Sam., 268; Sus., 57, 237; *see also* Shore.
Shearman, *see* Sherman.
Sheers (Sheeres), Geo., 100; Jas., 94; Jno., 94, 96, 106, 113, 120, 151, 278, 282; Nath., 120; Sar., 106, 113, 120, 151; Sar. Allen, 113.
Shelton (Shilton), Anne, 114, 148; Elean., 114; Jno., 97, 110, 114, 148; Maria, 110; Wm., 97; *see also* Skelton.
Sheppard (Shepherd), Anne, 52, 73, 146, 275, 302; Anne Sus., 86; Chas., 98, 109, 109, 292; Crofton, 116; Edw. Chas. Howell, 91; Edw. Howell, 82, 91; Eliz., 101, 237, 259; Eliz. Jane, 91; Eliz. Kath., 82; Esther, 259; Frances, 226; Geo., 49; Hannah, 281; Harriet, 104; Jane, 188; Jos., 45, 49, 52; Kath., 169; Lewis, 73, 79, 90, 93, 95, 98, 101, 104, 109, 112, 116, 149, 259, 298; Lucy, 240; Mary, 112, 190, 294; Nancy, 79; Nath., 146; Phoebe, 95, 104, 109, 112, 116, 149; Ric., 86, 146, 221, 224, 228; Rob., 133, 249, 272; Rob. Mann, 73, 90; Walwyn, 45, 225; Wm., 224.
Sherburn, Eliz., 108; Jno., 108.
Shergold, Sam., 135; Sus., 135.
Sherlock, Anne, 128; Jane, 297; Jno., 247.
Sherman (Shareman, Sharman, Shearman), —, 14, 188; Abra., 3, 45, 163, 172 (*bis*), 192; Anne, 184, 304; Edw., 14; Eliz., 32, 82, 125, 195; Jas., 29; Jane, 52, 130; Jno., 67; Judith, 189, 235; Kath., 56, 172, 192; Mary, 144, 273; Matth., 254; Rebec., 189; Sar., 62; Wm., 3, 32, 37, 39, 45, 52, 56, 62, 67, 82, 85, 144, 145, 172, 195, 196, 213, 258.
Sherrard, Augusta, 248.
Sherwood, Hen., 156; Jos., 145; Martha, 156.
Showell (Showell), —, 207; Hen., 35; Jno., 35, 40; Margt., 234; Mary, 40; Sar., 148; Tho., 207.
Shilton, see Shelton.
Shirley, Lucy, 145.
Shoene, Anne, 278.
Shore, Andr., 19, 25, 30, 34, 38, 41, 231; Elean., 38, 146; Eliz., 19; Hannah, 41; Jane, 218; Jno., 194; Judith, 25; Sus., 34; Wm., 30; *see also* Shaw.
Shortwood, Wm., 174.
Shovell (Chovell), Charlotte, 189; Edw., 82; Jas., 248; Tho., 214; Wm., 82.
Showell, see Shewell.
Shrubssole, Anne, 87; Edw., 80, 87, 91, 98, 140; Jno., 80, 277; Kath., 91, 299; Mary, 98, 298; Thomazin, 140.
Sibbett (Sippett), Jno., 104, 288; Tho., 104.
Sidnell, Dav., 98; Wm., 98.
Sidney, Jno., 105; Tho., 105; Wm., 284.
Siene, Pinck, 176.
Siggery (Sigery), Mary, 210; Sar., 33; Wm., 33, 210, 276.
Sigrist (Sigris), Harry, 269; Hen., 260; Jno., 68; Mary, 68, 266.
Sillett, Harriet, 73; Tho., 73.
Silley, Jas., 282.
Silver, Jas., 10; Jos., 10.
Simes, see Simms.
Simmonds (Simonds, Symmond), Anne, 53; Benj., 53, 55, 60, 65; Edw., 90, 302; Fanny, 65; Frances, 247; Geo., 95; Hannah, 129; Jas., 53, 232; Jane, 53, 259; Jno., 55, 120; Margt., 141; Mary, 60, 120, 247; Millicent, 120; Rob., 129; Sar., 101; Wm., 90, 95, 101, 153.
Simms (Simes, Sims, Syms), Christian, 16; Chris., 16; E., 158; Sar., 150; Wm., 13, 283.
Simpson, Francis, 180; Hannah, 155; Jno., 18, 198; Kath., 142; Mary, 18, 168; Ric., 107; Sus., 144; Tho., 144, 193, 253; Wm., 107, 168, 292.
Singer, Benj., 37; Eliz., 37; Sus., 35; Tho., 35.
Singleton, —, 173, 178, 216; Alice, 116, 298; Anne, 17, 116, 118, 161, 267; Eliz., 12, 21, 25, 99, 106, 115, 177, 183, 190, 201; Frances, 54; Geo., 4, 47, 48, 50, 54, 61, 65, 99, 106, 109, 115, 116, 300; Jas., 3, 13, 17, 25, 38, 93, 98, 104, 109, 116, 175, 177, 183 (*bis*), 214, 220, 257; Jane, 243; Jno., 1, 38, 40, 43, 45, 48, 52, 55, 83, 104, 172, 260, 288; Jos., 52, 83, 233; Kath., 109, 297; Mary, 214, 240; Mary Anne, 115, 299; Miles, 17, 66, 68, 73, 158, 206; Rob., 55, 104, 116, 118, 161, 288; Sar., 3, 9, 13, 47, 50, 61, 115, 229, 244; Sus., 36, 60, 98, 109, 116; Tho., 20,

- 45, 139, 151, 157, 229, 253, 293;
Wm., 1, 4, 9, 12, 17, 21, 26, 36, 43,
50, 68, 105, 109, 172, 183, 220, 230,
252, 288, 289; Wilson, 50.
- Sippett, *see* Sibbett.
- Sirat (Syratt), Anne, 115, 299; Eliz.,
115; Mary, 299; Mary Anne, 108;
Ric., 108, 115.
- Skate (Skates), Anne, 41; Mary, 43,
83; Moses, 83; Wm., 41, 43, 45.
- Skeet (Sketes), Charlotte, 87; Jno.,
118; Louisa, 114, 159; Mary, 118,
147; Sam., 114, 159; Sar., 118;
Tho., 87, 91, 147, 278; Wm., 114;
see also Skreat.
- Skeggs (Skiggs), —, 197; Alice, 123;
Eliz., 30; Wm., 30, 37, 123.
- Skelton, Anne, 104; Jno., 104; Tho.,
243; *see also* Shelton.
- Skerrett (Skerritt), Ric., 228; Sar.,
152.
- Skiggs, *see* Skeggs.
- Skinner, —, 171; Anne, 1, 77, 82, 83,
94, 255; Eliz., 56, 66, 75, 77, 157,
225, 237, 257; Joas, 203; Jno., 56,
60, 66, 251, 255, 273; Margt., 5;
Martha, 149; Mary, 60; Mary
Anne, 94; Matth., 77, 82, 83, 94;
Rob., 1, 5, 8, 12, 59, 66, 75, 90, 154,
262, 283; Sar., 59; Sus., 12, 90;
Tho., 238.
- Skreat, Mary, 302.
- Skull, Barb., 183.
- Skyram, Geo., 65; Jno., 65.
- Slater, Anne, 137, 293; Chas., 44;
Eliz., 132, 244, 245; Jos., 137;
Joshua, 132, 137; Martha, 44, 221,
236.
- Slaughter, Chas., 18, 201.
- Sleath (Sleith), Benj., 164; Eliz., 164;
Jane, 128.
- Slemiker, Mary, 251.
- Slingar, Margt., 221; Tempest, 188.
- Slingsby, Eliz., 110; Sim., 110; Smith
Saville, 110.
- Small, Hen., 82; Wm., 82.
- Smallpiss, Judith, 145.
- Smallwood, Mary, 141; Tho., 141,
269; Wm., 159.
- Smart, —, 66, 240; Anne, 62, 247;
Gentilus, 109; Geo., 40, 58, 62, 66,
70, 77; Jas., 77; Jane, 131, 265;
Jao., 107, 109, 115, 290; Lucy, 244;
Mary, 109, 115; Ric., 131; Sar., 40,
236; Sus., 58, 288; Tho., 115.
- Smedley, Anne, 252; Mary, 167,
291.
- Smirk, wid., 192.
- Smith, —, 30, 59, 224, 225, 252, 268, 296,
298; Mrs., 58, 186, 294; wid., 241;
Agnes, 243; Alex., 184 (*bis*); Anne,
3, 26, 45, 48, 76, 108, 115, 118, 121,
126, 137, 138, 169, 197, 229, 259,
283; Benj., 51, 55, 291; Carew, 249;
Chas., 42, 117, 141; Charlotte, 114;
Clem., 71, 77, 80, 84, 88, 91, 95, 102,
107, 132—165 (*sepe*), 141, 185, 186,
277; Deb., 21, 269; Dor., 172; E.,
144; Edw., 38, 45, 48, 50, 53, 56,
58, 62, 121, 123, 134, 158, 164, 211,
214, 219; Elean., 235; Eliz., 12 (*bis*),
39, 51, 60, 78, 87, 88, 91, 108, 111,
115, 117, 120, 122, 124, 151, 158, 185,
202, 236, 243, 264, 277, 303; Esther,
109, 118, 296; Frances, 56, 221;
Francis, 53; Geo., 50, 59, 91, 102,
142, 222, 229, 277, 286; Giles, 76;
Hen., 43, 45 (*bis*), 49, 50, 52, 56 (*bis*),
61, 278; Hest., 169; laangh, 123;
Jas., 29, 38, 81, 95, 105 (*ter*), 111, 152,
157, 231, 281; Jane, 4, 29, 62, 75,
126, 258, 264, 287; Joanna, 197;
Jno., 4, 8, 12, 15, 27, 29 (*ter*), 33,
34, 39, 42, 45 (*bis*), 49 (*bis*), 51, 70,
78, 80, 88, 92 (*quater*), 94, 96, 98,
101 (*ter*), 105, 108 (*bis*), 110, 115 (*ter*),
118 (*bis*), 140, 148, 150, 151, 169,
176, 182, 185, 197, 206, 226, 236,
245, 251, 254, 273, 289, 299, 300;
Jno. Millard, 210; Jonathan, 281;
Jos., 126, 138, 148, 270; Jos. Ste-
phens, 112; Kath., 4, 43, 55, 76,
175, 181, 242, 262, 274; Lucy, 66,
110; Lydia, 114; Margt., 62, 164,
299; Martha, 155, 204; Mary, 4, 6,
34, 50, 54, 56, 58, 101, 110, 111 (*bis*),
112, 115, 117, 118 (*bis*), 121, 123,
136 (*bis*), 138, 145, 148 (*ter*), 152,
157, 158, 165 (*bis*), 166, 172, 174,
185, 190, 223, 231 (*bis*), 245, 262,
271, 276, 280 (*bis*), 281, 286, 288;
Matth., 33; Pet., 76; Phil., 98;
Rebec., 54, 157, 163, 226, 236; Ric.,
101, 106, 111, 148, 165, 280; Rob.,
3, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 17, 21, 26, 30, 34,
38, 50, 61, 68, 84, 123, 131, 132 (*bis*),
134 (*bis*), 135 (*bis*), 136 (*bis*), 157,
158, 159, 245, 252, 277, 293; Row-
land, 54, 56, 60, 62, 65, 68, 70, 75;
Ruth., 184; Sam., 34, 45, 49, 101,
105, 165, 253, 288; Sar., 29, 45, 80,
81, 106, 110, 121, 141 (*bis*), 146 (*bis*),
150, 156, 215; Steph., 66; Sus., 38,
143, 235; Tho., 4, 15, 42, 45, 49, 54,
59, 80, 91, 109, 112, 117, 120, 121,
134, 157, 192, 251, 256, 260, 303;

- Threherne, 9, 180; Walt., 88; Wm., 17, 27, 45, 49, 51, 53, 56, 59, 62, 87, 105, 107, 114, 117 (*bis*), 120, 122, 174, 192, 206, 236, 274, 283 (*bis*); Wm. Barker, 65, 246.
- Smithers (Smither, Smyther), Anne, 166, 167; Jas., 167; Jno., 159, 274; Kath., 159; Tho., 166.
- Smithes, Jno., 203; *see also* Smithet.
- Smithet, Jno., 203; Wm., 185.
- Smiting, Jno., 264; Sam., 84; Sus., 84.
- Snape (Snapes), Benj., 64; Jane, 150; Nath., 64; Rob., 150.
- Snell, Anne, 164; Edw., 72; Elean., 256; Eliz. Mary, 69; Hen., 63, 72, 82, 87, 92, 100, 106, 204; Jas., 56, 60, 64, 69, 92; Jno., 87; Martha, 208; Mary, 106, 291; Rob., 64, 252; Sar., 56, 100, 153, 251, 284; Tho., 82; Wm., 164.
- Snelling, wid., 247; Anne, 76; Eliz., 146; Hen., 67, 76; Jas., 96, 146; Sar., 67; Tho., 96; Wm., 226.
- Sneyd, Honor, 129.
- Snorswell, Wm., 197.
- Snow, —, 226; wid., 244; Edw., 42; Geo., 26, 206; Hannah, 106, 113, 119; Jno., 42, 119, 276, 303; Sar., 113, 286; Tho., 26, 30, 42 (*bis*), 101, 106, 113, 119, 207, 243, 294; Wm., 93, 101, 106, 279, 285, 287.
- Soale (Sole), —, 61; Anne, 32; Louisa, 39; Mary, 61; Rob., 32, 39; *see also* Sowle.
- Soby, Eliz., 49; Wm., 49.
- Softley (Softly), Elean., 153; Jas., 153.
- Solden, Hen., 29, 34; Jno., 29; Sar., 34.
- Sommers, *see* Summers.
- Soper, Anne, 126.
- Soundy, Edw., 147; Eliz., 147.
- South, Chas., 248; Sar., 223.
- Southwell, Mary, 9, 172, 176, 276; Wm., 9, 212, 220.
- Sovey, Hannah, 126; Jno., 126.
- Sowerby, Elean., 127; Jno., 127.
- Sowle (Soule), Anne, 132; Chas., 101; Mary, 132; Sar., 101, 114, 154, 206; Wm., 101, 114, 154; *see also* Soale.
- Sparks (Sparkes), Eliz., 50, 219; Grace, 58; Jas., 58; Luke, 50, 58.
- Sparr, baron, 193.
- Sparrow, Eliz., 131; Jno., 131.
- Spatcher, Ralph, 212.
- Spear (Spears), Jas., 147; Mary, 147, 150; *see also* Spiers.
- Spearing, Wm., 269.
- Spencer, Edw., 235; Jane, 66, 142; Jno., 130; Jos., 177; Laur., 142; Margt., 124; Mary, 66, 77, 297; Sar., 130, 180; Tho., 66; Wm., 77.
- Spicer, wid., 199; Dan., 171; Jno., 219; Matth., 171.
- Spiers (Spiars, Spires), Alice, 169; Eliz., 212, 214; Jno., 173; Sam., 173, 175, 219; *see also* Spear.
- Spingall, *see* Springall.
- Spragg, Jane, 85; Rob., 85, 271; Rob. Wadham, 85.
- Spratling, Eliz., 44; Sar., 44.
- Spring, Edw., 260.
- Springall (Spingall, Springhall), Anne, 152; Tho., 285; Wm., 152.
- Sprules, Anne, 137; Rob., 137.
- Spurrett, Rach., 227.
- Stacy (Stacey), Jno., 157; Mary, 154; Sar., 124, 157; Wm., 124.
- Stallard, Hen., 24, 27, 30, 33, 35; Jno., 35; Mary, 24; Tho., 27; Wm., 30, 87, 91.
- Stamp, Aaron, 69; Bridget Anne, 69; Sar., 69.
- Standish, Jno., 130.
- Stanfield, Jos., 146; Sar., 146.
- Stanhope, Mary, 300.
- Stanley (Stanly), rt. hon. Edw. Smith, 157; lady Eliz., 157; Eliz., 144, 154; Harry, 89; Hen., 55, 60; Jno. Standish, 130; Mary, 130, 177; Sar., 159; Steph., 60; Sus., 89; T., 154; Wm., 154; *see also* Standish, Stanley, and Stonely.
- Stanner, Anne, 289.
- Stansby, —, 29, 108, 200, 208; Alice, 18, 29, 247; Eliz., 13; Isab., 16; Jno., 25, 81; Rob., 27, 80, 205; Sam., 13, 16, 18, 21, 25, 27, 34; Wm., 34, 80, 81; *see also* Stausby.
- Stantley, Jno., 243.
- Stanton, Jno., 59, 201; Nich., 185; Wm., 59.
- Staples (Staple), Eliz., 288; Jas., 55, 61, 65, 67, 70, 73, 76, 98, 276; Jno., 65, 70, 122, 247; Jos., 73, 258; Luke, 67; Lydia, 122; Mary Anne, 61, 246; Ric., 98; Sus., 55; Tho., 76, 260; Wm., 264.
- Stapleton, Eliz., 146.
- Staply (Stapley), Hannah, 286; Hannah Prisc., 99; Jane, 90, 104, 107, 115; Phyllis, 107, 291; Ric. Miell, 115; Sam., 94; Tho., 110; Wm., 90, 94, 99, 104, 107, 110, 115.
- Stark, Eliz., 168.

- Starmer, Mary, 126.
 Stausby, Eliz., 224.
 Stead (Sted, Steed), —, 44; Anne, 22; Jno., 22; Sar., 80; Sus., 44; Wm., 80.
 Stedman, Martha, 231.
 Stedwell (Stedwel), —, 237; Dan., 64, 266; Eliz., 83, 132; Frances, 231; Jas., 95; Jno., 31, 64, 73, 83, 95, 132, 133, 153, 238, 284; Mary, 237, 238; Matth., 73; Sus., 124.
 Stead, *see* Stead.
 Steele (Steel), Fabian, 124; Margt., 124; Margery, 124; Ric., 288; *see also* Stell.
 Steene, Hen., 38; Jas., 38, 83; Moses, 83.
 Steers (Steer), Anne, 234; Dan., 75, 260; Edw., 52, 291; Frances, 69, 252; Hen., 64, 231; Jas., 60; Jane, 47, 119, 227; Jno., 119; Mary, 50, 119, 229, 303; Sar., 67; Wm., 42, 47, 50, 52, 60, 64, 67, 69, 75, 259; *see also* Stier.
 Stell, Rach., 169; *see also* Steele.
 Stent, Ally, 165; Eliz., 239; Mary, 175.
 Stepney, Mary, 143.
 Sterling, Sar., 288.
 Stevens (Steavens, Stephens, Stevins, Stphens), —, 235, 286; capt., 10; Mr., 12, 184; Mrs., 256; Amy Knight, 152; Anne, 44, 109, 115, 201, 235, 301; Anne Maria, 90; Chas., 107; Dor., 150; Dutton Townsend, 102; Edw., 3, 24, 43, 235; Elean., 10, 161; Eliz., 20, 86, 108, 124, 189, 268, 275, 282; Eliz. Penelope, 58; Frances, 80; Francis, 27, 80; Geo., 14, 94, 253, 260, 281; Hannah, 112, 279; Isaac, 93, 99; Isab., 99; Jas., 48, 98; Jane, 40, 51, 120, 141, 237, 249, 261, 303; Jno., 3, 10, 24, 35, 70, 89, 93, 97, 102, 106, 112, 152, 163, 171, 174, 184, 210 (*bis*), 217, 229, 277, 297; Jos., 44, 49, 51, 54, 58, 63 (*bis*), 72, 88, 94, 99, 104, 109, 115, 120, 124, 165, 288, 289 (*bis*); Jos. Alex., 3; Jos. Russel, 104; Kath., 3, 196; Maria, 83; Martha, 174, 184; Mary, 9, 10, 46, 63, 97, 106, 115, 163, 179, 180, 258, 300; Mary Anne, 109; Mercy, 217; Mildard, 110; Rebec., 94; Ric., 20, 115; Rob., 12, 46, 72; 93, 99, 105, 108, 115, 150, 184, 261, 289; Sam., 160; Sar., 99, 108, 115, 150, 171, 193, 196, 199; Sus., 187, 267; Tho., 49, 90, 94, 99, 107, 112, 230; Wm., 9, 25, 38, 40, 43, 46, 49, 52, 54, 58, 63, 70, 83, 86, 88, 100, 105, 106, 110, 155, 180, 220, 236 (*bis*), 249, 261, 265, 275; Willoughby, 48.
 Stevenson (Stephenson), Anne, 155, 271; Eliz., 213; Jer., 246; Rebec., 7; Rob., 7.
 Steventon, Eliz., 171, 175; Rebec., 2, 133; Rob., 2, 175, 184.
 Stewart (Stewart, Stuart), Alex., 114; Anne, 261; Christian, 114; Jas., 161; Jas. Archibald, 121; Louisa Harcourt, 121; Margt., 121; Mary, 161; Tho., 114, 297.
 Stidler, —, 16; Anne, 16; Jacob, 209, 257; Mary, 233, 293.
 Stidston, Mary, 123.
 Stier, Anne, 248; *see also* Steers.
 Stiles, Eliz. Anne, 227; Jos., 220.
 Stills, Hannah, 132.
 Stilton (Stiltin), Mary, 196.
 Stoakes (Stoaks, Stokes), Chas., 14; Eliz., 96, 204; Jas., 19; Jane, 90, 139; Jno., 3, 175, 177; Kath., 217; Mary, 85; Rice, 16; Ric., 23, 80, 85, 90, 96, 139, 141, 161, 196, 210 Tho., 16, 202; Wm., 19, 23.
 Stobart (Stobert), Mawhood, 234 Sar., 216.
 Stockdale, Sar., 159.
 Stoffell, Phil., 157.
 Stokes, *see* Stoakes.
 Stone, Anne, 56, 81, 85, 264, 266; Charity, 31, 135, 261; Dor., 90; Eliz., 99, 137, 284; Jacob, 81, 140, 278; Jas., 93, 109, 280; Jno., 20, 25, 31, 55, 56, 85, 135, 137, 235, 255, 256, 283; Mary, 20, 133, 140, 146, 241, 247, 262, 280; Rob., 25; Sar., 158; Tho., 90, 93, 99, 102, 105, 109, 222.
 Stonehewer, Wm., 194.
 Stonely, Jos., 81; Ric., 32; Sam., 81; *see also* Stanley.
 Stonier, —, 295; Lucy, 112; Mary, 112; Tho., 112.
 Stoodley (Stoodly), Chris., 194; Mary, 223.
 Stopford, Mary, 226.
 Storer, Chas., 48; Eliz., 48; Jane, 48; Jno., 139; Mary, 139.
 Story, Isab., 304.
 Stout, Jno., 291; Sar., 217; Tho., 222.
 Strahan, Geo., 162; Margt., 162 Margt. Pen, 162.
 Strange, —, 18; Edw., 158; Soph., 18; Tho., 238.

- Street, —, 4; Aape, 62, 162, 266; Eliz., 275; Jane, 4, 15, 66, 145, 176, 195, 262, 289; Jno., 7, 10, 15, 17, 19, 23, 28, 61, 66, 162, 230, 294; Mary, 127; Ric., 63; Sar., 7, 19, 169, 187; Tho., 28, 187; Wm., 17, 191; Wm. Geo., 23, 200.
- Stridwick (Stridwicke, Strudwick), Bithiah, 159; Fred., 225; Joanna, 205; Wallwyn, 47, 159; Wm., 47, 50, 148.
- Stringer, Anne, 26, 137; Eliz., 29, 253; Geo. Warren, 77; Jno., 7, 22, 26, 29, 34, 37, 77, 85, 111, 209, 265, 269; Mary, 7, 37, 111; Mary Anne, 111; *see also* Zaringer.
- Strock, Jno., 150.
- Strode, Eliz., 185; Tho., 138; *see also* Stroud.
- Strong, Jno., 39, 83, 276; Mary, 39, 83, 204, 230.
- Stroud, Edw., 143; Eliz., 143; Jos., 82; Wm., 82.
- Strudwick, *see* Stridwick.
- Strutt (Strut, Sturt), Anne, 109; Edw., 103, 109; Eliz., 103, 109, 297; Jno., 199; Rob., 245.
- Stuart, *see* Stewart.
- Stubbs, Anne, 280.
- Studwell, Eliz., 151.
- Sturges, Hickson, 95; Tho., 95.
- Sturt, *see* Strutt.
- Sudgrove, Anne, 46; Eliz., 34, 260; Jno., 41; Martha, 44, 214; Mary, 223; Wm., 34, 38, 41, 44, 46, 223.
- Sullivan, Ric., 120.
- Summers (Sommers, Sommers), Eliz., 67, 296; Geo., 298; Jane, 70, 78, 259; Jao., 67, 70, 74, 78, 81, 86, 134, 259; Mary, 134; Wm., 86.
- Sumner, Eliz., 167, 303; Jno., 142, 143, 152, 167; Mary, 142.
- Sumpter, Mary, 255.
- Sunderland, Wm., 281.
- Susher, Cuth., 160.
- Sutherland, Anne, 169; Dan., 169.
- Sutton, Anne, 128; Frances, 163; Hen., 128; Margt., 177.
- Swain (Swayn), —, 20, 185, 193; Jno., 16; Mary, 16, 20; Wm., 8, 179.
- Swallowood, *see* Smallwood.
- Swift, Anne, 144.
- Swinton, Eliz., 183.
- Sycamore, Jno., 28; Tho., 28.
- Sydenham, Sar., 128.
- Symmoad, *see* Simmonds.
- Syms, *see* Simms.
- Synge, Eliz., 190.
- Syratt, *see* Sirat.

T

- Tabor, Wm., 205.
- Tagg, Eliz., 149; Mary, 123.
- Talbot, Henrietta Maria, 127; hon. Jno., 127; Sam., 140; Tho., 45.
- Tall, Mary, 181.
- Talmage, Rob., 298.
- Tame, Eliz., 150.
- Tann, Sam., 302.
- Tarbox, Hannah, 160.
- Tasker, Anne, 43, 226; Eliz., 32, 112, 116; Jas., 112, 216, 288, 295; Jno., 106, 118; Jos., 300; Rob., 112, 116; Sam., 118; Sar., 36, 106, 118, 126, 218; Wm., 28, 32, 36, 43, 126.
- Tate, Eliz., 143, 146; Jno., 146; Rob., 143.
- Tatley, Jno., 197.
- Tatnall, Mary, 156.
- Taylor (Tayler), —, 63, 216, 236 (*bis*), 253; Mr., 188; Anne, 2, 63, 126, 129, 134, 159, 173, 231, 248, 253, 265, 273; Anne Maria, 118; Edw., 82, 173, 209; Eliz., 25, 37, 49, 77, 79, 93, 127, 143, 144, 151, 175, 222, 227, 235, 247; Geo., 4; Hannah, 166; Hen. Tho., 52; Jas., 21, 98, 143; Jane, 141; Jno., 2, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 15, 17, 21, 24, 25, 60, 63, 77, 79, 86, 89, 95, 118, 223; Jonathan, 13, 15, 183; Jos., 12, 60, 105, 118, 233; Jos. Tho., 49, 56, 282; Kath., 118, 212; Lucy, 24; Margt., 49, 223; Mary, 15, 49, 118, 124, 148, 150, 160, 273; Mercy, 161; Ric., 53, 58, 63, 67, 73, 129, 139, 266; Rob., 73; Sam., 17, 98; Sar., 56, 67, 78, 86, 238, 265; Tho., 15, 37, 52, 83, 89, 93, 134; Tim., 83; Wm., 8, 13, 53, 78, 82, 118, 138, 141, 150; Wm. Rob., 6.
- Tedder, Anne, 53; Jao., 53.
- Tegetmeyer, Hen., 97; Sar., 97.
- Tegg, Eliz., 149.
- Telford (Telford, Tellford), —, 250; Anne, 241; Eliz., 83; Geo., 74, 273; Jno., 70, 254, 274; Mary, 90; Rob., 76; Sar., 65, 131; Wm., 32, 62, 65, 70, 74, 76, 83, 90, 131 (*bis*), 208, 276.
- Temple, Sar., 146.
- Templeman, Eliz., 129; Tho., 129.
- Tenant, Mary, 231.

- Tennett, Alice, 248.
 Tensley, Jno., 160; Sar., 160.
 Terry, Anne, 134.
 Test, Eliz. Anna Maria, 3; Jno., 3; Sar., 2; Wm., 2.
 Tevy, Jno., 197.
 Thacker, Dor., 190; Jos., 190.
 Tharp, Geo., 5, 176.
 Thatcher, Hannah, 167.
 Thesiger, Juliana, 284.
 Thomas (Thom^s), Mr., 182; Anne, 201; Edw., 142; Eliz., 241; Jno., 236; Jos., 83; Magd., 142; Mary, 83; Sar., 182; Tho., 180.
 Thompson (Thomson, Tomson), —, 282; Mr., 175; Alex., 155, 164; Alice, 119; Andr., 83, 87, 129, 270; Anne, 119, 149, 213, 242; Edw., 37, 212; Eliz., 114, 156, 161, 252; Frances, 163; Gilbert, 213; Hannah, 267; Hen., 149; Honor, 95, 280; Jacob, 274; Jas., 101, 107, 114, 120, 155, 159, 228, 251, 259, 286; Jane, 96, 146, 154; Jno., 83, 156, 213; Johnson, 163; Jos., 83, 95, 100, 160; Judith, 137; Lucy, 87, 295; Mary, 39, 96, 114, 120, 129, 153, 155, 215, 229, 242, 245; Sus., 83; Tho., 22, 37, 39, 153, 213, 288; Wm., 107.
 Thorne (Thorn), —, 20, 58, 253; Anne, 65, 154, 259; Bayle, 28, 65, 70; Benj., 131, 144; Eliz., 15, 226; Eliz. Bezeley, 144; Geo., 70; Jas., 22, 77; Jane, 58, 65, 131; Jno., 8, 12, 15, 18, 20, 22, 28, 77, 234, 293; Martha, 65; Mary, 57, 145 (*bis*), 244; Pet., 18, 57, 65, 139, 191, 278; Ric., 254; Steph. Tho., 12, 69; Tho., 65, 131, 268.
 Thorney, Anne, 19; Frances, 23; Steph., 19, 23.
 Thornton, Anne, 124; Jos., 250; Mary, 240, 300; Tho., 124; Wm., 245.
 Thorpe (Thorp), Eliz., 138, 165, 264; Maurice, 224; Wm., 138.
 Thresh, Mary, 270.
 Tiar, Eliz., 169; Wm., 169.
 Tibballs, Sar., 156.
 Tibbs, —, 303; Edw., 108, 111, 233; Eliz., 108, 113, 115, 145, 157, 294; Jno., 236, 263; Mary, 111, 293; Tho., 53, 56, 138, 139, 157, 236; Wm., 56, 107, 113, 115, 157; Winifred, 111.
 Tickle, Anne, 295; Anne Maria, 97, 286; Charlotte, 108, 302; Jno., 97, 108.
 Tickmarsh, Wm., 107.
 Ticknall, Anne, 125.
 Tickner, Mary, 280.
 Tiler, *see* Tyler.
 Tillen, Anne, 139; Mary, 139.
 Tilling, Anth., 103, 291; Eliz., 90; Geo., 119; Hen., 72, 75, 87, 95, 103, 119; Jas., 204; Jno., 87; Mary, 119; Matth., 284; Ric., 95; Rob., 90; Wm., 75.
 Tillyer, Alice, 160; Jas., 160.
 Timberell, Mary, 124; Phil., 124.
 Tinker, —, 4.
 Tippetts, Rob., 125; Sar., 125.
 Tipping, Eliz., 189.
 Tisbury, Jno., 191; Mary 261.
 Titcomb, Honor, 298.
 Todd, Anne, 283; Jane, 277; Rob., 95, 155; Sar., 95, 279.
 Toe, Eliz., 74; Jos., 71, 74, 78, 137 (*bis*), 146 (*bis*), 147 (*bis*), 148 (*bis*), 149, 150, 151 (*sæpe*), 158 (*bis*), 258, 277; Mary, 137, 286; Sar., 78.
 Tollemache, lords, 300.
 Tollman (Toleman), Hen., 2; Sus., 2, 236.
 Tollton, Anne, 15; Jno., 15.
 Tolly (Tolley), Anne, 147; Rob., 147; *see also* Tooley.
 Tomes (Tomms, Toms), —, 58; Chris., 265; Jas., 53, 58, 251; Lydia, 192; Mary, 274; Sar., 143; Tho., 211, 215; Wm., 53, 143, 242, 255.
 Tomleson, Mary, 172; *see also* Tomlinson.
 Tomlin (Tomlins), Anne, 16, 21, 64, 156, 228; Edw., 253; Eliz., 19; Geo., 57, 70, 160; Hannah, 27, 221; Jas., 19, 21, 24, 27, 31, 36, 225; Jno., 36, 214; Margt., 24; Mary, 137, 253; Sar., 31; Wm., 16, 61, 192; Zachariah, 52, 57, 61, 64, 70, 254.
 Tomlinson, —, 188; Eliz., 163; Tho., 241; Tho. Singleton, 163; Wm., 13; *see also* Tomleson.
 Tompkins (Tomkins), Elean., 204; Eliz., 125; Jas., 27; M., 152; Margt., 20; Mary, 197; Tho., 20, 27.
 Toms, *see* Tomes.
 Tomson, *see* Thompson.
 Tonge, Eliz., 299.
 Tongest, Hannah, 155.
 Tooke, Margt., 155.
 Tooley, Jno., 290; *see also* Tolly.
 Topp (Top), —, 210; Benj., 213; Edm., 209; Jno., 35; Mary, 35; Sam., 37, 212, 238, 301.

- Topping (Toping), Eliz., 69, 91, 95, 145, 279, 301; Jno., 64, 69, 268; Margt., 87; Ric., 87, 91, 95, 145, 285; Sar., 276.
- Tough, Chas., 224; Sus., 228.
- Touts, Edw., 24.
- Tovey, Anna Maria, 96; Anne, 103; Chas., 103; Eliz., 29, 144, 269; Hen., 164, 165; Jno., 23, 25, 29; Ric., 96; Sar., 164, 165.
- Towells (Towell), wid., 210; Jno., 82; Sar., 82; Wm., 206, 266.
- Town, Francis, 1, 171; Wm., 1.
- Townsend (Townson), Anne, 111; sir Isaac, 193; Jno., 75, 76, 148; Mary, 75, 76; Mary Townsend Cheeck, 75; Ric., 111; Rob., 76; Sar., 148; Wm., 300.
- Toy (Toye), Anne, 52; Dav., 268; Jno., 76, 261; Jos., 161; Martha, 55, 243; Mary, 53; Ric., 50, 52, 53, 55, 58, 61, 76; Sus., 61, 248; Tho., 58, 240.
- Tredwell, Jno., 286.
- Trippett (Trippett, Trippitt), Anne, 280; Eliz., 208; Hannah, 298; Hen., 29, 33, 37, 265; Jas., 25; Jno., 25, 29; Jos., 190; Mary, 33, 224, 273; Sar., 37; Tho., 209.
- Trevanion, Chas., 205.
- Trevis, Hen., 90, 279; Wm., 90.
- Triggs (Trigg), —, 271; Chas., 152; Francis, 214 (*bis*); Jas., 175; Sar., 152, 204; Wm., 175, 184, 199, 215.
- Triphook, Helena, 163; Tho. Stocken, 163.
- Trott, Anne, 265.
- Troubridge, Jane, 183.
- Troutbeck, Kath., 36; Ralph, 36.
- Truebeck, Charity, 205; Geo., 205.
- Truelock, Martha, 287.
- Trull, Jno., 250.
- Try, Anne, 265; Dav., 84; Eliz., 94, 141, 280; Jno., 98; Mary, 89; Nich., 106, 289; Ric., 84; Tho., 76; Wm., 76, 81, 89, 94, 98, 106, 141, 265.
- Tucker, Betty, 258; Eliz., 34, 82; Jno., 34; Sar., 55, 235; Tho., 55, 291; Wm., 82.
- Tuckey, Eliz., 153.
- Tulett, Hannah, 163.
- Tunstall, Clementia, 202.
- Turf, Jos., 269.
- Turnbull (Turnbill), Tho., 242, 293.
- Turner, Anne, 105, 114, 143, 260, 272; Anne Copley, 284; Edw., 6; Eliz., 65, 253; Esther, 89; Gregory, 177; Hannah, 129; Jas., 93; Jane, 156; Jno., 3, 6, 10, 17, 18, 34, 57 (*bis*), 104, 156, 172, 189, 192, 209; Jonathan, 279; Louisa, 206; Mary, 3, 20, 37, 133, 168, 175, 208, 213, 241, 247, 257, 268; Mary Anne, 104; Ric., 10, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 34, 37, 52, 57 (*bis*), 61, 114, 129; Sam., 93, 105, 205; Sar., 22, 117, 200; Spencer, 14, 52; Tho., 65, 133, 168, 296; Whichcott, 303; Wm., 61, 89, 114.
- Tusky, Anne, 257.
- Tustin, Geo., 111; Jas., 118; Mary, 118; Rob., 104, 111, 118; Sar., 296; Wm. Jas., 104.
- Tutton (Tuton), Eliz., 93; Jno., 87, 158; Mary, 83, 158, 276; Rob., 83, 87, 93, 143.
- Tweed, Sol., 258.
- Twinbury, Margt., 124; Wm., 124.
- Twitching, Eliz., 165.
- Tyler (Tiler), Anne, 165; Jno., 247; Mary, 166.
- Tyrrill, Jane, 207; Mary, 227; Tho., 207.
- Tysoe, Tho., 236.

U

- Umfruel, Anne, 143.
- Underwood, Chris., 130; Martha, 123; Mary, 130.
- Upcut (Upcot), —, 16, 210; Anne, 13, 137, 177, 180; Geo., 25, 206; Jane, 193; Jno., 3, 13, 18, 25, 174, 177, 203; Margt., 5, 177; Mary, 3, 174, 177; Matth. Mary, 18; Wm., 5, 16.
- Upton, Geo., 123, 184, 284; Grace, 123; Mary, 130, 198; Ric., 184; Tho., 14, 130, 184, 186.
- Urlin (Urlwin, Urlwyn), —, 226, 230; Anne, 125, 230; Eliz., 33; Harriet, 48, 230; Hen., 5, 39, 42, 45, 48, 179, 222; Hest., 44; Jas., 179; Jane, 40; Mary, 37; Ric., 50, 296; Sar., 39, 47, 56, 226; Sus., 45; Tho., 5, 33, 37, 40, 44, 47, 50, 56.
- Use, *see* Hughes.
- Utworth, Mary, 5, 176; Ric., 5.

V

- Vale, Margt., 92; Nich., 92; *see also* Veale.
- Vandergucht, Gerard, 138; Ruth, 138.
- Vangulick, Frances, 123.
- Vansitart, madam, 124.
- Varvet, *see* Vauvert.

Vaudrey, Tho., 208.
 Vaughan (Vaughn), Anne, 239; Edw., 15, 216; Eliz., 40, 240; Jane, 15; Mary, 134; Price, 6, 177; Rob., 26, 40, 134, 255; Tho., 26; Walt., 6.
 Vanvert (Varvet), —, 51; Cecilia Charlotte, 60; Charlotte, 152; Eliz. Sar., 51, 233; Jno., 60.
 Veale, Eliz., 109; Jno., 109; *see also* Vale.
 Venison, Eliz., 15; Ric., 15.
 Ventrice, Mary, 140.
 Vernon (Veranon, Warnan), —, 210; Anne, 13, 177, 186; Francis, 1, 4, 171, 174, 177 (*bis*), 181; Geo., 257; Jno., 27, 167, 177, 192; Judith, 13; Lydia, 16, 192; Mary, 22, 69; Meryah, 4; Meryeth, 174; Pet., 13, 16, 22, 27, 30, 38, 41, 195, 215, 249; Ric., 41, 222; Sar., 167, 298; Sus., 76, 263; Tho., 38; Wm., 30, 69, 76, 247.
 Vevers (Vivers), Isab., 118, 161; Mary, 303; Ric., 118, 161, 163; Ric. Mann, 118.
 Vicars (Vickers, Vicker, Vickers), Anne, 5, 123, 176, 220; Eliz., 233, 265; Hannah, 245; Jas., 2, 5, 7, 11, 214; Jno., 265; Kath., 7; Maria, 11; Ralph, 145, 282; Sus., 214, 245.
 Vickery, Eliz., 91; Jos., 91; Sar., 163.
 Vigo, —, 265; Prud., 149; *see also* Virgo.
 Vile, Jno., 219.
 Vincent, Sus., 124; Tho., 171; Wm., 124.
 Vinn, Anne, 139; Jno., 139.
 Vinter, Alice, 165; *see also* Winter.
 Virgo, Prud., 149; Wm., 66; *see also* Virgo.
 Vivers, *see* Vevers.
 Vizard, Jonathan, 27; Tho., 27.
 Voller, Jas., 100; Mary, 137; Phœbe, 106; Wm., 100, 106.
 Vose, Anne, 166.

W

W., I., 296.
 Waant, Eliz., 273.
 Waad, Edw., 161.
 Wadbrook, Sar., 243.
 Wadsden, Sar., 289.
 Wadstown, Eliz., 124.
 Wagden, Mary, 207.
 Waite (Waight, Wayte, Weight), Anne, 229; Deb., 285; Francis,

63; Isaac, 125, 224; Judith, 125, 203; Mary, 47, 63; Moses, 47, 228; Sus., 184; Tho., 218.
 Waithman, Elean., 246.
 Wakefield, Mrs., 298; Geo., 86, 108, 292; Margt., 161; Tho., 63, 71, 78 (*bis*), 82, 83, 86, 108, 115, 131, 161.
 Wakeford, Anne, 132.
 Waldron, Francis, 97, 279; Geo., 97.
 Walker, Anne, 169; Charity, 130; Conner, 70; Eliz., 219; Jno., 133, 276; Jno. Wilks, 44; Martha, 44, 84; Mary, 70, 168, 176, 268, 286; Wm., 84.
 Walkin, Martha, 66, 250; Ric., 66, 301.
 Walkup (Walcup, Warcup), —, 187; Anna Maria, 11, 182; Anne, 2, 173; Francis, 2, 11, 13, 173; Lintow, 13; Lintot, 191; Sus., 261.
 Wall, —, 180, 225, 226, 252, 303; Anne, 84, 271; Benj., 42, 219; Berry, 102; Dav., 23, 26, 31, 34, 39, 42, 45, 50, 62, 244, 265; Eliz., 50, 78, 90, 114, 118, 121, 150, 254; Geo., 45, 98, 104, 107, 114, 118; Hannah, 287; Hen., 12; Jas., 92, 107; Jno., 10, 12, 33, 34, 40, 50, 54, 90, 114, 181, 206, 273, 296, 301; Margt., 98, 284; Martha, 269; Mary, 23, 33, 54, 88, 114, 206, 220, 296; Prisc., 104, 118; Ric., 50; Sar., 98, 234; Tho., 26, 39, 204, 211, 224; Tobias, 32; Wm., 31, 78, 84, 88, 92, 98, 102, 121; *see also* Walls.
 Wallens, *see* Wollings.
 Waller, Anne, 126.
 Wallis (Wallace), —, 282; Anne, 146; Edw., 8, 50, 57, 102, 110, 116, 204; Eliz., 97, 116; Hannah, 302; Hen., 1, 4, 8, 40, 52, 57, 62, 69, 91, 97, 107, 111, 149, 169, 209; Jas., 62; Jno. Rider, 50; Martha, 91, 116; Mary, 43, 107, 149, 209, 281; Peregrine, 259; Peregrine Lascelles, 69; Sar., 4, 39, 111, 169; Tho., 40, 43, 48, 110, 235; Wallis, 227; Wm., 276.
 Walls, Jane, 134; Rob., 134; *see also* Wall.
 Wallwyn, Octavia, 125.
 Walters (Walter) Geo., 156; Jane, 127; Jenkin, 67; Morgan, 67; Sam., 77; Sar., 156; T., 156; Tho., 127; Wm., 77.
 Waltham, Jas., 299.
 Walthoe, Jno., 221; Mary, 234.

- Walton, Dan., 278; Jas., 120; Jno., 115, 120; Judith, 277; Martha, 115, 120; Mary, 115, 298; Sar., 152; Tho., 243, 295.
- Wanyear, Jane, 131.
- Warcup, *see* Walkup.
- Ward (Warde), Anne, 63, 74, 107, 139, 199, 290; Dor., 96, 287; Edw., 83; Eliz., 74, 138, 143, 146, 260; Hen., 29, 241; Jane, 138; Jno., 26, 77; Jos., 245; Mary, 29, 92, 148, 210, 212 (*bis*), 227, 262, 278; Mich., 131; Polly, 272; Rob. Collins, 87, 272; Sam., 74, 77, 83, 87, 92, 96, 138, 139, 152, 156; Sar., 67, 126, 259; Sus., 247; Tho., 104, 107, 146, 292; Wm., 63, 67, 74, 90, 150, 284; Wm. Brookhouse, 265.
- Wardour, Anne, 116, 120; Eliz. Gladdens, 116; Geo., 116, 120; Geo. Badger, 120.
- Waring, Frances, 146; Jno., 146 (*bis*); Jos., 146.
- Warnan, *see* Vernon.
- Warner, Anne, 196; Eliz., 15, 190, 252; Geo., 200; Isaac Tho., 35, 210; Jno., 15, 19, 32, 35, 180, 207, 246; Mary, 167; Sar., 300; Wm., 19, 194; *see also* Wanyear.
- Warren, Anne, 92, 137; Eliz., 97, 174; Geo., 137; Isab., 86, 161; Jas., 76; Jeff., 142, 297; Sam., 268; Sar., 142, 286; Tho. Howlett, 137; Wm., 76, 82, 86, 92, 97, 144, 151.
- Warricker, Jno., 195.
- Warwell, Eliz., 186; *see also* Lambert.
- Wastell, Tho., 151.
- Waterer, Anne, 144; Mary, 207.
- Waterman, Anne Gardiner, 64; Carolina, 64, 98, 289; Carolina Sheperdess, 131; Eliz., 102; Geo., 72; Hannah, 54; Hen., 89; Jno., 54, 259, 275; Jno. Webb, 211; Jos., 84, 131; Mary, 93; Wm., 64, 67, 72, 84, 89, 93, 98, 102, 131; Wm. Gardiner, 67.
- Waters, Jas., 283.
- Watkins, —, 291, 303; Anne, 108, 115, 118, 156, 163; Chas., 104; Eliz., 150; Geo., 118, 245, 300; Ja., 152; Jno., 104, 108, 115, 118, 156; Margt., 279; Rach., 117; Ric., 127; Sar., 108; Silvanus Brampton, 273; Tho., 271; Wm., 115, 297.
- Watkinson, Tho., 150.
- Watmore, Anne, 57; Hannah, 234; Jno., 57, 130, 238; Sar., 130, 131.
- Watney, *see* Whatney.
- Watson, —, 299; Mrs., 185; Anth., 13; Dav., 260; Edw., 232; hon. Geo., 202; Geo., 178; Joan, 205; Joel, 1; Rosamond, 250; Sar., 98, 283; Tho., 1; Wm., 13, 96, 98, 280.
- Watts, Mrs., 185; Allan, 85, 89, 94, 105, 115, 120, 145, 267; Anne, 37, 94, 119, 120, 145, 217, 239; Eliz., 33, 154; Geo., 102, 111, 119; Jas., 46, 49, 57; Jane, 9, 89; Jno., 49, 115; Mary, 46, 85, 105, 233, 258, 278; Mary Anne, 111; Rob., 9, 33, 37, 137 (*bis*), 281; Rob. Tho., 270; Sar., 57, 120; Sus., 299; Tho., 152, 247; Wm., 119, 215, 283.
- Waugh, Isab., 161.
- Way, Abigail, 148; Benj., 148; Gregory Lewis, 65; Lewis, 65, 148; Sar., 65.
- Waylet, *see* Weylett.
- Weatherby, *see* Wetherby.
- Weatherly, *see* Wetherly.
- Weaver, Chas., 219; Ric., 288.
- Webb, —, 187; Mrs., 265; Alice, 88, 94, 157, 295; Anne, 23, 197, 270; Austen, 249; Edw., 144, 180; Eliz., 123, 136, 144, 207; Frances, 132, 145; Francis, 145, 266; Hannah, 42, 125, 194, 220, 281; Hen., 123; Jas., 94; Jane, 34, 54, 70, 126, 158, 221, 235, 301; Jno., 2, 23, 29, 125, 172, 186, 194, 211, 220, 251, 260, 263, 282; Jos., 142; Judith, 145; Mary, 39, 142, 166, 233, 251, 269, 292; Rob., 88; Sam., 2, 47, 49, 54, 60, 70, 154, 158, 227; Tho., 29, 34, 39, 42, 45, 126, 145, 220, 251; Wm., 47, 60, 172, 238, 242.
- Webley, Anne, 228.
- Webster, —, 302; Chas., 37, 42, 45, 81, 128, 147; Eliz., 37, 138, 147, 250; Jane, 139; Jno., 90; Jos., 42, 86, 90, 285; Mary, 276; Rebec., 128, 229; Rob., 139; Sus., 45, 226.
- Wedden, Anne, 299; Wm., 297; *see also* Weedon.
- Weeding, Jas., 154; Jane, 154.
- Weedon (Weeden), Anne, 79, 102; Chas., 120; Jane, 120; Jno., 99, 102, 109; Luke, 75, 79, 96; Rob., 120; Sar., 75; Tho., 96; Wm., 109; *see also* Wedden.
- Weekings, Wm., 146.
- Weekley, Geo., 27, 29, 34; Jane, 29; Matheia, 34, 213; Tho. Carter, 27, 214.

- Weight, *see* Waite.
 Welch, Anne, 216.
 Wellbeloved (Wellbelov'd, Welbelove, Welbeloved), Edw., 183; Jas., 202; Jane, 100; Jno., 235; Mary, 207, 217; Sus., 125; Wm., 100, 285.
 Welled, Tho., 198.
 Weller, Anne, 155; Jno., 170; Mary, 170.
 Wells, —, 246; wid., 203; Amia, 300; Anne, 171, 183; Chas., 162, 281; Edw. Jno., 50; Eliz., 115, 151, 282; Fanny, 66; Frances, 162; Jas., 42, 84, 183, 209, 245; Jno., 85, 162, 173; Jos., 66; Mary, 137, 243, 244; Nich., 98; Paul, 256; Ralph, 180; Ric., 78, 85, 115, 301; Sus., 47, 84; Wm., 42, 44, 47, 50.
 Wenham, *see* Whenham.
 Wenn (Wen), Allen, 230; Anne, 51, 263; Eliz., 238; Jas., 51, 55, 60, 62, 259; Lydia, 60, 243; Mary, 55.
 Wentworth, Caroline, 256; Tho., 240.
 Weslend, Ralph, 226.
 West, —, 7, 111, 289, 293; Anne, 114, 116, 140, 298; Barnett, 1, 7, 15, 18, 182, 183, 196; Chris., 140; Edw., 75, 79, 84, 101, 103, 108, 111, 116, 152; Elean., 141; Eliz., 36, 149, 278; Jas., 76, 301; Jane, 108, 111; Jno., 62, 114, 116, 171, 261; Jos., 84, 128; Lucy, 160; Margt., 15; Martha, 114; Mary, 80, 128, 182; Mary Anne, 103, 114; Matth., 273; Ralph, 36; Ric., 1, 62, 66, 70, 75, 79, 274; Sally, 108; Sam., 151; Sar., 66, 277; Sus., 152; Wm., 18, 76, 79, 80, 114, 183, 196, 262.
 Westall (Westell), Anne, 223; Wm., 202.
 Westbrook (Westbrooke), Eliz., 125, 150; Mary, 152; Ric., 150; Wm., 150, 152.
 Westbury, Tho., 145.
 Westend, —, 205, 217; Anne, 28; Eliz., 146 (*bis*), 167, 263; Jane, 47, 236; Mary, 32, 132; Ralph, 25, 28, 32, 40, 42, 45, 47, 226, 228; Sar., 40, 45, 224; Tho., 25.
 Westfold, Jno., 290.
 Westmore, Jno., 15; Kath., 15.
 Weston, Anne, 140; Jane, 155; Mary, 117, 147, 263; Rebec., 72, 132; Sar., 76, 157; Tho., 117, 140, 301; Wm., 72, 76, 132, 155; *see also* Wexton.
 Wetherby (Weatherby), Charlotte, 97; Mary, 92; Rob., 92, 97.
 Wetherly (Weatherly, Wetherley, Whetherly), Eliz., 101, 288; Mary, 150; Rob., 101, 108, 150, 284; Sar., 108.
 Wexson, Edw., 202; *see also* Wickson.
 Wexton, Tho., 187; *see also* Weston.
 Weylett (Waylet), Anth., 94, 289; Hen., 94, 278; Mary, 94.
 Whatney, Kath., 287.
 Wheat, Mary, 147.
 Wheatcroft, Jno., 271; Sar., 270.
 Wheatly (Wheatley, Wheteley, Whetley), Anne, 138, 162, 267; Edw., 73, 86, 92, 96, 104, 138; Eliz., 104; Hen. Price, 96; Mary, 278; Mary Anne, 92; Ric., 73; Rob., 86.
 Wheeler (Whealer), Anne, 87, 130; Barsheba, 123; Geo., 87; Groves, 91; Hannah, 79; Ric., 123, 179; Sam., 79; Wm., 130.
 Whenham, Anne, 138.
 Whetherly, *see* Wetherly.
 Whetstone, —, 301.
 Whickelow, Eliz., 165.
 Whiffing, Ezra, 90; Jno., 86, 90, 96, 108, 117; Sar., 108, 117; Wm., 96.
 Whightman, *see* Wightman.
 Whilton, Eliz., 126; Jno., 126; *see also* Wilton.
 Whitby, Grace, 241; Ric., 57, 301; Rob., 57, 301; Wm., 265.
 White, —, 237, 241 (*bis*), 248, 302; Aaron, 80; Anna Maria, 52; Anne, 33, 41, 43, 151, 159, 161, 217, 230, 279; Eliz., 21, 62, 109, 179, 260, 271; Eliz. Anne, 88; Esther, 118; Francis, 225; Geo., 14, 191; Hannah, 167; Jas., 97, 100, 103, 109, 114, 119, 122, 153 (*bis*), 238, 282; Jane, 109, 163; Jno., 38, 46, 88, 95, 97, 101, 109, 118, 167, 255, 281; Jos., 52, 53, 56, 62, 78, 80, 89, 95, 107, 109, 141, 249; Jos. Tho., 109; Lydia, 154; Mary, 10 (*bis*), 56, 74, 80, 98, 114, 119, 122, 153, 188, 190, 191, 193, 225, 227, 266, 268, 269, 283, 295; Mary Anne, 103; Mich., 10 (*bis*), 28, 204; Pet., 1, 36, 38, 41, 43, 46, 54, 127, 234, 280; Prisc., 129; Rebec., 141; Ric., 21, 28, 33, 38, 43, 46, 52, 56, 286; Rob., 1, 28, 74, 80; Sar., 36, 46, 78, 109, 127, 155, 211, 285, 296; Sar. Mary, 114; Tho., 43, 98, 100, 119, 154, 262, 277, 284, 289; Wm., 52, 56, 100 (*bis*), 107, 109, 159, 268, 270, 290 (*bis*).
 Whitehead, Eliz., 138; Rebec., 128; Valentine, 138.

- Whitehorne, Wm. Risby, 286.
 Whiteland, Anne, 115, 121, 153; Anne Margt., 102; Edw. Meed, 106; Eliz. Toy, 121; Jno. Augustus, 98; Tho., 115; Wm., 98, 102, 106, 110, 115, 121, 153, 161.
 Whitham, Alice, 258.
 Whitledge, —, 251; Edw., 66; Jno., 41; Jos., 41, 43, 49, 51, 56, 62, 66, 129, 234; Lydia, 222; Martha, 49, 129; Mary, 43; Ric., 56, 238; Wm., 51.
 Whitman, —, 51, 53; Anne, 287; Charlotte, 75, 261; Edw., 55; Eliz., 60, 66, 246, 251, 256; Geo., 78; Jane, 69, 260; Jno., 55, 75; Jos., 270; Mary, 53; Ric., 51, 57, 60, 64, 66, 69, 78, 85; Rob., 57; Sar., 64, 246; Tho., 85; *see also* Whightman.
 Whitmore, Ric., 144.
 Whitney, Anne, 5; Edm., 2; Edw., 2, 5, 8, 12, 20, 174; Eliz., 12; Jas., 2; Jno., 8, 180; Mary, 6, 20, 180; Sus., 16; Tho., 2, 6, 12, 16, 21, 179, 180, 201, 203; Wm., 12.
 Whitridge, Jos., 206.
 Whittingham, Alice, 256; Rebec., 169.
 Whittington, Mary, 135 (*bis*), 136.
 Whittle (Whittell), Mrs., 229; Anna Maria, 145; Mary, 181, 231; Sim., 231; Tho., 145; *see also* Whitwell.
 Whitton, Winifred, 125.
 Whitwell, Wm., 154; *see also* Whittle.
 Wibrow, *see* Wybrow.
 Wickes (Wicks), Anne, 46, 48, 123, 125, 227; Augustine, 34; Chas., 10, 14, 192, 202; Eliz., 6, 48, 234; Jane, 199; Joan, 212; Jno., 16, 19, 22, 29, 34, 39, 156, 301; Jno. Jewster, 49; Joyce, 127, 301; Love Cass, 48; Martha, 171, 214, 215; Mary, 29, 201, 204, 205, 289, 291; Mich., 6, 127, 171, 216; Moses, 10; Phyllis, 279; Sar., 19, 250, 257; Soph., 218; Tho., 39, 46, 48, 49, 125, 228; Wm., 22.
 Wickham (Wickam), Alice, 184; Andr., 14; Charity, 24, 150; Eliz., 119; Kath., 115, 119; Mary, 291; Pet., 4, 14, 24, 228; Sar., 150; Wm., 4, 115, 119, 297.
 Wickings, Wm., 286.
 Wickson (Wixon), Jno., 172; Mary, 182; Rob., 4, 182; *see also* Wexson.
 Wiffen, *see* Whiffing.
 Wiggan, Hannah, 238; Sar., 54; Wm., 50, 54.
 Wigginton, Ann, 298.
 Wightman (Whightman), —, 271; Elean., 146; Hephzibah, 154; Jno., 86, 88, 146; Ric., 86; Tho., 88; *see also* Whitman.
 Wigmore, Blanche, 183.
 Wikey, wid., 87; Eliz., 279; Mary Anne, 87, 275; Ric., 271.
 Wild, —, 285; Anne, 41, 153; Edw., 53, 96, 100; Eliz., 204, 235; Jas. Meeds, 29; Jno., 29, 32, 41, 53, 80; Tho., 80; Wm. Clark, 96.
 Wilden, Wm., 221.
 Wildman (Wileman), Jno., 4; Margt., 4, 174.
 Wiley, Eliz., 106, 117, 122, 289; Jno., 106, 110, 117, 122, 295, 302; Paul, 122.
 Wilford, Anne, 216.
 Wilkes (Wilks), Eliz., 129; Jas., 138, 150; Jno., 39, 44, 83, 265; Kath., 138; Martha, 44; Mary, 39; Sar., 83.
 Wilkins, Sar., 168.
 Wilkinson, Paul, 163.
 Willan, Edw., 153; Geo., 153; Mary, 153.
 Willett, *see* Willitts.
 Williams (Willams, Williames, W^m), —, 53, 179; Alice, 18, 278; Anne, 7, 15, 101, 136, 144, 188, 220, 230, 286; Clinton Chas., 182; Dan., 62, 117; Edw., 7; Eliz., 7, 117, 179, 279; Frances, 64; Francis, 136; Hannah, 226; Henrietta, 134; Jas., 53, 179, 182, 234; Joan, 236; Jno., 5, 18, 24, 50, 53, 60, 62, 64, 85, 218, 272; Jno. Tudor, 47; Kath., 222; Margt., 260; Mary, 10, 18, 19, 53, 200, 242, 263, 293; Nathan, 41, 44, 47; Ralph, 41; Ric., 18, 24, 60, 117; Rob., 12, 15, 18, 106, 185; Ruth, 50; Sar., 18, 44, 131, 235, 294; Sus., 118, 148; Wm., 5, 7, 10, 12, 19, 101, 118, 199.
 Williamson (W^mson), Anne, 184; Carolina 203; Chas., 184, 189; Eliz., 98, 100; Frances, 9; Geo., 100, 180, 287; Jno., 10, 17, 23, 80, 87, 267; Margt., 17, 80, 247; Mary, 23, 87; Mercy, 224; Prisc., 9; Tho., 98; Wm., 193.
 Willis, —, 14; Eliz., 163, 188; Ezekiel, 249; Jonas, 163; Kath., 214; Margt., 175; Mary, 197; Phil., 219; Tho., 14, 98, 188, 197, 208.

- Willitts (Willett, Willits), Eliz., 9; Mary, 155; Penelope, 230; Sus., 179; Tho., 9, 155.
- Wills, Jno., 31; Tho., 31.
- Wilmot, Mary, 134.
- Wilsmore, Mary, 217.
- Wilson (Willson, Wilsonn), Anne, 11, 56, 140, 152, 201; Caroline, 115; Eliz., 98, 166, 183, 248; Ezekiel, 81; "I," 148; Isab., 273; Jacob, 81; Jas., 9, 75, 80, 87, 98, 140; Jas. Andrews, 75; Jno., 56, 66, 146; Jos., 66; Maj., 30; Mary, 115, 121, 155, 195, 201; Pet., 115, 121, 155; Phoebe, 285; Ric., 171; Rob., 9, 11, 208; Sar., 121; Tho., 30, 80; Wm., 87, 166.
- Wilton, Tho., 298; *see also* Whitton.
- Witshire (Wylsher), —, 253; Eliz., 143; Isaac, 45, 138, 269; Jacob, 48, 50; Jane, 45, 287; Jonathan, 48; Jos., 300; Sar., 128, 269; Sus., 50.
- Wimbleidge, Jos., 38; Tho., 38.
- Winbush, Jno., 131.
- Wincroft, Jos., 270.
- Winder, Anne, 302.
- Windham, Barnabas, 249.
- Windsor, Eliz., 237; Geo., 245.
- Winfield, Wm., 258.
- Wing, Mary, 98; Tho., 98.
- Wingrove, Blanche, 183; Hannah, 10; Jno., 6, 10, 17, 24; Kath., 17; Mary, 79; Tho. Coley, 24; Wm., 79.
- Winhall (Winnall), Geo., 91; Milan, 76, 79, 91, 144, 149; Sar., 149.
- Winnett, Jno., 101; Mary Frances, 111; Sar., 106, 155; Tho., 106; Wm., 101, 106, 111, 155.
- Winshurst, Geo., 253, 263.
- Winslade, Anne, 296 (*bis*); Bathia, 107; Geo., 106, 291; Jas., 296; Jno., 113, 121; Mary, 113, 121, 164; Ric., 103; Sam., 103, 106; Tho., 113; Wm., 107, 121 (*ter*), 164, 296, 303.
- Winsliet, Eliz., 153.
- Winter, Alice, 114, 119; Anne, 13, 189; Chas., 97, 101, 108, 114, 119; Jenny, 114; Jno., 13, 16, 108; Mary, 214; Ruth, 202; Sar., 16, 188; Soph. Sar., 101; Wm., 97, 175, 202, 221, 284; *see also* Vinter.
- Wipham, Tho., 148.
- Wisard, *see* Wizard.
- Wisbey, Eliz., 87, 144; Wm., 87, 144.
- Wise, Alice, 59; Charlotte, 119; Eliz. Frances, 119; Geo., 112, 119; Hannah, 150; Jno., 112, 294; Mark, 52, 55, 59, 238; Mary, 297; Pet., 55.
- Wiseman, Dor., 103; Wm., 103.
- Withall (Withell), —, 250; Alice, 271; Anne, 150; Jno., 45, 150; Wm., 45.
- Witt, Mary, 287.
- Wixon, *see* Wickson.
- Wizard (Wisard), —, 300, 302; Alice, 113, 118, 157; Maria, 113; Tho., 107, 113, 118, 157; Wm., 118.
- Wodd, *see* Wood.
- Wolf (Wolfe), Eliz., 228; Jno., 52, 87, 272; Kath., 49; Mary, 232; Matth., 49, 52; Nich., 87; Rob., 232; Tho., 235.
- Wollard, Lydia, 143.
- Wollaston, Geo., 160.
- Wollings (Wallens, Wollins), Alice, 3, 189; Eliz., 268; Mary, 238; Sar., 217; Tho., 267; Wm., 3, 202.
- Wood (Wodd, Woodd), —, 241, 267; Alice, 289; Andr., 204; Anne, 22, 39, 115, 123, 177, 216, 298; Basil, 58, 73, 182, 209, 249, 254; Benj., 213; Benj. O Benj., 36; Carolus, 12; Chas., 9, 12, 22, 24, 48, 60, 123, 124, 177 (*bis*), 182, 190, 193, 195, 223, 247, 260; Chas. Basil, 262; Elean., 66, 281; Eliz., 9, 24, 53, 55, 58 (*bis*), 60, 66, 75, 106, 109, 113, 118, 119, 124, 179, 203, 224, 281, 297; Geo., 53, 55, 58, 60, 66, 88, 95, 99, 106, 113, 119, 154, 157; Hannah, 51, 73; Hen., 99; Jas., 27, 45, 58, 103, 160, 194, 203; Jane, 16, 22, 54, 92, 139, 245, 265; Job, 67; Jno., 9 (*bis*), 12, 16, 24, 29, 33, 36, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47, 48, 51 (*bis*), 54, 58 (*bis*), 59, 62, 67, 74, 88, 92, 99, 112, 118, 199, 273, 285; Jos., 119, 277, 303; Lydia, 12; Maria, 109; Mary, 27, 51, 58, 74, 108, 112, 114, 136, 139, 177, 191, 202, 240, 265, 277, 296; Mary Anne, 160; Phil., 114; Rebec., 243; Ric., 29, 99, 103, 108, 173; Rob., 22; Sam., 21, 22, 78, 113, 209; Sar., 25, 239, 259, 292, 301; Sus., 44, 221; Tho., 24, 25, 27, 106, 291; Wm., 21, 27, 33, 41, 47, 51, 55, 75, 78, 80, 106, 109, 115, 118, 136, 200, 208, 219, 231.
- Woodard, Anne, 137; Harry, 137; *see also* Woodward.
- Woodbridge, Louisa, 101; Wm., 101.
- Woodcock, Abra., 82; Mary, 264; Soph., 82.
- Wooden, *see* Woodin.

Woodger, *see* Woodyer.
 Woodham (Woodheam), Amy, 2, 5, 173; Eliz., 185; Sam., 2, 5, 173, 178, 185.
 Woodhatch, Anne, 230; Chas., 92, 275; Dan., 103, 295; Eliz., 96; Hen., 109; Jno., 92, 96, 103, 109, 298; Mary, 109.
 Woodin (Wooden), Benj., 83; Francis, 41, 219; Jno., 41, 44, 49, 83; Mary, 297; Ric., 49; Tho., 44.
 Woodington, Anne, 211.
 Woodland, Benj., 74, 82; Deb., 74, 258; Jas., 82; Rob., 70, 253; Sus., 68; Wm., 68.
 Woodman, Eliz., 208; Hannah, 4; Jane, 129; Jno., 231; Kath., 14; Margery, 216; Mary, 130, 208; Phil., 4, 192; Ric., 214; Tho., 130; Wm., 14, 208, 214.
 Woodward, Diana, 109, 114, 120; Jno., 114; Mary, 120; Nich., 109, 114, 120; Sar., 109; Sus., 136; Woodward, 89; *see also* Woodard.
 Woodyer (Woodger, Woodgyer, Woodyear), Anne, 153; Jacob, 152, 153; Margt., 152; Tho., 229.
 Wooler, Anne, 278.
 Woolley, Mr., 302.
 Workman, Geo., 242.
 Worm, Ric., 242.
 Worrall, Anne, 94, 117; Eliz., 112, 254; Jno., 94, 98, 103, 106, 112, 117, 282; Margt., 134; Maria Eliz., 106; Sar., 117; Tho., 103, 289; Wm., 94.
 Worsley, Edw., 237; Mary, 232; Rob., 222.
 Worthambury, Fred., 286.
 Woster, Hannah, 145.
 Wren (Ren, Renn), Anth., 186; Ric., 8; Wm., 8, 159, 302.
 Wrench, Jas., 142.
 Wright, —, 188, 262; Anne, 27, 216, 218; Chas., 120, 303; Charlotte, 105; Edm. Wm., 49; Elean. Phyllis Martin, 21; Eliz., 35, 112, 117, 120, 137, 260, 273; Frances, 41; Frans., 141; Geo., 100, 103, 107, 112, 120; Hen., 112; Hest., 146; Jas., 4, 42, 46, 117, 219; Jeff., 21, 25; Jno., 23, 32, 35, 36, 41, 46, 67, 94, 100, 103, 105, 111, 117, 132, 137, 280, 288; Maria, 100, 296; Mary, 25, 32, 53, 81, 125, 209, 217, 236 (*bis*), 239, 250, 260; Mary Anne, 111; Matth., 187; Rob., 42, 45, 49 (*ter*), 53, 67, 81; Sar., 4, 94, 288, 297,

302; Sibella, 55; Tho., 27, 55, 100, 136, 188, 222; Wm., 45, 107, 133; Wm. Stroud, 36.
 Wyatt (Wiatt, Wyett), Barb., 195; Chas., 278; Mary, 128.
 Wybrow (Wibrow), Grace, 152; Ric., 97; Sar., 97, 281; Sus., 96; Tho., 96, 104, 152, 288; Wm., 104.
 Wylsher, *see* Wiltshire.
 Wyndham, *see* Windham.
 Wynne, Martha, 114; Martha Mary, 114; Wm., 114

Y

Yandall, Jno., 4.
 Yardley (Yardly), Margt., 196; Mary, 286.
 Yates (Yeates), —, 50, 189, 210, 239; Anne, 7; Bathsheba, 245; Chas., 43, 243; Edw., 57, 238; Eliz., 27, 50, 163; Isab., 13; Jas., 31, 52, 207, 241; Jane, 10; Jno., 57, 80, 166, 293; Jos., 7, 10, 15, 18, 20, 24, 27, 31, 34, 43, 198, 221, 222; Letitia, 49; Mary, 46, 155, 225, 240, 268; Ric., 44, 46, 225, 226; Tho., 15, 18, 24, 58, 80, 192; Wm., 46, 49, 58.
 Yeames, Eliz., 300; *see also* Emmes and Heames.
 Yeomans (Yeamans), Anne, 56, 273; Matilda, 56, 61, 272; Shute, 61; Shute Shrimpton, 56 (*bis*), 61 (*bis*), 277.
 Yerby, *see* Erbie.
 Yewstace, Anne, 200; *see also* Hustice.
 York, Eliz., 13, 61, 231; Jas., 9; Mary, 275; Tho., 9, 13.
 Young, Amos, 172; Anne, 1, 145, 164, 184, 190, 203, 229; Eliz., 233, 245; Hen., 198; Hest., 52; Jas., 121, 274; Jno., 158, 165; Martha, 121; Mary, 136, 166; Rob., 52, 235; T., 101; Talbot, 250; Thos., 1, 171, 190, 204, 226; Tho. C. L., 71; Wm., 136, 166.

Z

Zann, Sam., 302.
 Zdringer, Kath., 164; *see also* Stringer.

SURNAMES MUTILATED: Har . . . , Wm., 235; Richd . . . , Jas., 145; W., I., 296.

SURNAMES NOT GIVEN: Alice, 25; Amelia, 71; Anne, 8, 66; Barnsley Jno., 54; Cazar, 175; Dav., 67, 68; Edw., 35, 54, 58; Eliz., 4, 20, 23, 29, 54, 63, 67, 69, 204, 234; Francis, 188; Hannah, 173, 206; Hen., 229; Isaac, 59; Jas., 55, 65, 122; Jane, 122, 239; Jno., 8, 12, 17, 29, 35, 41, 50, 58, 59, 69, 181, 211, 228, 284; Jos., 26, 32, 58, 119; Kath., 194, 241; Lucy, 183; Lydia, 270; Mary, 7, 9, 23, 29, 58, 63, 122, 204; Mary Jane, 51; Rebec., 61, 199; Ric., 7, 73; Rob., 172; Sar., 23, 59 (*dis*), 67, 83, 123, 210, 270; Sus., 40; Tho., 20, 40, 56, 62; Wm., 26, 59, 65, 123, 210.

PERSONS UNNAMED, BUT REFERRED TO DESCRIPTIVELY: a child from Kew, 9; a child at Kings, 9; [*blank*], a child from the workhouse, 34; [*blank*], a man from Pook's, 172; [*blank*], a ser^t at d^r Coles, 175;

[*blank*], an other Ser^t d^r Coles, 175; A poor par. child [*blank*] at Bacon's, 177; a child from Ball's, 183; [*blank*], a nurse child, 185; a child found behind the conduit, 186; a poor woman from Nash's, 187; a servant to Baron Sparr, 193; a man found dead, unknown, 219; a poor man from y^e workhouse, 228; a stranger, drowned, 239; [*blank*], a child from the workhse., 240; [*blank*], a woman from the workse., 241; [*blank*], M^{rs} Parish's neice, 249; a stranger found drowned, 255; a woman found dead, 259; a man found drowned, 263; [*blank*], a man at Mapham's, 265; a nurse child at M^{rs} Webbs, 265; a man found dead, 266; a man that was killed in Princes^e Gr^e, 269; [*blank*], a soldier from 3 Pigeons, 300; [*blank*], a soldier from Duke's head, 301; [*blank*], a soldier's child, 303.

INDEX OF PLACES.

- Acton, 123, 124.
 Ashby de la Zouch, Leicester, 124.
 Ashford, 123.
 Baltonsbury, Somerset, 126.
 Banstead, Surrey, 130.
 Barnes, Surrey, 124, 126, 167.
 Barnet, East, Herts, 128.
 Basingstoke, Hants, 156.
 Bath, Somerset, St. James, 131.
 Bermondsey, St. Mary Magdalen, 124, 125, 129 (*bis*), 137.
 Bookham, Little, Surrey, 129.
 Bray, Berks, 131.
 Brentford, Middx., 128, 129, 137, 166, 167, 286; New, 130; Old, 124.
 Bristol, 159.
 Buckland, Gloucester, 137.
 Bushcoln, Berks, 160.
 Carhayes, Cornwall, 205.
 Charlton, Kent, 142.
 Chatham, Kent, 169.
 Chelsea, Middx., 127, 130, 158.
 Chertsey, Surrey, 125.
 Chessington, Surrey, 155.
 Chiswick, Middx., 125, 127, 130, 150, 166.
 Chobham, Surrey, 131.
 Clapham, Surrey, 123, 171.
 Coltsworth, Lincs., 139.
 Croydon, Surrey, 145, 153, 160.
 Denham, Bucks, 124.
 Dorking, Surrey, 128.
 Drayton, West, Middx., 151.
 Ealing, Middx., 125 (*bis*).
 East Barnet, Herts, 128.
 East Ham, Essex, 132.
 East Molesey, Surrey, 135.
 Effingham, Surrey, 137.
 Epsom, Surrey, 143.
 Eton, Bucks, 139.
 Fulham, Middx., 127, 151, 164.
 Godalming, 131.
 Great Witley, Worcs., 152.
 Greenford, Middx., 127.
 Greenwich, Kent, 167.
 Guildford, Surrey, St. Mary, 140.
 Hackney, Middx., St. John, 154.
 Ham, par. Kingston, Surrey, 51, 154.
 Ham, East, Essex, 132.
 Hammersmith, Middx., 169.
 Hampstead, Middx., 133.
 Hampstead Norris, Berks, 130.
 Hampton, Middx., 129, 140, 145, 168.
 Hampton Wick, Middx., 125.
 Hanworth, Middx., 169.
 Harlingthorne, Northants, 127.
 Harrow, Middx., 166.
 Henstridge, Somerset, 165.
 Heston, Middx., 128, 130, 133, 240.
 Hodgson, Herts, 130.
 Horsham, Sussex, 128.
 Isleworth, Middx., 124—129 (*supra*), 133, 139, 145, 146, 161, 163, 167.
 Islington, Middx., St. Mary, 162.
 Kensington, Middx., 132, 138, 141, 162.
 Kew, Surrey, 9, 24, 27, 30, 128, 129, 137, 148, 159, 169, 173, 181; St. Ann, 127.
 Kingston on Thames, 86, 108, 123, 124, 125, 126 (*bis*), 127, 129, 130, 134, 137, 145, 150, 155, 157, 158 (*bis*), 166, 287, 297, 299.
 Knotting, Beds, 161.
 Laleham, Middx., 124.
 Lambeth, Surrey, 123; St. Mary, 144.
 Langley, Bucks, 128.
 Leatherhead, Surrey, 138.
 Lisbon, Portugal, 127.
 Little Bookham, Surrey, 129.
 Litton Cheney, Dorset, 150.
 Llanfihangel, 157.
 London, 127, 173, 192, 248, 249, 253, 267, 272, 285 (*bis*), 287, 290, 291, 292, 301.
 ALL SAINTS, Middx., 125.
 BISHOPSGATE, 146.
 CHRIST CHURCH, 130.
 CHRIST CHURCH, Middx., 159.
 CHRIST'S HOSPITAL, 160.
 CLARE MARKET, 179.

London, *continued*—

LINCOLN'S INN, 129.
 ST. ANDREW, HOLBORN, 136, 148.
 ST. ANN, ALDERSGATE, 146.
 ST. ANN, BLACKFRIARS, 149.
 ST. ANN, SOHO, 166.
 ST. ANN, WESTMINSTER, 124, 125,
 126, 147.
 ST. BARTHOLOMEW THE GREAT,
 131.
 ST. BOTOLPH, ALDERSGATE, 160.
 ST. BRIDE, 35, 128, 129.
 ST. CLEMENT DANES, 127, 128, 132,
 159, 160.
 ST. CLEMENT, EASTCHEAP, 128.
 ST. CLEMENT, Middx., 124.
 ST. DUNSTAN, 123.
 ST. DUNSTAN IN THE WEST, 131.
 ST. DUNSTAN, STEPNEY, 124.
 ST. EDMUND THE KING, 126, 146.
 ST. FAITH, 161.
 ST. GEORGE, BLOOMSBURY, 129, 137,
 160, 166.
 ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE,
 125 (*bis*), 127, 129, 144, 157.
 ST. GEORGE THE MARTYR, 134.
 ST. GEORGE THE MARTYR, QUEEN
 SQUARE, 166.
 ST. GILES, CRIPPLEGATE, 151.
 ST. GILES IN THE FIELDS, 123, 144.
 ST. GREGORY, 128.
 ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, 130.
 ST. JAMES, GARLICKHITHE, 169.
 ST. JAMES, Middx., 153.
 ST. JAMES, WESTMINSTER, 126, 128
 (*bis*), 131, 144, 147, 168 (*bis*).
 ST. JOHN, HACKNEY, 154.
 ST. JOHN, SOUTHWARK, 129, 142.
 ST. MARGARET PATTEENS, 135.
 ST. MARGARET, WESTMINSTER, 123
 (*bis*), 125, 166, 215.
 ST. MARTIN IN THE FIELDS, 125,
 129, 142, 146, 147, 149, 168.
 ST. MARTIN THE GREAT, 123.
 ST. MARY AT HILL, 145.
 ST. MARY, ISLINGTON, 162.
 ST. MARY, LAMBETH, 144.
 ST. MARY LE BONE, 130, 153.
 ST. MARY, NEWINGTON, 123.
 ST. MARY, WHITECHAPEL, 128, 164.
 ST. MARY MAGDALEN, BERMONDSEY,
 124, 125, 129 (*bis*), 137.
 ST. MICHAEL, CROOKED LANE, 124.
 ST. OLAVE, OLD JEWRY, 146.
 ST. OLAVE, SOUTHWARK, 124.
 ST. PANCRAS, Middx., 161.
 ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, 148,
 162.

London, *continued*—

ST. PETER, CORNHILL, 131.
 ST. SAVIOUR, SOUTHWARK, 123,
 129 (*bis*), 130, 144.
 ST. SEPULCHRE, 129, 131.
 ST. SEPULCHRE, Middx., 140.
 ST. STEPHEN, WALBROOK, 130.
 ST. VEDAST, 125.
 WESTMINSTER, 123 (*bis*), 124, 125,
 126 (*bis*), 128, 131, 144, 147 (*bis*),
 166, 168 (*bis*), 215.
 Loose, Kent, 160.
 Lowick, Northants, 162.
 Lugwardine, Hereford, 128.
 Luton, Beds, 158.
 Maidstone, Kent, 161.
 Merton, Surrey, 124.
 Mitcham, Surrey, 123, 126.
 Molesey, East, Surrey, 135.
 Monk's Risborough, Bucks, 129.
 Mortlake, Surrey, 123 (*bis*), 126 (*ter*),
 130, 138, 147, 149, 151, 152, 155,
 157, 159, 166, 167, 169.
 Newington Butts, Surrey, 123.
 Northampton, 126.
 Nottingham, St. Nicholas, 86.
 Pensehurst, Kent, 156.
 Peperharow, Surrey, 150.
 Petersham, Surrey, 109, 123, 134, 141,
 168, 169.
 Plaistow, Essex, 127.
 Putney, 124, 129, 135, 146, 166.
 Redgrave, Suffolk, 130.
 Reigate, Surrey, 128.
 Richmond, 108, 123—170 (*see*), 222,
 240; almshouse, 173; bowling green,
 36; Dog, 17; Duke's head, 301;
 Half moon, 14; hill, 2, 3; Lodge,
 271; theatre, 22; Three pigeons,
 300; workhouse, 29, 34, 35, 240,
 241, 285, 291.
 Risborough, Monk's, Bucks, 129.
 Rochester, 271.
 Roehampton, Surrey, 124.
 Rotherhithe, Surrey, 135.
 Royston, Herts, 123.
 Ruislip, Middx., 170.
 Ruscomb, Berks, 160.
 Shepperton, Middx., 168.
 Shere, Surrey, 128, 137.
 South Weald, Essex, 162.
 Stanford, Worcester, 156.
 Stepney, Middx., 124 (*bis*).
 Stoke, Middx., 128.
 Stoke, Surrey, 124.
 Sunbury, Middx., 151.
 Teddington, Middx., 163.
 Totteridge, Herts, 228.

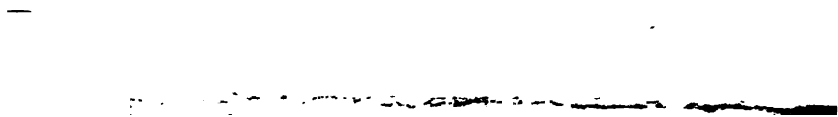
INDEX OF PLACES.

367

<p>Twickenham, Middx., 124, 125, 126 <i>(bis)</i>, 127 <i>(bis)</i>, 129, 130, 136, 154, 162, 163, 167, 249. Walton-on-Thames, 125. Wanborough, Surrey, 170. Wandsworth, Surrey, 123, 124, 130, 132. Watford, Herts, 123. Weald, South, Essex, 162. West Drayton, Middx., 151. Westminster, <i>see</i> London.</p>	<p>Whitechapel, Middx., St. Mary, 128, 164. Wimbledon, Surrey, 146, 149. Winchester, cathedral, 193; school, 222. Windsor, Berks, 130. Witley, Great, Worcs., 152. Woolwich, Kent, 149, 162. Wootton, Southants, 130. Wroughton, Wilts, 130.</p>
--	---

ERRATA.

Page	68,	line	11,	for	"Bevan" read "Beven."
"	103,	"	1,	after	31 insert "[sic]."
"	121,	"	3,	for	"son" read "dau. [sic]."
"	306,	"	16,	add	"see also Harkell."
"	318,	"	20,	after	21 insert 180.



Surrey Parish Register Society.

INSTITUTED FOR THE

Publication of the older Registers

OF

PARISHES IN THE COUNTY OF SURREY

WHICH HAVE NOT BEEN ALREADY PRINTED.

Council Room: 140 WARDOUR STREET, LONDON, W.



President.

THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT MIDLETON,
LORD LIEUTENANT OF SURREY.

Vice-Presidents.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF NORTH-
UMBERLAND, K.G., P.C., F.S.A.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF
ONSLOW, G.C.M.G.
THE LORD FARRER.
THE LORD HAWKESBURY, F.S.A.
EDWIN FRESHFIELD, LL.D.,
D.L., F.S.A.
W. MORE-MOLYNEUX, D.L., M.A.,
J.P.

Patrons.

THE MOST REV. AND RIGHT HON.
HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP
OF CANTERBURY.
THE RIGHT REV. THE BISHOP OF
WINCHESTER.
THE RIGHT REV. THE BISHOP OF
ROCHESTER.

Council.

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.
A. RIDLEY BAX, F.S.A.
F. A. CRISP, F.S.A.
EDWIN H. W. DUNKIN, F.S.A.
MONTAGUE S. GIUSEPPI, F.S.A.
ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A.
H. E. MALDEN, M.A.
RALPH NEVILL, F.S.A.
R. GARRAWAY RICE, F.S.A.
J. CHALLENGOR C. SMITH, F.S.A.
SIR JOHN WATNEY, F.S.A.

Hon. Treasurer.

A. RIDLEY BAX, F.S.A., IVY BANK, HAMPSTEAD, N.W.

Hon. Secretary.

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A. (*Secretary and Treasurer of The Harleian Society*), THE LINDENS, SYDENHAM ROAD, CROYDON.

Hon. Auditor.

CECIL T. DAVIS.

Bankers.

THE LONDON AND SOUTH WESTERN BANKING CO., LTD.,
HIGH STREET, HAMPSTEAD, N.W.

Publishers and Agents.

MITCHELL HUGHES AND CLARKE, 140 WARDOUR STREET,
LONDON, W.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

Aldenham, The Lord, F.S.A., St. Dunstan's, Regent's Park, N.W.

Bannerman, W. Bruce, F.S.A., The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon
(*Hon. Secretary*).

Bax, A. Ridley, F.S.A., Ivy Bank, Hampstead, N.W. (*Hon. Treasurer*).

Bowyer, P. A., 3 Eastcheap, E.C.

Bradford, C. Angell, F.S.A., 4 Park Place, St. James's Street, S.W.

Brigstocke, Geo. R., The Terrace, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Browne, John, Chertsey House, Park Hill Rise, Croydon.

Carpenter, Dr. A. B., M.A., Wykeham House, Bedford Park, Croydon.

Colyer-Fergusson, T., Wombwell Hall, near Gravesend.

Cooper, Rev. T. S., M.A., F.S.A., Chaleshurst, Chiddingfold, Godalming.

Crisp, F. A., F.S.A., Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.

Dunkin, Edwin H. W., F.S.A., 70 Herne Hill, S.E.

Eastwood, Frank B., High Clandon, near Guildford.

Eyles, W. F., 34 Sydenham Road, Croydon.

Farrer, The Lord, Abinger Hall, Dorking.

Finny, W. E. St. Lawrence, M.B., Tamesa, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

Foster, Edmond, Avondale, Guildford.

Freshfield, Edwin, LL.D., D.L., F.S.A., Chipstead.

Fry, E. A., 172 Edmund Street, Birmingham.

Giuseppi, Montague S., F.S.A., 23 Kenilworth Avenue, Wimbledon.

Hall, Geo. T., Outwood, Sydenham Road, Croydon.

Hawkesbury, The Lord, F.S.A., Kirkham Abbey, York; and 2 Carlton
House Terrace, London, S.W.

Hill, A. F., F.S.A., 140 New Bond Street, London, W.

Holding, Rev. John, M.A., Stotfold Vicarage, Baldock, Herts.

Horncastle, H. Lindsaye, Horsell, Woking.

Hovenden, Robert, F.S.A., Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.

Hughes, W. Essington, 89 Alexandra Road, South Hampstead, N.W.

Johnston, Philip M., 21 De Crespigny Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.

Latham, Baldwin, C.E., Duppas House, Old Town, Croydon.

Layton, Thomas, F.S.A., Kew Bridge, Middlesex.

Layton, Rev. W. E., M.A., F.S.A., Cuddington Vicarage, Worcester Park.

Leete, Joseph, South Norwood Park, S.E.

Letts, Charles, 8 Bartlett's Buildings, Holborn Circus, E.C.

Lind, Geo. J., Rua do Golgotha 29, Oporto, Portugal.

Malden, H. C., M.A., Copse Edge, Godalming.

Malden, H. E., M.A., The Beacon, St. Catherine's, Guildford.

Midleton, The Right Hon. the Viscount, Lord Lieutenant of Surrey, Peper
Harow, Godalming.

More-Molyneux, W., D.L., M.A., J.P., St. Catharine's House, Guildford.

Nelson-Ward, Rev. H. H. E., M.A., Newdigate Rectory, Surrey.

Nevill, Ralph, F.S.A., Castle Hill, Guildford.

Northumberland, His Grace the Duke of, K.G., P.C., F.S.A., Albury Park,
Guildford.

Oliphant, Rev. Fred. J., M.A., The Vicarage, Woking, Surrey.
Onslow, The Right Hon. The Earl of, G.C.M.G., Clendon Park, Guildford.

Palmer, P. G., 157 High Street, Guildford.
Pannell, Charles, Stricklands, East Street, Haslemere.
Parks, Horris, Normancroft, Tennison Road, South Norwood.
Penfold, J. W., F.R.I.B.A., Haslemere, Surrey.
Phillimore, W. P. W., M.A., B.C.L., 124 Chancery Lane, W.C.
Potter, Arthur J., Granville House, Bedford Park, Croydon.

Rice, R. Garraway, F.S.A., 23 Cyril Mansions, Prince of Wales Road, S.W.
Rushton, Francis R., The Holmes, Betchworth.

Sherborn, C. W., R.E., 1 Finborough Road, South Kensington, S.W.
Smith, J. Challenor C., F.S.A., Sunnycroft, Drumhill, Walmer.
Style, Arthur, F.R.I.B.A., Thames Ditton.

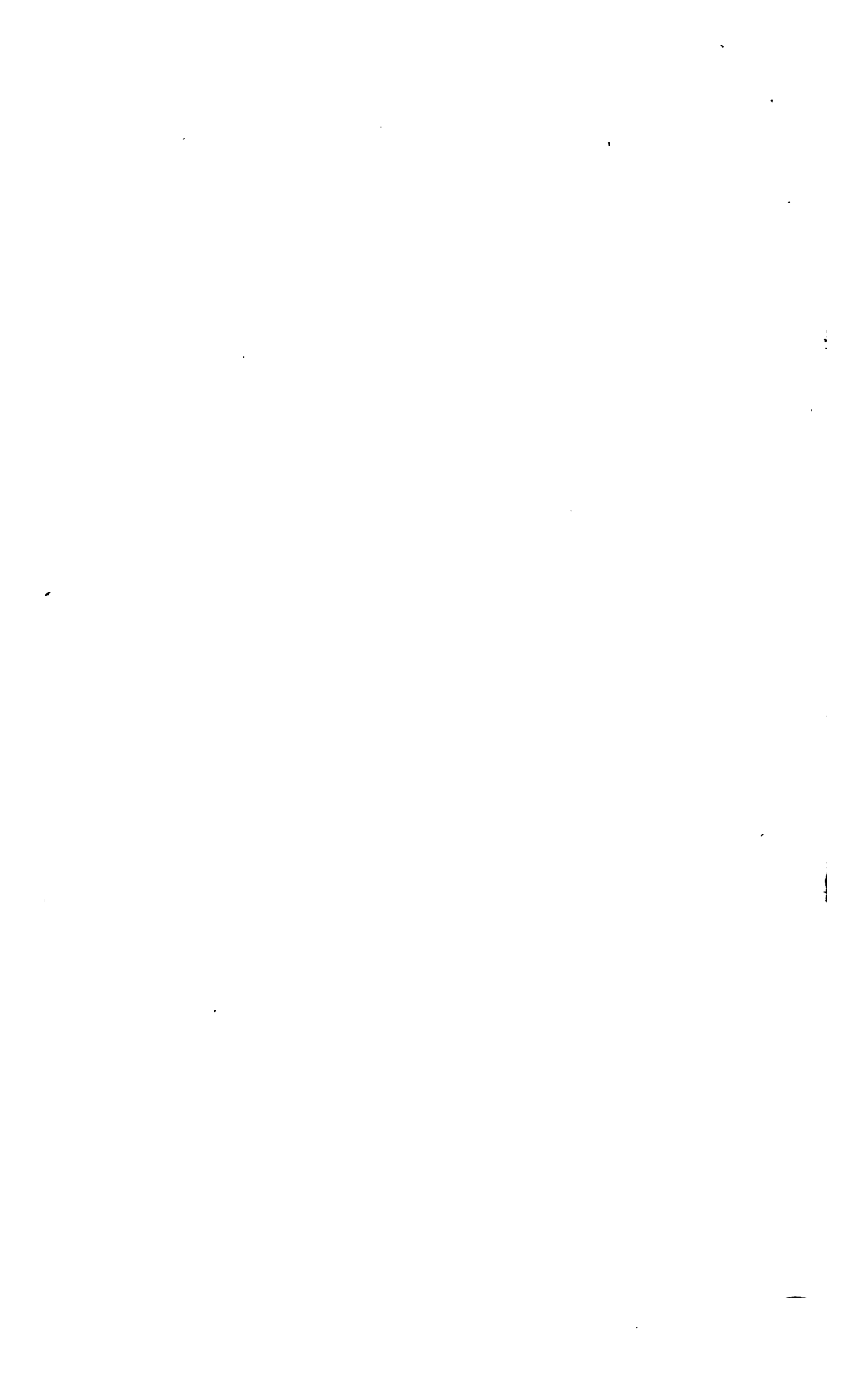
Townend, F. J., 11 Park Hill Rise, Croydon.

Walford Bros., 6 New Oxford Street, London, W.C.
Watney, Sir John, F.S.A., Shermanbury House, Reigate.
Welch, W., Cranley.
West, William, 5 Dingwall Avenue, Croydon.
Woods, Percy, C.B., The Hollies, Ennismore Avenue, Guildford.
Worsfold, T. Cato, 9 Staple Inn, London, W.C.

Libraries.

Bodleian Library, Oxford.
British Museum, London, W.C.
Croydon Public Library, Katharine Street, Croydon.
Guildhall Library, London.
Kingston Public Library, Kingston-upon-Thames.
Library of Congress, U.S.A. (per E. G. Allen and Son, Limited, Covent Garden, W.C.).
Lincoln's Inn, The Honourable Society of, The Library, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
Manchester Free Library, Manchester.
Minet Public Library, Knatchbull Road, Camberwell, S.E.
New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, U.S.A.
Richmond Public Library, Richmond.
Royal Society's Club, 63 St. James's Street, S.W.
John Rylands' Library, Manchester.
Wandsworth Public Library, West Hill, Wandsworth, S.W. (Cecil T. Davis, *Librarian*).
Wimbledon Public Library, Wimbledon (Henry W. Bull, *Librarian*).

Forms of application for Membership and all other particulars may be obtained from the Hon. Sec., W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A., THE LINDENS, SYDENHAM ROAD, CROYDON.





This book should be returned to
the Library on or before the last date
stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred
by retaining it beyond the specified
time.

Please return promptly.

~~DUE APR - 6 1944~~